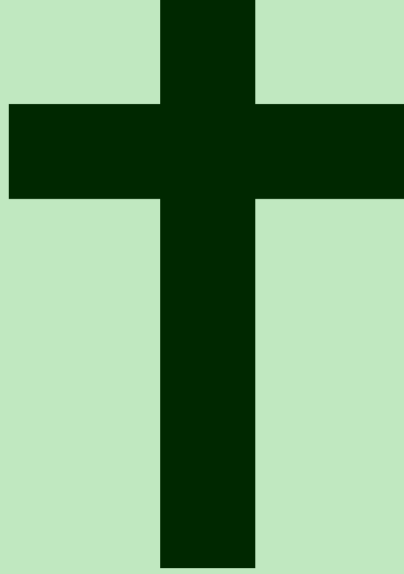


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

**Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedoogi**  
**New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	76
LUCAS . . . . .	122
JOÃO . . . . .	197
ATOS . . . . .	248
ROMANOS . . . . .	322
1 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	354
2 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	384
GÁLATAS . . . . .	406
EFÉSIOS . . . . .	418
FILIPENSES . . . . .	431
COLOSSENSES . . . . .	440
1 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	448
2 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	456
1 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	460
2 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	470
TITO . . . . .	477
FILEMOM . . . . .	482
HEBREUS . . . . .	484
TIAGO . . . . .	509
1 PEDRO . . . . .	518
2 PEDRO . . . . .	529
1 JOÃO . . . . .	535
2 JOÃO . . . . .	543
3 JOÃO . . . . .	545
JUDAS . . . . .	547
APOCALIPSE . . . . .	550

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaḡida me judeu. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me neleḡedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaḡa liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaḡa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laaleḡenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iḡe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ḡodiḡaxi.
- (4) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata gela loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (5) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niḡica anodaḡee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaḡata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaḡata anodaḡee neloḡododipi noḡoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niḡica anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

### *Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidi noiigi joaniḡidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jiḡijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiḡijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiḡijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiḡijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jiḡijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jiḡijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jiḡijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiḡijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jiḡijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jiḡijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jiḡijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naḡajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jiḡijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jiḡijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jiḡijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,  
 Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,  
 Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,  
 Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acáz,  
 Acáz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,  
 Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,  
 Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niḡijo malee yewiḡa Josias,  
 oḡaa niḡijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel joḡoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida  
 niḡotedi Babilônia midiaaḡi me niwilogojedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,  
 oḡaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,  
 Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,  
 Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,  
 Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,  
 Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,  
 Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

<sup>15</sup> Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
 Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,  
 Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

<sup>16</sup> Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,  
 José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaḡajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jìgidaagee jìgijoa catooze noiigi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licogegi  
 Abraão neḡepaaḡicota Davi, oḡaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaḡatijo  
 anida aneetege licogegi Davi neḡepaaḡicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Ba-  
 bilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licogegi  
 Jeconias neḡepaaḡicota José, niḡijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

### *Lanikegi Jesus*

*(Lucas 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jìgidaagee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me  
 lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa niḡipileḡe, codaa Maria aniḡica daḡa nadi  
 ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipileḡe.

<sup>19</sup> José, niḡijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa,  
 codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me  
 ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me domaḡa lowoogo  
 me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo naḡa lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, oḡaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica  
 niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Oḡaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege  
 licogegi Davi, jinaḡa domaḡa adoiiita me ḡadodawa Maria. Iḡaataḡa Liwigo  
 Aneotedoḡoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa awii me liboonagadi  
 Jesus, leḡodi jìgijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa jìgidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo ane  
 yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata  
 aneeteta Goniotaḡodi, mee,

<sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedofoji mokotaga”.

<sup>24</sup> Naga niodi José, odaa jegeo nigijo niaanjo Aneotedofoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria.

<sup>25</sup> Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icoŋaga anoicoŋoticogi ane icoŋotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetedi oicoŋoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga neŋenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeeŋata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi nogowikomataaga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yatecoŋotee nigijo anoiŋe sacerdotitidi, ijaa niŋaxinaŋanadi anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane niŋe meote me godewigatace.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee anigepidiŋijo nigijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaŋakaami akaami ŋonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienoŋodi waxacocoli’.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jeŋeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoŋoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoŋodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko noŋonadi naŋaca yotedi ane nodi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oletibige mowoŋoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeŋaga jakadi maŋaga ejigo jogeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noŋowajipatalo lotaga niŋini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci nigijoa anokaga. Eŋidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa joŋonadi ajaaŋajo naŋajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa naŋajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋonadi naŋajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noŋodakatiwece nigijo diimicawaanigi, joŋonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliido nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyamaŋatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jogodogeteta. Niŋidiaaŋidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodaŋaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko godatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, oḡaa ja niḡeeḡa, oḡaa oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodi-caxi me ḡaḡadiaaḡidiaa iḡotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Oḡaa joḡodioteci eledi naḡi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, oḡaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliḡodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni niḡepaa jaḡ ḡadeemidi niḡe yakadi madopilitijo, iḡaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliḡodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, oḡaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ḡanigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Oḡaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

*Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi niḡoi, oḡaa eliḡodi me deliḡide. Oḡaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegiteḡe niḡotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi.

<sup>17</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Ramá jajipaaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloco, eliḡodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

*José ja dopi me icogoticogi Egito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, oḡaa José ja diḡe diḡoida Egito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliḡodo, oḡaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliḡodo, oḡaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, oḡaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliḡodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Oḡaa José ja diḡe, iḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>23</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani niḡotaḡa Nazaré. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

### 3

*Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita,

<sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepgi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee,  
“Ida oko ane iḡedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo!  
Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke niḡepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo.

<sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane iḡegitege akiidi Jordão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odinilaatece, odaa João nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaḡa me dinileḡetibigiwaji. Naḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco?

<sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>9</sup> Jinagaletibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida ane-jinagaḡege licogegi Abraão.’ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

<sup>10</sup> Ja niḡepgi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi.

<sup>11</sup> ḡadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaḡidi ane naḡaxatiloce. Niḡini oko niḡe ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyagaḡadi me iolatice idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenagaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

*João naḡa ilege Jesus  
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinileḡe miditaḡa João.

<sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaga domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.



<sup>16</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus naɣa daxodite-dita ninyoɣodi, naɣa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaɣaɣa naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Niɣijo oko joɣowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niɣidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaaɣidoa.”

## 4

### *Godaxakawa icaaniɣigotalo Jesus (Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaɣa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diɣica niɣeladimigipi, odaa jiɣicaaniɣigotalo ɣodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo niɣijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa niɣidiaaɣidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niɣijo ɣodaxakawa, niɣicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, awii naɣani wetiɣa me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji diniditeloco, ‘Me diɣinokina niweenigi meo me yewiɣa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoɣoji ane lotaɣa.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi ɣodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaɣa Jerusalém, nigotaɣa anida aneetege Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa ja yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji, niɣica liwai ane daɣaxa me leegitibigimece.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataɣa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji mee,

‘Aneotedoɣoji niɣe niaanɣotedi modoweditaɣaloco.

Oilokaditaɣawa me diɣicata ɣataciledi,

codaa me daɣa etaciloteda ɣadogonaka midiwataɣa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaɣa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji dinidite-loco, mee,

‘Jinaɣa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoɣoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi ɣodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naɣajo wetiɣa ane daɣaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitiɣi niɣina iiɣo, codaa me niliicaɣajetecidi niɣina iiɣo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaɣawa inatawece noiigi niɣina iiɣo me iiɣeni, nige amakitedini ɣadokotidi moɣeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataɣa diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji,

‘Oɣeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoɣoji,

codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ɣadiiɣeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanɣotedi jiɣigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

### *Jesus jiɣidaaɣeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia (Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naɣa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiɣigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>13</sup> Aɣidiaaɣitedice nigotaɣa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liɣeladi nigotaɣa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa meo micotece lotaɣa Isaías, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, niɣijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditya nypodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nypodaŷa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nypodigi Galiléia ane liŷeladi niŷijo ane daŷa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataŷa niŷidiwa nypodaŷa, niŷijo noiigi aneiteloco miditya nexocaŷa onadi aca lokokena loniciweŷena. Odaa naŷani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niŷidiwa nypodaŷa ane liciagi nypodigi aneite niŷinoa émaŷaŷa.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŷidaaŷeyatedigi me yeloŷoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaantece ŷabeyaceŷeco, igaataŷa jiŷipeŷiteloco niŷica noko Aneotedoŷoji nige iŷe laaleŷenali niŷina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece (Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ŷoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaŷadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noŷojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi mididi weiigi me nomiigomigipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! ŷadiŷaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoŷoji, liciagi niŷina mabaata noŷojedi madeegitiogi oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aŷica daŷa leegi, joŷoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joŷoditece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ŷoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaŷadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaŷi catinedi niwatece ijaaŷeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeŷeniditediogi moditece.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa aŷica daŷa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niŷijo eniodi, ajaaŷajo liwatece, odaa joŷoditece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloŷoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi (Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nypodaŷa Galiléia. Diŷaxinaŷatedibece minoataŷa liiakanaxaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloŷoditedibece ŷobodicetedi anele micota me iŷe Aneotedoŷoji ŷodaaleŷenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niŷijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niŷijo ane nawikodeeŷa.

<sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nypodigi Síria. Joaniŷidaa leeŷodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niŷijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niŷinoa ane ŷodileenaŷa, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŷaŷa, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daŷadiaa ditineŷe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niŷijo anenagitibeci midoataŷa.

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anoditece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoŷoticogi nypodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoŷoticogi micoataŷa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaŷatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoŷoticogi nigotaŷa Jerusalém, codaa me nypodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataŷa nypodaŷa daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niŷaxitediniwace niŷidi noiigi ane yatecoŷo minitya niŷijo lojotaŷadi*

<sup>1</sup> Niŷijo naga naditetege Jesus niŷijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataŷa, odaa ja dalaŷatetedibigimece ica lojotaŷadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niŷijo oko anoditece joŷodipeŷitalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŷidaaŷeyatedigi me niŷaxinaŷatediniwace.

*Niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji*  
(Lucas 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Niḡina oko anoyowoḡodi me diḡica ane leeḡodi daḡa dinanetibigiwaji  
lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko ane agecaḡalodipi niḡina natigide,  
Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaḡaneḡe niḡidi oko,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,  
Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaḡa,  
Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,  
leeḡodi me liciagi niḡina oko ane niḡodi nigigi,  
codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,  
codaa anowacipe,  
odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji.

Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko,  
Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodetediwace,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali,  
icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niḡina oko anijo me nidelaḡa,  
Aneotedoḡoji eetedioḡi me lionigipi.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane iḡenaḡa,  
icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me yaxawatedioḡi.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa  
nige odiwitakatibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi me aniwitic-  
itiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yotetedaḡadomi  
digoida ditibigimedi niḡica ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee  
moiatetibeci niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo  
jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedioḡi naḡajegi anele.)

*ḡadiciagiwaji yoci anaa lokokena*  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko.  
Pida niḡina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daḡa ika me beyagi ni-  
weenigi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaga. Odaa  
aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡa, alati, odaa oko jogaḡonipodi. (Odaa jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji  
ḡadiciagi yoci, leeḡodi aḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ibeyacaḡadi oko  
lewiga.)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane nalote-  
loco inatawece oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica anaḡatitini, leeḡodi mikeeni catiwedi

ɣadewiɣa ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji. Codaa aɣica ane yakadi me yaɣaditini nigotaɣa anodabiteɣeti ditibigimedi wetiɣa.

<sup>15</sup> Aɣica ane yalegi noledaɣaxi, oditaga yapoɣoditinigi anigetaɣada nagaɣaxi. Pida naɣana noledaɣaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ideɪ catiwedi diimigi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiɣidaaɣee ikani ɣanilokokenatiwaji me ɪdi, amaleeɣaga oyakadi niɣina eledi oko monadi ɣabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modoɣetetiɣimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

### *Niiɣaxinaɣaneɣegi aneetece lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinaɣaleetibige daɣa janagi me jaɣadi lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés, ijaa liiɣaxinaɣaneɣeco niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daɣa jaɣadi liiɣenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloɣo niɣica anodiiɣaxinaɣatece.

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Nigepaaɣicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, aɣica ane noɣa gaantokaagidi niɣinoa liiɣenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji. Aɣica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niɣina iigo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice niɣina oko ane daɣa yotete okanicodaagica niɣenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me ɣoneɣegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me deɣeyiwaɣadi, odaa niɣini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niɣina oko Aneotedoɣoji ane iige. Pida niɣina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niɣenatakanegeco, codaa maɣaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niɣenatakanegeco, niɣini oko baaniniiaa daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi liwigotigi niɣidi oko Aneotedoɣoji ane iige.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataɣa ejitaɣawatiwaji icota Aneotedoɣoji me iige ɣadaaleɣenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jiɣida anenitege nige daɣaxa me ɣadegenakitiwaji caticedi niɣinoa fariseutedi inaa niɣina niiɣaxinaɣanadi anodiiɣaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés.

### *Ayakadi daɣa ɣodelatema ɣonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Niɣida makaamitiwaji jaɣajipaata niɣijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ɣadaamipi, 'Jineɣeloati eledi oko! Igaataɣa niɣina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga ɣoniwinoɣodi.'

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diɣica leegodi, niɣini ɣoniwinoɣodi iwi niɣica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniniiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niɣijo aneeta nioxoa me daɣaxa me beyagi, aɣaleeɣica aneetege Aneotedoɣoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoɣoji me iigetedicogi niɣini oko minitaga noledi ane daɣa ipe.

<sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi madeegitalo noɣeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoɣoji, odaa analakitibige ɣanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaɣagi.

<sup>24</sup> Idiaaɣanitice ɣaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoɣotace oletibige me ɣadilakiitege ɣanioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga ɣadilakiitege, odaa jaɣajicitalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣica ɣaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me ɣadadeegita ɣoniwinoɣodi me yeloɣodi mida ɣadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleediɣicoota ɣoniwinoɣodi. Igaataɣa doidetibige daɣa ɣadadeegiticogi minitaga ɣoniwinoɣodi, odaa ɣoniwinoɣodi ja ɣadajicitiogi iodaɣawadi. Odaa iodaɣawadi etiɣadixomitiwece niwilogonaɣaxi.

26 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaḡediani icoatawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane yalaḡata nogolaḡatakanegēgi*

27 Niḡida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti niḡijo aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.'

28 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja dogolaḡataka.

29 Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anogaatice ḡagecooge, alati! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooge, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

30 Gabaḡaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi*

*(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

31 Moditibece niḡijo jotigide, 'Niḡina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notagaḡanagaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.'

32 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe lodawa mopi, odaa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nalatogodi jeḡeo me dogolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa niḡini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaḡa dogolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogolaḡati.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina anejinaḡa me jaoga*

33 Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditioḡi niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi, nogoditioḡi, 'Jinaḡa inetee niḡina naḡawii anigida ḡagegi, pida awii niḡica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.'

34 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigawii ḡagegi, jinaḡabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaḡa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡi me diḡenataka Aneotedogoji.

35 Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonagadi niḡina iḡo, igaataḡa niḡina iḡo lici-agi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipeneḡetedini logonaka. Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi.

36 Codaa jinaḡabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa miḡetaḡa nabidi.

37 Pida nigawii ḡagegi, onexaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogimiḡotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡele daḡa joleḡatibige me joḡeteḡa*

*(Lucas 6.29-30)*

38 Owoogotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaḡa ligecooge niḡina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.'

39 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinogooḡeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitagaḡadomi. Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadaḡice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadaḡice maḡaḡa yabake.

40 Niḡica ane ḡadadeegiticogimiḡotaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito.



<sup>41</sup> Nigica iodagawa ane iigetaḡawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito.

<sup>42</sup> Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.'

<sup>44</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motaḡanegeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi ḡadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, iḡaataḡa eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡa.

<sup>46</sup> Iḡaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, iḡaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jiḡidiaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡetedi.

<sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡawiiḡetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

## 6

*Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaḡejinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Iḡaataḡa nigawiiḡetiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi.

<sup>2</sup> Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡa adineleḡenitiogi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa ḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti!

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡee ḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda ḡadiodi me yowoḡodi! Iḡaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡanegenanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi,

agodibatege anigetigica nağajegi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, inoka odibatege liweniğidenaganegegi niğina oko.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niğida makaami, nigotağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, akaatiwece gadiğeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedoğoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niğina motaganegeni Aneotedoğoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee niğina oko ane dogoyowoğoditeda Aneotedoğoji. Igaatağa odiletibige Aneotedoğoji dağa wajipatediogi niğina meliodi me notaganaga.

<sup>8</sup> Jinogotağanegeni Aneotedoğoji dagawii liciagi niğina oko, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji Gadiodi ja yowoğodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo.

<sup>9</sup> Enice nigotağanegeni Aneotedoğoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniğide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali niğina oko.

Jemaanaga niğina oko mowo digoina iigo niğica anemaani,  
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianiğitece goweenigi ane jopooğatibige niğina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,  
digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegecoeledi oko  
anowotogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniğikani niğina ane beyagi dağa godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,  
niğijo godaxakawa.

Igaatağa jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali niğina oko.

Niğida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,  
codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).’

<sup>14</sup> Igaatağa nige ixomagateenitedicetiawaji libeyacegecoeledi  
oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga  
ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nige dağa ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko  
anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me  
jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me dağa jiniodaga niğina me joleegatibige menegegi  
jipeçagatege Aneotedoğoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni  
Aneotedoğoji, jinagawii micatağa dagakaami ageçagalo, anee niğina  
anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaatağa anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko  
moyowoğodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitağawatiwaji niğina  
anewi. Niğidi oko agodinigaanyetetece lağajedi Aneotedoğoji, inoka  
odinigaanyetece liweniğidenaganegegi niğinaeledi oko.

<sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, niğina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa  
iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoğodi niğinaeledi oko mikanawaanigi man-  
iodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite  
okanicodaagica ane oni bağa yowoğodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii

okanicodaaşica ane oni, yajigotedaşawa şanaşajegi lodoe nişina oko anigida noko.

*Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalaşatalo icoa şoniliicaşajetecidi ane daşa daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga atecişi şaniliicaşajetecidi digoina iişo, igaataşa inoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowiişa anoyaşadi ane şoniliicaşajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaşaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida atecişi şaniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowiişa doşoyaşadi ane şanepilidi, oteşexaşaga olicagaşaga aşoyakadi me dakatiobece daşa nolicaga. Igaataşa nişicoa şoniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco nişinoa ane jakataşate digoina iişo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataşa nişida moko şodemaanigi midiokaanaşaga limedi me idejonaşaga aneite şoniliicaşajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena şodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, odaa şadiciagi nişina oko anele ligecoşeli. Micataşaga nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daşa dakatiwece şagecoşeli, odaa idei catiwedi şadaaleşena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaşaga.

<sup>23</sup> Pida nige doşoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, odaa başa şadiciagi nişina oko ane beyagi ligecoşeli. Micataşaga nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daaditaşaga yakadi me dakatiwece şadaaleşena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaşaga. Odaa nexogotiwe şadaaleşena. Codaa nişica nexocaşaga daşaxa me nexocaşaga, odaa aşakati doşowoşogoti nişica ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeşatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Aşica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataşaga oniniteci yemaa, inişeledi başa leleşedi, odaa yoe libakedi nişini anepaşaga yemaa. Pida nişini eledi baadaşaga deemitetibige. Aşakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoşoji, oditaşaga oleetibige mowidi şaninyeelo.

<sup>25</sup> Enice ejişagaşawatiwaji jinagaşowikomataatibige şaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me şadewiki, codaa jinaga aşowikomataatibige şadowoodaşagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataşaga aşodewişatema dişidokida me idinixomaşaga.

<sup>26</sup> Digawini nişinoa ilaaşaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aşenanagaşaga, codaa aşicoa lawodigijedi doşonopilagaşaditedio, codaa aşoyatecoşogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aşica daşa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nişida makaamitiwaji başa daşaxa mida şaniwalótema Aneotedoşoji caticedi nişinoa ilaaşaxodi.

<sup>27</sup> Aşica ane yakadi me iigitice lewişaga otişidatece noko leeşodi me igecaşaleşaga nişica ane yopotibige me yewişaga.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me şadigecaşaleşenitiwaji şadowoodaşagi? Digawini anodaşee me iliteloco nipodigi nişinoa niale lawoşo. Nişidiwa niale lawoşo anibaşaga, codaa aşicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.

<sup>29</sup> Pida ejişagaşawatiwaji nişinoa niale lawoşo daşaxa me libinienaga caticedi nişicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaşajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daşaxa me libinienaga.

<sup>30</sup> Digawini nişina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joşoyalegi. Aneotedoşoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataşaga daşa dinixotinigilo



nişinoa nowoodi ane daşaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadeşogo me libinienigi, oada ajawienatakanaşaga maşaga şadinixomeşenitetiwaji idaşgida me deşeliodi şatiwaşatakaneşegi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagaşowikomataatiwaji, jineşeni, 'Igaşige jakataşaga ane jelicaşaga?' codaa jineşeni, 'Igaşige jakataşaga şodowoodaşagi?'

<sup>32</sup> Igaataşaga nişina oko ane doşoyowooşoditeda Aneotedoşoji başa odoşowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaşagi. Gaşiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowooşodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.

<sup>33</sup> Pida odoeşegi oleetibige Aneotedoşoji me işe laaleşenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane işenaşaga, oada Aneotedoşoji ja yajigotedaşawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

<sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga şadigecaşaleşeni nişica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataşaga anoşowooşoti nişica ane dişica natiinigo. Jaşabo nişinoa ane dakaketaşadomi nişina noko, oada aşele daşaga şadigecaşaleşeni nişica ane dakaketaşadomi natiinigo."

## 7

### *Leeditibige me daşaga şolaşgedi nişina oko ane daşaga jowoşotaşaga anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eşidaa diitigi me diişaxinaga, oada mee, "Jinaşawini anee lewişa eledi oko odiataşaga adinanimişita, adaşagaşakaami laaşetedipi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji şadiwini dişo aneni me şadişoatita eledi oko. Anodaşemiita eledi oko, oada Aneotedoşoji idaşaga igotedaşawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igame leeşodi mawini libatiicawaanigi şanişoxa, ane mişcataşaga daşaga laşamicaşajecawaanigi şanişoxa, pida akamaşaga şabatiigi aşanati, ane mişcataşaga daşaga iwoşo liwai catiwedi şagecoşogelitiwaji?

<sup>4</sup> Ica mabo şadaaleşena menita şanişoxa, 'Inoşataşadomi şadaşamicaşajegi', pida idi iwoşo liwai catiwedi şagecoşoge?

<sup>5</sup> Gaşiciagi nişina anoşeo mele! Odoeşegi leeditibige manoşaa iwoşo liwai ane ide i catiwedi şagecoşoge, amanagaşawini anatiteloco manoşaa laşamicaşajecawaanigi şanişoxa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinaşajicitiogi nişidi oko abeyacaşaga nişina ane iomaşaditetema Aneotedoşoji. Igaataşaga nişidi oko liciagi necexodi ane dioşo, oada doidetibige deşetişadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineşenitiogi nişidi oko nişinoa notaşaga anele Aneotedoşoji ane yeloşoditedaşawa, igaataşaga nişinoa notaşaga Aneotedoşoji ane yeloşodi liciagi naşana wetişaga ane daşaxa me dakake looşedi. Codaa nişidi oko abeyacaşaga aaşaga liciagi nişidagişadi. Nişe okolenitiogi nişidagişadi naşani wetişaga, oada joşonipoditibige naşani wetişaga ane dakake looşedi.

### *Jakataşaga me jipokaşatalo Aneotedoşoji nişica ane jopoşoşatibige (Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoşoji nişica anopootibige, oada jaşabaateşetişawaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedoşoji nişina anele anepaa yema me yajigotedaşawatiwaji, oada jaşakatitişawaji. Atokeni epoşagi, oada Aneotedoşoji ja yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataşaga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoşagi nişina ane yatoke.

<sup>9</sup> Gaşionigi nişe dipokotaşawa paon, domige ajişita wetişaga?

<sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaşawa noşojegi, domige ajişita lakeedi?

11 Niğida makaami anakaami abeyacagağa, pida owoogoti majicita ғadionigipi niğina anele. Apiğikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niğina anele niğina oko modipokotalo.

12 Awiitema eledi oko niğica anemaanitiwaji modigotağawa. Igaatağa jigidaagee me diğaxinaga Moisés niğijo naga idí niğijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niğaxinaganaga niğijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli  
(Lucas 13.24)*

13 Adinoniciwağati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaatağa niğida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niğijo naigi ağica lağaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditağa ica aneitice niğina oko me diğica liniogo me nawikodeeğa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci niğijo naigi.

14 Pida niğida epoacawaanigi ijaa niğijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, bağa dowiceticogi miditağa niğica aneitice niğina oko ane newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, odaa baadeğeliodi oko anodioteci niğijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji  
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

15 Anidakitiogi niğina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, pida niwitakağa. Niğidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko oinaale niğina oko. Liciagi diwilecoğoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niğidi oko liciagi waxacoco.

16 Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niğinoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaatağa nağana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niğinoa lalepigigoli ağoyajigo fiго.

17 Odaa jigidaagee nağana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nağana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi.

18 Nağana niale anele ayakadi dağa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nağana niale ane beyagi ayakadi dağa yajigo elali anele.

19 Nağana niale ane dağa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joğoyokoletiyi noledi.

20 Joanigidaa me jakatağa me jowoogotağa nağana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa mağaga jakatağa me jowoogotağa niğidiwa awitakağa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, leegodi niğinoa loenataka.

*Niğica oko Aneotedoğoji ane dibatetege  
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida ağıditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoğoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina niğina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi bağa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi.

22 Niğica noko nige iwi Aneotedoğoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagağa, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.’

23 Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Ağica dağa ғadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jağakamağakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodağalatedi diimigi  
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Niğina ane wajipatalo yotağa odaa eyiwağadi, niğini liciagi niğina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco liğeladi ditibigimedi wetiğa.

<sup>25</sup> Nağa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooğo-ninyoğodi, codaa niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi jiğicota niğijo diimigi, pida ağanitini. Leegodi niğijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini liğeladi ditibigimedi wetiğa, anepegele me diimigi lipodağaladi.

<sup>26</sup> Niğina ane wajipatalo yotağa pida ağeyiwağadi, bağa liciagi niğina goneleegiwa ane diğica lixakedi ane dabitegetini liğeladi midi dotiwadi.

<sup>27</sup> Nağa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooğo-ninyoğodi, codaa niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi jiğicota niğijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa ağica ane yeyağatice.”

*Jesus ibake nağatetigi me dotağa*

<sup>28</sup> Nağa nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joğoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diiğaxinağa.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi adiiğaxinağa dağa liciagi niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus bağa ibake epaa nağatetigi me diiğaxinağa.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi  
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Nağa daxoditedini Jesus me icoğotedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoditece.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiğicotalo, odaa ja yamağatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniğide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwağa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libağadi, nağa ipeketedeloco niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, “Ee jema me gadicili niğina natigide!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi niğijo dawace-lolaadi ja icí.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Digawini, jiniğica anelogotita niğida anejigotağawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti nağa gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji gafoonigi ane liğenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko nağa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditağa gadoiğiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi  
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotağa Cafarnaum. Nağa dakatediwece nigotağa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iğe onaniteci taalia iodağawadi, igo midoatağa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeğa digoida iğeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteğexağaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niğijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece iğeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaatağa dağaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexağawii gagegi me icí, odaa inioneeğa ja icí.

<sup>9</sup> Igaatağa inoa eletidi iodağawadi ane leegitibigimece nağatetigi ane etidiğe. Pida ee aagağa ida inagağatetigi mağağa jiğe onaniteci taalia iodağawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodağica niğidiwa iodağawadi, ‘Emii!’

Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, 'Anagi!' Odaa jejenagi. Coda nigejita nigina iotagi, 'Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!' Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici."

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiatece, "Ejitaawatiwaji nigina anawi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaxaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokolete-dicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi." Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gocidi, jogonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yelogditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, "Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga."

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece*

*(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anoditibece me digetitacicoace daato nigica weiigi.

<sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, "Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi."

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, "Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini."

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, "Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagaga."

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi.

<sup>24</sup> Codaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapoḡoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagoḡi, ḡodaxawaneḡeḡi! Ade jaaga!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliḡi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiḡoḡa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneneḡi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa (Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jiḡicotedicḡi daato niweiḡi Galilía, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naiḡi.

<sup>29</sup> Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡeḡi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡeḡi maleedigiḡota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi nigijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiḡeneḡeḡi me ḡododiticḡi niḡinoḡa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneḡeḡi me jakaḡatiḡogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midywataḡa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiḡogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja dalediteḡi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiḡi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticḡi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa ane nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicḡi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiḡi, odaa jiḡicotedicḡi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji



me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganaceḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, oḡaa meetediogi, “Iḡameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi?”

<sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, oḡaa awaligi!’?

<sup>6</sup> Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Oḡaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, oḡaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, oḡaa emii digoida ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, oḡaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, oḡaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaḡinadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, oḡaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Oḡaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi Mateus, oḡaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naḡa niodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, ijaaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga. Oḡaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaaḡijo anoditibece maḡaga niodaḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga, oḡaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anoditibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Iḡame leeḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anoditibece, oḡaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowooḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Iḡataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika oḡaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco  
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

14 Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoatağa Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi bağa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodağa, jikeenaga moko agecağalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodağa?”

15 Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecağalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditağa niğijo ane wado? Ağagecağalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niğijo ane wado miditağa. Odaa niğica noko jağagecağalodipi, odaa jagoikanawaanigi me niodağa.

16 Ağica ane napadeta nowoodağagi oxiiğodi niğina lapadenaganagadi gela anepağalee yexogo, igaatağa niğidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niğidi nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Odaa niğica laakajegi ja dağaxa me nelegi.

17 Codaa ağica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nağana lağaagaxi ewacogo baanağa opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jağaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nağaca lağaagaxi gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi ağaleeganiadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acağaca nigaanawaana  
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

18 Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace niğijo anodiotibeci João, niğicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleeğaga ici.”

19 Odaa Jesus jiğigo lixigağawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci oditece.

20 Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Nağa iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

21 Nağajo iwaalo eo niğida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jibaatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

22 Nağa nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nağajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwağati Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nağajo iwaalo nağa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

23 Niğidiaagidi Jesus jiğigo ligeladi niğijo lacilo judeutedi. Niğicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niğijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagağateloco.

24 Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiawaji! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jagoilajitedibece.

25 Niğijo nağa noditicoaci niğijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotağadi nağajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Nağa dibatedigi libağadi, odaa ja nicoogatedi.

26 Odaa noğodibodiceta niğida Jesus aneote jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

27 Jesus nağa noditedice niğijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogaigalatece, codaa napaawağateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

28 Nağa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niğijoa etoinadi jogaigalatiwece. Nağa dakatiobece, odaa joğototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwağatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwağatakanağa, Goniotağodi.”

29 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niğina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwağatakani!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jeele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga*

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalagonaga.

<sup>33</sup> Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

### *Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niiakanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedojoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga.

<sup>36</sup> Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jeeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedojoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedojoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

### *Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi.

<sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

### *Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi (Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi.



<sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi.

<sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.’

<sup>8</sup> Icilatititwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaḡa abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetagaḡani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa aniceniḡiniwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigele modibataḡaḡitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡaḡi, odaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa nige deḡele modibataḡaḡi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaḡa, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me daḡadiaaḡica anenitege.

<sup>15</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaḡadi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Gaḡiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ḡabakedi. Niḡawii, odaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me daḡa beyagi ḡadowoḡo.

<sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiwaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡatedi.

<sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigeḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motagaḡani.

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa nige limedi motagaḡanitiwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gaḡiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, oada nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, oada joḡowo monigodi.

<sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡetiḡadiatenitibece anigani niḡotaḡa, oada ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi niḡotaḡa. Eḡitaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi niḡotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi niḡepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinogodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Niḡoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaaḡadi Satanás), oada eledi owote liboonaaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa*  
(Lucas 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Iḡataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegiteḡo, icota moyowoḡodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡinoa aneḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotititogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.

<sup>28</sup> Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina oko adakake looḡedi moyaa iniwataale ilaaḡaxodawaanaḡa, looḡedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡadoii! Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icaaḡica ane daḡa onigecaḡatema*  
(Lucas 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oada Ee aaḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe.

<sup>33</sup> Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oada Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus*  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaaḡatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataaḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oada niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.

<sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi.

<sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aḡaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaa niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 11

*Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liḡexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loe-nataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi.

<sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nişina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaşa nelecoli, lişeladi şoneşaga.

<sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidişijo nişijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji. Odaa ejitaşawatiwaji, nişijo anemii awinitiwaji daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi nişijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataşa lotaşa Aneotedoşoji jotigide naşakaa yalaşata Joāo, mee, 'Digawini! Ida iişexegi, ane datematika maleedişicatibige dişicoo. Yoetaşadomi şanaigi.'

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Joāo Batista daşaxa me şoneşegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nişina Aneotedoşoji nige iişe laaleşena oko ane dişica naşatetigi, odaa nişini oko daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi Joāo.

<sup>12</sup> Nişijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa nişina noko, nişina oko nawikodeeşa, leeşodi moikatece Aneotedoşoji me iişe laaleşenali. Igaataşa nişina oko loidenaşa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoşowotibige me daşaleeşoika Aneotedoşoji me iişe laaleşenali.

<sup>13</sup> Pida maleedişicatibige me yatemati Joāo latematigo, ijotawece nişijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, codaa lotaşa Aneotedoşoji, oyalaşata nişica anodaaşee Aneotedoşoji me doletedibige me iişe şodaaleşenali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwaşati anoyatemati, Joāo jişiniaaşini nişijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaşa, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetişini ica ane jiciaceeketege nişina noişigi ane newişa nişinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta,

<sup>17</sup> 'Ja jatenaganataşadomitiwaji nateneşegi nadoneşegi jatiişa natena, pida aşemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganataşadomitiwaji natenaganeneşegi lajo monaligitini émeşegi, pida aşemaanitiwaji manoeni oteşexaaşaga akaami agecaşalodipi.'

<sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeşodi Aneotedoşoji nimonya Joāo, odaa aşigo nalokeco daşa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteşexaaşaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nişina noişigi joşodi, 'Nişida şoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceşegi.'

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedoşoji jaşaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa başa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nişina noişigi modi, 'Digawini! Nişiniwa şoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeşegi, lokaaşedi nişina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa me nişina oko ane daşaxa me abeyacaşaga.' Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, nişina oko idioka limedi meo ane işenaga."

*Aneotedoşoji icota me iloikatidi noişigi ane doşoika mowo ane beyagi  
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me yotaşaneşetediniwace şonitiadi inoa lotaşatediogi nişeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi şodoxiceşetedi, leeşodi nişijo oko aşodinilaatece libeyaceşeco.

<sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Betsaida!

Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa togoiyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote.

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>23</sup> Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetedagawatiwaji, otegeaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitiogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetagaawa leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga.

<sup>26</sup> Jogetetagaawa Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatiwaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico.

<sup>29</sup> Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaaeni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece igaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me  
saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)  
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*



<sup>1</sup> Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niɣijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataɣa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joɣonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noɣonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noɣonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niɣidi anodiotibigagadici joɣowo ane yolitogodomi ɣonajoinaɣaneɣegi niɣina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niɣica malomeɣeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niɣijo jotigide, Davi icaaɣicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ja yeligo niɣijoa paontedi baanaɣa oibootalo Aneotedoɣoji, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida ɣonajoinaɣaneɣegi ɣodiige me diɣica ane yakadi me yeligo niɣijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niɣijoa paontedi.

<sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niɣina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, aɣoyotete niɣenatakanegegi ane ɣodoli me jibaaɣa niɣina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomeɣenitibigelogo niɣidiwa notaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji digoina ɣadiwigotigi ini oko ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi catedi Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa mee, ‘Jemaa niɣina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa niɣina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Doɣowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niɣinoa notaga, agotaɣa ɣalaagetedipi niɣijo ane diɣica leemidi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalaɣata niɣica ane jakataɣa me jaoga niɣina me saabado.”

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ɣoneleegiwa me saabado*

*(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niɣijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaɣa liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica ɣoneleegiwa beyagi libaaɣadi, alejaado. Pida idi niɣijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ɣonajoinaɣaneɣegi, domige ɣodika me jicilatitaɣa eelotaginaɣa ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diɣini niɣina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaɣa daxaboketinece begi niɣina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaɣaditibece me noɣatice niwaxacoco midataɣa begi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida niɣina oko baɣa daɣaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaɣanatitiwaji ɣonajoinaɣaneɣegi me daɣa ɣodoli me jaoga anele niɣina me saabado.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeete niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ɣabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaaɣadi, odaa ja ici libaaɣadi, ja liciagi niɣijo catedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niɣijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecoɣotee odinotaɣaneɣetigi nimaweneɣegi moyeloadi Jesus.

### *Ica liotagi Aneotedoɣoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicigi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginati anoyadeegitalo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida najoitediniwace me diɣica anoyelogodita.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joaniɣidaa negeote micotece niɣijoa lotaɣa Isaías, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo jotigide, me yalaɣatalo Jesus, niɣijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane igenaḡa,  
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi  
leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,  
oteḡexaaḡaḡa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Doweditedeloco oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi,  
ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,  
codaa ayaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi,  
niḡina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

### *Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo  
abeyacegegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewalogoḡaḡa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja  
yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa  
anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

<sup>24</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa  
jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi  
Belzebu jajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane  
dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaaḡadi. Co-  
daa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane  
dawalacetiwaḡe, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaaḡadi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás,  
odaa ja dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás.

<sup>27</sup> Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa leegodi Belzebu,  
ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame jajigotiogi anodi-  
otibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa niḡidi an-  
odiotibigaḡadici oiḡee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaḡa  
Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe  
laalegenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me  
dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoejeḡi me  
oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa  
boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane  
daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibey-  
acaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice  
inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi  
modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko  
modotaḡatibige Liwigo.

<sup>32</sup> Codaa baɣa yakadi me ixomaɣateetedice niɣina oko modotaɣatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoɣoji baadaɣa ixomaɣateetedice niɣina oko me beyagi modotaɣatibige Liwigo, aixomaɣateetedice niɣina natigide, oteɣexaaɣaɣa nigidiaaɣidi.

*Jowoogotaɣa niale leegodi ela  
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Naɣana niale nigele, oɗaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naɣada niale, oɗaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataɣa me jowoogotaɣa niale leegodi niɣinoa elali ane yajigo.

<sup>34</sup> Niɣida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaɣaɣatetiwaji, oɗaa aɣakati me ɣadalaki anele. Igaataɣa ɣodotaɣa ane icoɣotiwece ɣonioladi, icoɣotiwece ɣodaalegena.

<sup>35</sup> Niɣina oko anele, nolee laalegena niɣinoa anele, codaa lotaɣa inokinoa anele. Niɣina oko ane beyagi laalegena, oɗaa yalaɣata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iwi anigote me iloikati oko leegodi libeyacegeco, oɗaa laaɣetedipi niɣina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaɣadi lewiɣa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedoɣoji ane leegodi modi niɣijoa notaɣa ane beyagi.

<sup>37</sup> Igaataɣa niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji eetedaɣaloco makaami niɣica oko anele nige ɣadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ɣadalakita ane beyagi motaɣani, oɗaa Aneotedoɣoji eetedaɣaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oɗaa ja ɣadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ɣodoxiceɣedi me ikee mewi me niigee Aneotedoɣoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi onidiwa onateciɣijo niɣijo anodiɣaxinagatece lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés, icaaɣicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaɣa Jesus, oɗaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii ɣodoxiceɣedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiiɣeni, codaa me yajigotedaɣawa ɣadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niɣina noiigi aninaa niɣinoa nokododi abeyacegegi, codaa me aɣaleeɣoyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoɣoji meote ɣodoxiceɣedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiigee me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoɣoji aɣeote eledi ɣodoxiceɣedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataɣa niɣijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoɣoji me idiigee leegodi niɣijo ninyaagi Jonas, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>40</sup> Niɣijo Jonas me ideɣi catiwedi le noɣojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oɗaa idiaaɣi le itoatadiɣida nokododi, itoatadiɣida enoaleli. Oɗaa jiɣidaɣaɣeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiɣida nokododi, itoatadiɣida enoaleli.

<sup>41</sup> Niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, niɣijo oko ane niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Niɣive nige dabiditiniwace me newiɣatace, oɗaa jaɣakaami nilaɣetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco niɣijo noɣowajipatalo lotaɣa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaɣawatiwaji, niɣida me Ee daɣaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aɣadinilaanitece ɣabeyacegeco niɣijo naga ajipaatalo yotaɣa.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa niɣica noko naɣajo iniona, ane icoɣoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiɣatace, oɗaa jaɣakaami laaɣetedipitetiwaji, igaataɣa baɣa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganageco Salomão, niɣijo anowidi



lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

*Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi*

*(Lucas 11.24-26)*

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, odaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, odaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaḡatini.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelatetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jiḡidaa leḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡepi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijo niioxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ḡaniioxoadipi etidi we. Domoḡoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiодо? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi!”

<sup>50</sup> Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiодо.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina anetanaḡa*

*(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galilía. Odaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi naḡa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoḡodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixoḡotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.

<sup>4</sup> Naḡa yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi anenite-loco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaaḡaxodi joḡonoḡoja.

<sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane deḡewi mica iḡo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediiḡa me nokoloḡo leḡodi iḡo aleegitinece.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aliḡeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leḡodi aleegitinece litodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iḡo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaḡeledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege  
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡototalo, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matem-  
atikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yemaa me  
ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica  
ane yowoḡodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaḡa ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaḡa oyowoḡodi  
anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaanoga lixakedi nigina oko ane daḡa  
yemaa me yowoḡodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaḡica nige  
domiḡiniawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaaleegodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege  
nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida aḡetidowoḡodi. Co-  
daa owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibatege, codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee joḡowo micotece nigijoa lotaḡa Isaías, nigijo ane  
yelogoḡoditebece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naḡa iditini ane  
ligege Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,  
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,  
pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakaḡadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaletigidaagee nigidi noiigi,

toḡoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,

codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,

codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.

<sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anoyelogoḡoditebece  
lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa  
monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowaji-  
patalo niginoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaḡa  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natem-  
atigigi nigijo oko anetanaḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji  
me iige laalegena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko lici-  
agi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa  
neḡenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi  
laalegena digo miḡoataḡa nigijoa ilaḡaxodi monoga nigijoa lolacidi mididi  
naigi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi  
nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigi-  
waji.

21 Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga naga nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci.

22 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oḡaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, oḡaa epaa dininaale. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, oḡaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa.

23 Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaḡeḡedi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oḡaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Oḡaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene*

24 Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixogotagi.

25 Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jeḡenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa.

26 Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yelogo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.

27 Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa, oḡaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icoḡoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

28 Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

29 Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi.

30 Dioki leyeema epaaḡawateḡe nadegogo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejeḡi manawaceniwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilagaḡatiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’ ”

*Natematigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

31 Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloco lixogotagi.

32 Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataḡa libiwedi.”

33 Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanaḡaditeḡe itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojeḡi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initaḡe niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nişina me iigaxi nişina noiigi. Nişina me niigaxitediniwace, aşica daaditaşa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

<sup>35</sup> Nişijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaşa nişijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko nişijo jotigide neşee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, nişina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nişina ane dişica moyowooşodi nişijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoşoji nişina iişo.”

*Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi nişijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naşa ibode nişijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jişigo minitaşa ica diimigi. Naşa dakatedio, nişijo anodiotibece joşodipeşitalo, odaa joşoige, moditalo, “Aneogotitogowa ane diitigi nişijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nişijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemeşee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Nişijo nixogotagi başa nişina iişo anejonaşateloco. Nişijoa lolacidi anele başa nişina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoşoji, leşodi me iişe laalegenali. Odaa nişijo nadegogo ane diniweneene başa nişina oko anida aneetege şodaxakawa, ane abeyaceşegi.

<sup>39</sup> Nişijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene başa diaabo, ane şodaxakawa. Nişijo noko me dinopilaşaditedio nawodigijedi başa nişica noko nigicota liniogo nişina iişo. Odaa nişijo anonioda leyeema başa aanjotedi.

<sup>40</sup> Mijoataşa nişijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joşoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jişidaaşee nigicota me ma nişina iişo.

<sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniişe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaşadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowoeledi oko minoa libeyaceşeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joşonogaticoace nişidi oko liwigotigi nişidieledi oko anepişida anejitege.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa joşoyokoletuwece nişidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daşa ipe. Odaa jişidiaaşitice oko me noenaşateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leşodi lawikodico.

<sup>43</sup> Pida nişina oko ane işenaşatibigiwaji anida anejitege başa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoşoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeşee me datale. Nişina oko ane wajipatalo yotaşa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaaşaca wetişa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Nişina Aneotedoşoji me iişe nişina oko laalegenali, liciagi naşana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica şoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one nalgitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeşeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nişidiaaşidi joşopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nişijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naşajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace nişina Aneotedoşoji me iişe oko laalegenali, liciagi nişina anojetektegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetişa ane diniwaloe.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa naşani lakate wetişa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jişigo meşaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naşaca wetişa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noşojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niğina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noğojedi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niğina neladi naga nolee noğojedi, niğina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomağadi noğojedi. Niğinoa noğojedi anele boğoyexağatinigi nagaagaxi, pida niğinoa noğojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga boğoyaladi.

<sup>49</sup> Niğica noko nigicota liniogo niğina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enag-itibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niğinoa oko abeyacağaga liwig-otigi niğina oko anepaga iğenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletiogi niğidi oko abeyacağaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

### *Niğaxinağaneğeco geladi idiaa icoa niğaxinağaneğeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotağa, Goniotagodi”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, niğina naga ikatece Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi niğina eniodi anani lotetenagağaxi aneyate niğinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niğina ane gela, oğoa, domige niğina baanağa oxiiğodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee niğijo niğaxinağanağa yakadi me diğaxinağatece niğina niğaxinağaneğegi gela, codaa me niğina oxiiğodi niğaxinağaneğegi.”

### *Niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré ağanakato Jesus (Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Niğijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niğijoa latematiko aninoa ane ici-aceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niğijo aneite.

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitağa epaa nigotağa. Niğijo naga diğaxinağa mani niikanağaxi, odaa niğijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liğaxinağaneğegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrime icoğotigi loniciwağa meote godoxiceğetedi?”

<sup>55</sup> Niğidoa lionigi niğijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nağajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.

<sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liğeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigo-daagee ica me yakadi me diğaxinağa, codaa meote godoxiceğetedi?”

<sup>57</sup> Odaa ağica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniğide niğina ane yelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotağa codaa me liğeladi, baadoğoiweniğide.”

<sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciğijoa godoxiceğetedi aneote manitağa epaa nigotağa, leegodi niğidi niğeladimigipi ağanakato.

## 14

### *Lemeğegi João Batista (Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicitibige Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niğidaa João Batista, ejinağa yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace émağaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwağa meote godoxiceğetedi.”



<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leegodi jiḡijaa diiḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.)

<sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniḡenatakaneeḡegi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaḡa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiḡi, leegodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloḡo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodeniḡipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeo ligegiteḡe naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaḡaica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡajo eliodo ja yeloḡodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitiniḡi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inioniḡi-eliodi, jaḡagecaḡalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodeniḡipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡonadeegi lacilo João oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci João jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligi-tini. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiḡi-nelegi joḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moḡaalatece Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Iḡaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiḡi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, codaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaga. Iḡeni niḡina noiḡi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigo-tadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niḡicoa paontedi idiaaḡidioda icoa noḡojedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi monicoteloco nadeḡocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Odaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monedia-tiniwace niḡijo noiḡi.

20 Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Niğidiaagidi niğijo anodiotibece joğoniodatece liwailidi ane iğotedice. Odaa joğonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi.

21 Niğijo noko ejinaga domağa ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadoğoyowoğodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi  
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

22 Ağica dağa leegi Jesus ja iğe niğijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiğigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus bağa nenyagatedi ibode niğijo noiigi-nelegi.

23 Niğidiaagidi nağa iğe mopitibeci niğijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalağatetedibigimece aca wetiğa migo yotaganegge Aneotedoğoji mokiniwatece. Eğidiaagite negenoale.

24 Nağaca lakata nağajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nağajo niwatece, codaa nağajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotağa.

25 Anigicatibige dağa yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jęęewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi.

26 Niğijo anodiotibece noğonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoğodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niğina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagağateloce codaa doıtibigiwaji.

27 Pida ağica dağa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jęęemeğee. Jinağadoiıtiwaji!”

28 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagođi, nigewi nağakamağakaami, enice adiiğeni mağaga jawaligiteloce ninyoğodi mejiğo jakapetağagi.”

29 Odaa Jesus jeğeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nağajo niwatece, jęęewaligiteloce ninyoğodi migo midoataga Jesus.

30 Pida nağa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domağa domolole-tini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagođi, jiniğikani değee oceğegi!”

31 Odaa ağica dağa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niğida makaami ağeliodi gatiwağatakaneğegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

32 Niğijo noğowaxoditinigi nağajo niwatece, odaa niğijo niocodi ja notokoti.

33 Odaa niğijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joğodiıtalo Jesus modoğetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré  
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

34 Niğijo nağa diğetacicoace niğijo weiigi, odaa joğotota nipodigi Genesaré.

35 Odaa niğijo niğeladimigipi joğoyowoğoditege Jesus, odaa joğowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga niğijoa nipodağa anodipeğitege. Odaa joğonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi.

36 Odaa joğodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloce liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niğijo anodibateloce nijayogo ja nicilağa.

## 15

*Jesus yalağate icoa jotigide lakatağa judeutedi  
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

1 Odaa jiğigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icağica anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, oicoğoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joğoiğe, moditalo,

2 “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwaḡaditeda liigaxinaganegeco ḡodaamipi? Igaataḡa aḡoiwilegi libaaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiigaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

3 Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daḡaga otetentiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapeteḡe liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji.

4 Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diigenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

5 Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iigaxini niḡina analeegaga domiḡida ni-mawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliiododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedaḡawa’,

6 Leegodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliiododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleegotetentiwaji ane iigetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iigaxinaganitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji.

7 Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalaḡataḡawatiwaji.

8 Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiḡi odoḡetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡodi.

9 Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leegodi odiigaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiigaxinaḡatece ane jiigenatakata.’ ”

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)*

10 Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoḡotitiwaji!

11 Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

12 Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligiideega leegodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa?”

13 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini.

14 Enice jinaga agecaḡaleḡeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anonibateḡe ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aagaḡa ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaḡa nige nibateḡe eledi ḡolaḡa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

15 Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Enice, aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe.”

16 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko!

17 Aḡowoḡotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaḡa, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.

18 Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena beḡeo me napioi laalegena.

19 Igaataḡa niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi oko.



<sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, oḡaa laaleḡena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige ḡaḡa iwileḡiteda libaaḡatedi anoiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaḡa napioyḡadi laaleḡena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane ḡiḡica aneeteḡe noiḡi judeu*

*(Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, oḡaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipeḡitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niḡeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Oḡaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus, ja ḡapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeḡiteḡe licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, oḡaa eliodi me ḡawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica ḡaḡa igidi. Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡaataḡa ni-otibigogodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me ḡapaawetibece.”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiḡi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

<sup>26</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi niḡaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenagaḡatiogi necexodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaḡa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeḡigi ane icoḡotibigimece nameeja niwikateenoḡodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Oḡaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, oḡaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiiḡi Galiléia. Oḡaa ja ḡalaḡatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, oḡaa ja nicotedini.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogoḡadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaḡanaḡa niḡijoa ewalogoḡadi, alejaadotedi naḡaḡa nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Oḡaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi loiḡi Israel.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi*

*(Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa ḡaḡa jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci ḡaaditiḡicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, iḡaataḡa doidetibige ḡiḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaḡa doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡametaḡa jakataḡa ica niweenigi neḡeḡi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko ḡigoina minataḡa niḡina nipodigi ane ḡiḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Oḡaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi anidiwa?” Oḡaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiigo.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midywa nipodaḡa Magadã.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datide, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina maw-initibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ditigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi*

*(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡonipaontedi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaḡaneḡenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwagaḡititiwaji Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>9</sup> Anogowoḡotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice?

<sup>10</sup> Codaa naḡa ḡadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice?

<sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedofoji meote me godewigatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

<sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedofoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedofoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodaagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeexaagaga némagaa galeegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedofoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedofoji aagaga ika.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedofoji meote godewiga.

*Jesus yalagate me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi*

*(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigijaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelagoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedofoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedofoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

<sup>25</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

<sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigida nigaanye. Iḡaataḡa aḡica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo.

<sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele.

<sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

## 17

### *Jesus diniigi anodaḡeeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias (Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago iḡaḡijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaḡa me datale.

<sup>3</sup> Codaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonaga, Goniotaḡodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopeceḡidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaḡeḡedi Moisés nebi, iniaḡeḡedi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Eḡidaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notaḡaneḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoḡa lotaḡa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinaḡadoii!”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititatiwaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.

<sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odao joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odao idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Odao niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa*  
(*Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43*)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odao ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odao meetallo,

<sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odao eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odao enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi.

<sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odao Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi deḡeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”

<sup>18</sup> Noḡonadeegitalo, odao Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odao aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odao ja icí.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odao joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”

<sup>20</sup> Odao ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odao wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi*  
(*Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45*)

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidaḡigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Odao etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odao ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odao joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi?”

<sup>25</sup> Odao Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odao ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaḡa odoeḡegi me dotaḡa Jesus, odao ja iḡe, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoḡo? Etiḡodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiiḡo ica ane dedianaḡa?”



Domigepaa loiigi nedianaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoɣoticogi eletidi nipodaga?”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niɣinoa icoɣaga bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Odaa niɣida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga.

<sup>27</sup> Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega niɣidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini ɣadomiigo. Odaa okeni niɣica odoejegi noɣojegi ane ixigi ɣadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naɣani beexo, ediani niɣica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi. Naɣani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maɣaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niɣica ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedoɣoji  
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa niɣijo anodiotibece jiɣigotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ɣonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedoɣoji laalegenali ina oko?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiɣideyate liwigotigi niɣijo anodiotibece.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me ɣadewiki, codaa nige daɣadiniwikodenitibece micataga niɣini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoɣoji aiiɣe ɣadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa aɣica anenitege.

<sup>4</sup> Enice, niɣina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niɣida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi ɣonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niɣina anele me dibatege niɣina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi ane-jigo me jibatege niɣidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonaɣadi, odaa niɣini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaga ane ɣodibeyacaɣadi me jakaɣatiwece miniwataɣa  
Aneotedoɣoji*

*(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Niɣica aneo anigepidiɣica niɣina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaɣa daɣaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaɣadi naɣana wetiga nelegi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoɣatidi, maleedege niɣida loenatagi ane beyagi.

<sup>7</sup> Niɣina oko anida aneetege niɣina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeega leegodi niɣinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoɣoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeega niɣina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaɣadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niɣina ɣabaagadi, idaa ɣadoɣonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ɣabaagadi, codaa me ɣadoɣonagi micataga daɣakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga daɣaxa mele mokidatece ɣabaagadi, domigetaga ɣadoɣonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa idioka limedi me ɣadewiki. Agele diɣidoatawece ɣabaagatedi, ɣadoɣonaka, pida etiɣadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>9</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataga daɣaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa idioka limedi me ɣadewiki mokaantece ɣagecooge. Agele diɣidiwatawece ɣagecoogeli, pida etiɣadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.



*Aca waxacoco ananiadi  
(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitatiwaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaoga niḡinoda nigaanigi-pawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaḡitacalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaga. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ḡanioxa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigaḡawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, 'Niḡina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.'

<sup>17</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi, odaa ademii niḡini ḡanioxa micataḡa niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica anenitege.

*Ica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaḡica anikanitiwaji midaḡaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midaḡaee.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡidi iniwataale niḡina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketegi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaḡa."

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?"

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, "Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina naḡa dinilakideteḡe, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

<sup>25</sup> Aḡaleegica nimaweneḡeḡi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

<sup>26</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa anigida noko.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo niotagi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡeḡi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’

<sup>29</sup> Odaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa.’

<sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyelogoḡita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jegenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leeḡodi manipokitiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo ane-jigotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenedicetiwaḡi anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

## 19

### *Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece lalataḡaneḡeḡi wadonadi (Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaḡaḡica ane leeḡodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’

<sup>6</sup> Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedofoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedofoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ejitaawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.”

<sup>11</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedofoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedofoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedofoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

### *Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedofoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedofoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedofoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

### *Ica lioneeaga liico ane domaga doletibige lewiaga miniwataaga Aneotedofoji*

*(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataaga Aneotedofoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedofoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataaga Aneotedofoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!

<sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo lioneeḡa naḡa wajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake niḡina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, eneḡegi diḡica laḡaliigi me jixomagatiwece niḡina gameelo catiwedi niḡina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaḡa yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Naḡa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licogeco Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti libonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leḡetibigimece libonaḡatedi.”

## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodowediteloḡo nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixoḡotagi.

<sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata joniiḡotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi,

<sup>4</sup> odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadooḡedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Odaa jiiḡotibeci.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiiḡotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiiḡotace, odaa jiiḡotitiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jaḡaga iḡetibigiwaji me nibaaga.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite li-imetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, 'Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?'

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, 'Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi aḡica ane najig-otoḡowa ḡobakedi.' Odaa meetiogi, 'Emiitiwaji midywa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadoojedi.'

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo naga nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeḡeeta, 'Aniditiogi iimetepi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoejeḡi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.'

<sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga niḡijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doḡodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege niḡijo necalailegi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalailegi.

<sup>12</sup> Modita, 'Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baḡa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiiḡata dapicaḡaligeḡe. Pida mediani ḡodiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.'

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yokaḡeetedipi, aḡica daḡa jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiḡidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

<sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaaḡopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaḡa je-maa me jajigotiogi niḡijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajig-otaḡawa.

<sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jmaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jmaa me ee libinienigitema?"

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, "Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina anowidijedipi jiḡidiaa odoejeḡi, odaa niḡina anodoejedipi jiḡidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace."

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigi-waji, neḡeetediogi Jesus,

<sup>18</sup> "Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiḡata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace."

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa Joāo*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiḡigo midotaḡa Jesus lixiḡaḡawadi niḡijoa itoa lionaḡa, Tiago ijaa Joāo. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niḡica liwikodenatakaneḡegi.



21 Jesus naḡa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niḡinoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aḡaḡadi, iniaaḡeledi deḡe-eeteḡe ḡanimagijegi mikeeni me ḡoneḡaḡa, niḡo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

22 Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboḡateḡe me jawikodeeḡa niḡica aneni mawikodee.”

23 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niḡica aneji me jawikode. Pida aḡica inaḡatetiḡi daḡa jakadi mejitaḡawa manicootini ibaḡaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡeteḡe inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niḡidiwa nimetiidi, baaniḡiniaa yowoḡodi niḡica ane nicoteloco.”

24 Niḡijo eledi anodiotibece noḡowajipata ane domoḡoyemaa niḡijo diniox-omigi, odaa joḡoyelatema.

25 Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoḡotitiwaji anodaḡee niḡina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niḡidi loiḡi ane iḡe. Codaa owoḡoti anodaḡee moibake naḡatetiḡi niḡinoa ḡodacilodipi moiḡe eledi oko.

26 Niḡida makaamitiwaji jinaḡa domaḡawii liciagi anowote niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga. Pida niḡina ane yemaa me ḡoneḡegi leeditibige me niḡiwatece eledi oko.

27 Codaa niḡina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moi-wotage niḡina eledi oko.

28 Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimesi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiḡa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoladi  
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

29 Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiḡi anodiotetece Jesus.

30 Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ḡoladi onicotinece naiḡi liniogotibece. Noḡowajipatibece modi me Jesus niḡijo ane ixomaḡatijo, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

31 Odaa niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi joḡonapeteḡetiniwace, oiḡe me notokotiniwace. Pida jeḡepaanaḡa dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji me napaawaḡa, modi, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Davi!”

32 Naḡa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi niḡijo a ḡoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

33 Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaḡa mawii me jatenagaḡatibece.”

34 Jesus iwikodetediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi joḡoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joḡodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa niḡina inionigi-eliodi  
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

1 Niḡijo Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece noḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joḡotota neḡepaa nigotakawaana Betḡagé, aniḡeḡiteḡe lojotaḡadi ane li-boonaḡadi “Oliveira”. Joaniḡidiaaḡi Jesus naḡa iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.



<sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitağa nigotakawaana digoida ғododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaғaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaaғini boliicawaanigi manitağa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa!

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ғadige ane leegodi mowileceni naғani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaғaditedaғawatiwaji.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Niғida anee eotibige micotece lotaға niғijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoғoji lowooko niғijo jotigide, niғijo neғee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niғidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ғaninionigi-eliodi jeғenotedaғawatiwaji.

Okaaғegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niғinoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niғijo itoataale anodiotibece jiғigotibeci, odaa joғowo niғijo ane iіete Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Joғonadeegi niғijo boliicawaanigi ajaaғajo eliodo, odaa joғoyexaғateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niғijo naigitece, inatecibece boғonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaғaditedinece naigi moiweniғide Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boғodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaғateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaға Aneotedoғoji me iweniғide Niғinoa

anida aneetetege licoғegi Davi!

Jemaanaға Aneotedoғoji me ibinie Niғinoa anenagi

anida naғatetigi me Liboonaғadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoғoji!

Joғeeғatibigimece Aneotedoғoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niғijo Jesus naға dakatediwece nigotaға Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaғatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ғoneleegiwa?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niғijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataға Jesus joғoniniғodi, modi, “Niғiniwa joaniginiaaғiniwa Niғina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoғoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaға Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoғoji liғeladi  
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Joаo 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naға dakatediwece Aneotedoғoji liғeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niғijo ane enaanaғanаға ijaaғijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaғatedini nameejatedi niғijo anoiikoaғe dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niғijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaға lotaғanағaxi Aneotedoғoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niғijo neғee, ‘Idokoyatigi iғeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedoғoji.’ Pida akamaғakaamitiwaji baғademii micataға dаға naғataғadi olicағаға.”

<sup>14</sup> Niғidiaaғidi icoa ғoladi icaaғicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaға Aneotedoғoji liғeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niғijo anoiіe sacerdotitedi ijaaғijo anodiіaxinaғatece lajoinaғaneғeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noғonadi niғijoa ғodoxiceғetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noғowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaғateloco mini Aneotedoғoji liғeladi, modi, “Jemaanaға Aneotedoғoji me iweniғide Niғiniwa anida aneetetege licoғegi Davi!”

16 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane eneḡegi ele mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatibigimece.’ ”

17 Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi*

*(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

18 Neḡeledi noko me nigoiḡijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

19 Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoigo” liniḡotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida ḡaḡa yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa ḡaḡa daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoigo ja yadilo.

20 Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaḡa, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

21 Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niḡida anejigota naḡada fiḡoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡadi wetiḡa jaḡalati.

22 Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, yakadi mabaateḡetiwaji okanico-daḡaḡa niḡica anipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina motaḡaneḡeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi oiḡetece Jesus niḡica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi*

*(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

23 Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi. Niḡijo naḡa diiḡaxinaga, jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

24 Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Nigadigitiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoditaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi.

25 Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi João Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nijejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwagatiteda lotaḡa João?’

26 Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleḡiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi João.’ Odaa niḡina noiḡi joḡoyelatogodomi, igaataḡa oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiḡi.”

27 Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

*Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa*

28 Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleḡiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niḡica lionigi bogoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’

29 Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba.

<sup>30</sup> Nigijjo eliodi jagaga diita nigijjo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, 'Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.' Pida agigo.

<sup>31</sup> Anepidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?" Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi noiigi jogninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijjo lionigi liidaga." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwagati lotaga João. Pida nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijjoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiwaji, otegeaagaga iwagati João."

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga*

*(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketegede! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaihawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijjoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje.

<sup>34</sup> Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijjoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi.

<sup>35</sup> Pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi jognodibatiogi nigijjoa liotaka. Onica ica onon-axacogotibige, ica eledi bogoodaa oyelodi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijjoa odojedipi ane iige.

<sup>37</sup> Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.'

<sup>38</sup> Pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijjo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganeege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijjo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!'

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jognodibata nigijjo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jognoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jognoyelodi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?"

<sup>41</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeeega codaa nigodi nigijjoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganeegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijjo anodabitegetini diimigi, nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>44</sup> Nigica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oḡa ja napeegitibige, eote liwail-idawaanaga. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaagadi codaa yeloadi niḡica oko.”

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, oḡa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiaageetediogi Jesus.

<sup>46</sup> Oḡa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡijo noiḡi, igaataḡa niḡijo noiḡi oyakadi Jesus miniḡina ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

## 22

### *Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadoneḡegi (Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga, meetediogi,

<sup>2</sup> “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, jiciaceeketege niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladoneḡegi lionigi.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡa ja iḡe liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigi-waji, aḡoyemaa migotibeci nalooḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡa ja iḡe eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi ḡododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joḡonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ḡodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi nalooḡo!” ’

<sup>5</sup> Pida niḡijo nodenigipi aḡica mowo, oḡa oninitecibeci jiḡigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biḡigo mani noojetekaxi.

<sup>6</sup> Icaagica eledi nodenigipi baḡa odibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka, oḡa joḡonaxacoḡotiniwace, joḡonigodi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dibodiceta niḡica niciagi, eliodi me deliḡide, oḡa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi monigodi niḡijoa aijekaḡa, codaa moyalegi nig-otaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadoneḡegi ja igo, pida niḡijo oko yodenigipi aḡaleeḡoyakadi menagitibeci, leeḡodi abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Oḡa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, oḡa anodenitema nalokegi okan-icodaagica oko anakapetege.’

<sup>10</sup> Oḡa niḡijoa liotaka joḡodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baḡa abeyaceḡegipi. Oḡa naḡaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, oḡa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi ja iḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi manakaatio me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aḡica aneteḡeyatigi ligegi.

<sup>13</sup> Oḡa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, oḡa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaḡa, aneite oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeḡodi lawikodico.’

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oiḡe Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo  
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

15 Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoḡowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daḡa diitigi, domoḡowotibige doḡoyakadi me nilaagedi.

16 Odaa joḡoimonyatalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaḡateetece niḡijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niḡijoa niḡexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, jowoḡotaḡa makaami oko ane iḡenaga, codaa mewi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa niḡina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡa aniwinita niḡina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi.

17 Natigide, enitoḡowa niḡica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi ḡodoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niḡicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaganegegi, oḡoa, adakapeteḡe?”

18 Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji.

19 Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo.

20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?”

21 Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!”

22 Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi niḡica noko niḡe newiḡatace niḡino a émaḡaḡa  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

23 Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi baadoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡino a émaḡaḡa anigida noko.

24 Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, Moisés diḡaxinagatece niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigiteḡe, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataḡa daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa.

25 Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Niḡica liidaḡa jonaga wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. Odaa niḡijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo.

26 Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedaḡaḡica lionigiteḡe. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigiteḡe naḡa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi.

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo.

28 Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡino a émaḡaḡa, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

29 Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji notoetiigi.



<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, oada ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeexaagaga icoa lionaga.

<sup>31</sup> Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leeḡodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo fariseutedi noḡodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatocogotee.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,

<sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, oada meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡadaalegena, midatawece nigica ḡalidekegi, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo.’

<sup>38</sup> Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

<sup>39</sup> Naga lowidi nigida ḡoniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

<sup>40</sup> Nigetoteni nigidoa itoataale ḡoniigenatakanegeco, oada jogototeni ijoatawece eletidi ḡoniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko  
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, oada Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,

<sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamaḡateetege ḡodoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi.”

<sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leeḡodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, oada Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.”’

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

<sup>46</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaḡijotigi nigijo noko aḡaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.



## 23

*Jesus yalagate nijjoo fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés*

*(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece,

<sup>2</sup> “Niḡina anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaḡino a fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyelogoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡino a ne diiḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote.

<sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaaḡica anodiiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, iḡaataḡa odiiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diiḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadogoḡoyiwaḡadi.

<sup>4</sup> Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡino a ne dakake me jiwagetece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloco lelaga oko loyagaḡi ane iwaagaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyagaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga oyadodi!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaḡaneḡetema niḡina oko. Oyexocaḡaditeloco libaagaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocaḡatee liniogo niḡino a ne nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi anino a ne lixaketedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡico a ne daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡico a ne nibancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niakanagaḡaxiidi.

<sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi!’.

<sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi’, iḡaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina oko doḡoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jḡiniaa ḡaotagi.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoga. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leḡitibigimece liboonaḡadi.

*Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji*

*(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi ane iḡaxinaḡanitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane ikee anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa aḡikani niḡina eledi oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji anigote, niḡina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

<sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oḡaa abanoonitece niḡino a ne liḡelatedi, codaa olicetalo niḡino a ne nepilidi. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ocaḡateeni

motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, pida mina adinikeenanegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

15 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletewaji! Igaataga ageetitiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedofoji me iloikatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

16 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedofoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

17 Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane ide Aneotedofoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedofoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedofoji?

18 Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedofoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane ide madi nameeja Aneotedofoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'

19 Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, nige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedofoji goboongi?

20 Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

21 Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi.

22 Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedofoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji, ane nicotedeloco.

23 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletewaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedofoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai nigina anokatecigina me ganidiizimo, nigina niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotini niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midawa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedofoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji nigina najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite nigina ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate.

24 Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noaga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco

niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaogate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaogate ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Niḡida makaamitiwaji ica ina daḡa akaami eletetiwaji, ḡademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataḡa daaditaḡa iwileci le ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo. Codaa micataḡa daḡa nolee ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo niḡina ane ḡadolicaḡaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leḡodi aḡakati madinajacaḡati. Leeditibige maḡaḡa iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataḡa diḡiwileci le ḡanigoopa codaa me ḡaniginogo, odaa jaḡaḡa yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina émeḡegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leḡodi onadineḡeta nadinaḡaḡegi ane yapacaḡa niḡidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niḡida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaji ica ina daḡa ḡadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiiḡetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaaleḡenali nolee niḡica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiḡetiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡataḡa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaḡa anonaligite niḡiḡoa émaḡaḡa, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nigo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaji ocaḡataḡa manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡiḡo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡiḡo jotigide.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daḡa ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, aḡotaḡa inigotaḡa liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi niḡiḡo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.'

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jiḡikeeni mida aneniteḡe licoḡegi niḡiḡo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jaḡaḡotitiwaji niḡiḡo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi.

<sup>33</sup> ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa Emeḡee jiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida iḡo ananigotitiwaji, iḡo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaḡanaḡate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaḡaxiḡiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.

<sup>35</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laḡetedipi leḡodi lemeḡegi iḡotawece niḡiḡo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoeḡegi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡiḡo odoeḡegi ḡoneleḡiwa Adão, neḡepaḡotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nameeja.

<sup>36</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leḡodi laiḡedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém  
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

<sup>38</sup> Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leeḡodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.' "

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anoditibece joḡodipeḡiteḡe, odaa joḡoyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, "Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloco eledi wetiḡa, leeḡodi initawece oyaḡaḡadi niḡini diimigi."

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi  
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Odaa niḡijo anoditibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, odaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, "Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaḡee ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?"

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡataḡa eliodi oko enaḡitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaḡadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.' Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niga-bodicitibige noiḡi me nidelaḡa. Iḡataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipeḡiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina noiḡi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite.

<sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenagaḡeḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiḡi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

12 Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa.

13 Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa.

14 Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

### *Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

15-16 Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

17 Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi.

18 Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito.

19 Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!

20 Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina saabado.

21 Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico.

22 Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

23 Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati.

24 Igaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

25 Atacolitiwaji! Igaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

26 Niḡina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.' Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi', jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji.

27 Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti.

28 Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opoedi.



*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetidedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doḡitibigiwaji, codaa aḡecagalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

*Ica ane ḡodiḡaxitece fiḡoigo  
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ḡodiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naga niḡepi me dioneteloco nipodigi.

<sup>33</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejita, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jeḡenagi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>34</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi.

<sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus  
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi.

<sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, ane me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé.

<sup>38</sup> Iḡaataḡa maleediḡica aboḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaaḡicota noko niḡijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaaḡicota menagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaaḡee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanḡotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati.

<sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanḡotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi.

<sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi aḡotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.



<sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeoonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo  
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniqijaaqijjo niqijjo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotioqi anoyeligo niqidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>46</sup> Niqijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane iqenaga.

<sup>47</sup> Ejitaqawatiwaji anewi. Niqini niotagodi icota me yajigota niqijjo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>48</sup> Pida niqijjo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.'

<sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niqinoa acipagaga.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa niqini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige niqijjo liotagi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa niqijjo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niqina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagaqateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, noqodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege niqijjo ane wado.

<sup>2</sup> Ciinco niqidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baqa niwaxinaganaga.

<sup>3</sup> Niqicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niqijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice.

<sup>5</sup> Niqijjo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciqateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niqijjo ane wado jegenoo, anagi akapetegetiwaji!'

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niqijjo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niqijjo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niqijjo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegeqodi okateciqida ganajidi, igaataga qodoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.'

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niqijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica qonimawenegegi! Ageliodi qonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anoqjeteeta ganajidi!'

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niqijjo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoqjetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno niqijjo ane wado. Niqijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece niqijjo ane wado mididi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niqidiaaqidi jegenotibeci niqijjo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaqateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitoqodomi epoagi!'

<sup>12</sup> Pida naga niniḡodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee ḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa ḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa ya jigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja diniwiaje.

<sup>16</sup> ḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidettedini naalewe.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami daɗaleeɗaaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daɗanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaaga naaga idopitijo.'

<sup>28</sup> Odaa niɗijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niɗijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga jajigota catedi niɗijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeɗepaanaaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niɗijo ane diɗica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niɗinoa anokateciɗinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece.

<sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi niɗini niotagi ane diɗica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiiɗiaaɗi oko me nacaagaɗateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

*Aneotedoɗoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɗotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaɗawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ɗonege me jiiɗe codaa me jiwi anejigota niɗina oko leegodi loenataka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolatocoace oko micataga niɗina nowienoɗodi waxacocoli me iomaɗaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate niɗina oko ane iɗenaɗatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaɗadi, odaa niɗina oko abeyacaɗaaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baɗa ideja inimagijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niɗidi ane ide iɗi ibaaɗadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ɗadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaɗadomitiwaji maleediɗicatibige me yoe niɗina iigo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoɗoji ɗadibinienitetiwaji leegodi niɗijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Niɗijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeɗeni ninyoɗodi. Niɗijo me iciagi niɗina icooɗegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ɗadiɗeladi.

<sup>36</sup> Niɗijo me daɗadiaaɗica yowoodaɗagi, odaa jaɗadinixomeɗeni. Niɗijo me jeelotika, odaa jaɗanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niɗijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaɗadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niɗidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotaɗodi, igaatigi ica me ɗadateɗegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaɗataɗawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me ɗadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaɗataɗawa ninyoɗodi?

<sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me ɗadateɗegi me ɗadiciagi icooɗegi, odaa ele me jibaɗataɗagi catiwedi ɗadiɗeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ɗadateɗegi me diɗicoa ɗadowoodi, odaa ja ɗadinixomeɗeneɗegi?

<sup>39</sup> Codaa igaatigi ica me ɗadateɗegi me eelotikani, odaa ɗeɗoɗotaɗawa me ɗadaxawaneɗegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ɗadateɗegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliiɗataɗawa?'

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaɗawatiwaji anewi. Niɗijo maxawani-tiwaji niɗijo ane daɗaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daanteɗemaɗa aniɗiwaatici.'

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niɗijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaɗetedipi Aneotedoɗoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoɗoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaɗaaga!

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedoɗoji yelatedaɗadomi leegodi niɗijo me idigicile, aɗanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niɗijo me ideloadi ecibi, aɗanajicitiwa ninyoɗodi me jacipe.

<sup>43</sup> Niɗijo me iciagi niɗina icooɗegi, aɗele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ɗadiɗeladi. Niɗijo me daɗadiaaɗica yowoodaɗagi, aɗica daɗa adinixomeɗeni. Niɗijo me jeelotika codaa niɗijo me idiniwilo, aɗica daɗadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.’

<sup>46</sup> Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaḡa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 26

### *Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus (Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

<sup>2</sup> “Jogowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiḡicota metidajigo metidototelocono nicenaḡanagaḡate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡanegeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoḡotibigiwaji minitaḡa liḡeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloogo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiigi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

### *Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi (Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betânia, liḡeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”,

<sup>7</sup> jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niḡijo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neligiḡeeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaḡadi ida nadokojegi?”

<sup>9</sup> Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligitini.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

### *Judas dinilakidetege niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus (Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi onijoteci niǵijo dooze anodiotibece, niǵijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jǵigo yotaǵaneǵe niǵijo anoiǵe sacerdotitedi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Iǵametaǵa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daǵa jajigotedaǵawa Jesus?” Odaa joǵonilaǵadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia.

<sup>16</sup> Ijaaǵijoa niǵijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneǵegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaaǵijo niǵijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Noǵodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diǵica labookojegi”, odaa niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus joǵodiitalo, odaa joǵoige, moditalo, “Iǵamemaani mejonaǵa me joenaǵa ǵoweenigi me Páscoa?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaǵa, oleetibige jǵicaa ǵoneleegiwa, odaaǵenita, ‘Goniǵaxinoǵodi mee, “Jǵicota noko Aneotedoǵoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ǵadiǵeladi.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Niǵijo anodiotibece joǵowo ane iǵete Jesus, odaa joǵoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Iǵaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaaǵijo niǵijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga.

<sup>21</sup> Eǵidaaǵee me niodaga, Jesus neǵeetediogi, “Ejitaǵawatiwaji anewi. Ini niǵina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloǵododipi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa eliodi magecaǵalodipi, odaa oninitedibeci ige, meetalo, “Inio-tagodi, manige emeǵee ane ǵadajici?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niǵini ane jibotege me jitiinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiiaa idajigo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi akaa yalaǵata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niǵina ǵoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloǵododipi, igaataǵa Aneotedoǵoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaǵa daǵaxa mele daaditǵica menitini niǵini ǵoneleegiwa!”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, niǵijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaǵaga ige, meetalo, “Iniǵaxinoǵodi, manige emaǵa ǵadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeǵeeteta, “Adomaǵa leeditibige madi-gee!”

*Anodaaǵejinaga niǵina ǵodalaǵatibige lemeǵegi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Eǵidaaǵee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodede-dibigimece Aneotedoǵoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niǵijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici niǵidi paon! Ane micataǵa daǵa yolaadi.”

<sup>27</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodede-dibigimece Aneotedoǵoji. Odaa jaǵaga yajigotediogi niǵijo anodiotibece naǵajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!

<sup>28</sup> Igaataǵa niǵida viinyo micataǵa daǵa yawodi ane inadooǵodi, jaotibige Aneotedoǵoji mida gela nimaweneǵegi me dinilakidetetege niǵina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoǵoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceǵeco inatawece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitaǵawatiwaji anewi. Me daǵadiaa jacipe daǵakaami igiiwepoditece niǵida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niǵica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaǵa niǵidi anejonaǵa ane laǵajegitetema Aneotedoǵoji loiigi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niǵidiaaǵidi joǵodigaanaǵatibigimece Aneotedoǵoji. Odaa jǵigotibeci minitaǵa Lojotaǵadi Oliveira.



*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niğina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi yalağata ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, niğijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoğodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’

<sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiğatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditağa nipodigi Galilía.”

<sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiğadalati, pida ee baadağa ğadalati.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitağawa anewi. Niğina enoale, aniğicatibige dağa anoe okoğokoodi, odaa niğida makaami itoatadiğida meni me dağadowooğoti.”

<sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemağawa, pida baadağa adakatiwece yacilo degeji me dağa ğadowooğoti.” Odaa ijotawece niğijo eledi anodiotibece idagağa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwatağa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonağadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixiğağawepodi niğijo anodiotibece midiwatağa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotağanege Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixiğağawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionağa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecağalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecağalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniğikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa dağa jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niğina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niğidiaağidi ja dopitetege niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa jiğicotediogi me niotağa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodağakati dogokateciğiniawaanigi mağaga adinowetitiwaji?”

<sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, bidige ağıkani madinakatonni leegodi ğadawikodico. Catiwedi ğadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida ğadolaadi ağıca loniciwağa otağateciğini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jiğigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomağateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dağaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege niğijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi liotağa, odaa ağoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiğigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, odaa yopilağateetedeloco ijaagijoa niğijo ane ligegite Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>45</sup> Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eğidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiğicota lakata Aneotedoğoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeğetidajigotiği libaağadi ğoneleegiwadi abeyacağaga.

<sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilağa! Digawinitege! Jiğinaa niğijo ane idajigotiği ineloğododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga niġicotalo Judas, niġijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi niġijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaġawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaġatedi inaa laxacoġonaġatedi. Niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneġepaaġoimonya niġijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>48</sup> Niġijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niġica anodaagee me ikee ane diġetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niġica ane inapicoġo me idecoaditece, jiġidaaġidoa niġijoa ġoneleegiwa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaaġaniwiloteda!”

<sup>49</sup> Niġijo Judas niġicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ġocidi, iniiġaxinoġodi?” Odaa ja napicoġo.

<sup>50</sup> Naġa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaageedi, ageniteloco niġica ane ġabakedi managi!” Odaa joġototelogo Jesus, joġodibatalo moniwilo.

<sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidiġica niġijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaġataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane diġeticogi libaagadi liotagi niġijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ġadodaajo ġanagaagaxi. Iġataga niġina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aġoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaġataga.

<sup>53</sup> Agodogowooġoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco?

<sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi niġina inelogododipi, agotiġicotece niġijoa lotaga Aneotedoġoji anoyalagatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa naġaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niġijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ġadodaajoli-ocaġatedi inaaġino a ġadaxacoġonaġatedi managi adiwilotiwaji? Domige Ee ġoneleegiwa ġonematagodi? Niġijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniġaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aġadiwilotiwaji.

<sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niġino a ġadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoġoji lotaġanaġaxi moyalaġatiwa niġijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niġijo anodiotibece Jesus joġoyaladi, jiġialetibigiwaji.

### *Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa niġijo anoniwilo Jesus joġoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi liġeladi Caišás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiġidiaa latecaġadi niġijo anodiġaxinaġatece lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés, ijaaġijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aġipeġitece. Diotece neġepaa niogóteloco liġeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naġa dakatio, odaa jiġidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi niġica anodigotalo Jesus.

<sup>59</sup> Niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaaġidiwa icoa lilokaġawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domoġowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi.

<sup>60</sup> Pida idaaġida meliodi oko awitakaġaga anidiaaġi miditaga, pida aġica oteġexaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niġina modotaġatibige Jesus. Niġidiaaġidi jiġijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe.

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaaġatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, odaa idabiteġetacini catiwedi itoatadiġida nokododi.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami aḡotaḡani? Niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetaḡaḡi?”

<sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiḡeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamaḡakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ḡagegi, jeḡemeḡee. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigidiaḡidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi notoetiḡi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡalee jopoogotibige eledi oko nakataḡanadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataḡa jaḡajipaatalotiwaji lotaḡa me beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa joḡoninigodi, modita, “Niḡidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.”

<sup>67</sup> Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niḡijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo,

<sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niḡida makaami ane eni me ḡadiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. Nigewi me ḡadiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, anelogotitogowa niḡica ane ḡadaxaciḡi!”

*Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niḡida ma-aami icaa ina daḡa ado-ooni mijoataḡa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko, mee me dotaḡa, “Aḡica daḡa jowoogodi ica ane ḡadalakita.”

<sup>71</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi jigigo midataḡa ijo epoagi me jiniḡatiwece niogó ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niḡijo oko, “Niḡini aaginaḡa lixigaḡawa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daḡa yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Aḡicoa daḡa jowoogodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidigica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡi, niḡipeḡita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daḡakaami anigepidigica niḡijo ane ideḡi mijoataḡa Jesus, igaataḡa ḡadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeḡee, “Ewi me diḡicoateda me jowoogodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aji-witaka!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, jaḡanoe okogokoodi.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, niḡijo neḡeete, “Aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡa ad-owoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

### *Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos (Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

### *Lemeḡegi Judas (Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa neloḡododipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyelodi, odaa jaḡagecagalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyelodi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dinelodi, diniḡiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco etiḡodoli me jokolenagaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonaḡadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaḡanaḡa”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiḡo niḡinoa icogaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiḡi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaḡanaḡa. Joaniḡidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

### *Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus (Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabitite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeeḡenita.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi,

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Igaataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otigidece liḡegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi liḡileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaaḡica niwilogoḡegi anodipokota niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogoḡegi aniboonaḡategimadaḡa, li-boonaḡadi Barrabás.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo me yatecoḡo niḡijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Ami-ijo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe Ganoenoḡoditetiwaji?”

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Pilatos yowoḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa leeḡodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, oḡa naḡajo lodawa ja dajoinaḡata, meeta, “Jinaḡa domaḡawii ane beyagitema niḡidoa aaginaḡa anele. Le-eeḡodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeḡodi niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡidoa aaginaḡa.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinigaanyetece niḡijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baḡa diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.

<sup>21</sup> Oḡa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiḡijo inoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Oḡa joḡoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane eni-talotiwaji me liwaḡaditedibigaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji?” Oḡa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa nadi me daḡa yakadi meo ane domaḡa yemaa, codaa niḡijo noiigi naḡa domaḡaḡa odakapetege, oḡa ja dibata ninyoḡodi, ja iwilegi libaaḡatedi lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡa jeḡeetiogi, “Aje-maa deḡee nilaagedi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaḡakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

<sup>25</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitoḡodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ḡodionigipi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>26</sup> Oḡa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Oḡa ja diḡenatakatalo monalakete-dibige Jesus, oḡa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigo midiwataḡa nodaḡawadi moyotot-edeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

*Iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus*  
(*Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3*)

<sup>27</sup> Oḡa niḡijoa nodaḡawadi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi lacilo romaannotedi. Oḡa ja yatecoḡo ijoatawece iodaḡawadi onawiile Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonoḡa Jesus lowoodi, oḡa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi aca caapa lixagotoḡogo.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa joḡowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Oḡa owo me nolitedini ligiilaḡadi. Niḡidiaaḡidi onowo moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, oḡa joḡoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niḡidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Oḡa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece niḡijo ligiilaḡadi, oḡa joḡoyaxacoḡotigi lacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Noḡoika moyametibigo Jesus, oḡa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoḡa naḡajo caapa lixagotoḡogo, oḡa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate*  
(*Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27*)



32 Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Simão, ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Cirene. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo nicenḡanaḡate.

33 Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonḡadi Gólgota. Niḡida boonḡadi amina aneḡinaḡata, “Godacilo libitagi”.

34 Niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

35 Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece niḡijoa lowoodi. Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odi-nawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece inicaapa.”

36 Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.

37 Odaa joḡoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane dini-diteloco ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco niḡica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

38 Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicaḡaḡa, onidateci diḡetege nimaḡijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaaḡadi Jesus.

39 Niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Na-balenanḡaḡa, odaa modi,

40 “Niḡida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenḡanaḡate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

41 Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaḡa lamenanḡaneḡegitema Jesus, modi,

42 “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida Idaaḡidoa ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetetege lemeḡegi! Daantiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taḡa waxoditedice naḡada licenḡanaḡate, odaa teḡejiwaḡataḡa.

43 Codaa nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleeteda. Iḡataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

44 Niḡijoa olicaḡaḡa anoyototelogo nicenḡanaḡate anodipeḡitege Jesus, idaḡaḡaee, oditibigelogo.

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

45 Iḡanaḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa inatawece iḡo nexocaḡa.

46 Naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, Jesus ja dinigetḡate me dapaawe, mee me dotaḡa,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Niḡidiwa notaḡa amina aneḡinaḡa, “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡame leeḡodi madikanitice?”

47 Niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

48 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi. Naḡa iḡoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaḡa ilipeḡetece Jesus niḡijo lawaadi.

<sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naga dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daaw-idigidicetigi liwigotigi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iḡo, odaa wetiadi dawalace.

<sup>52</sup> Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace.

<sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace joḡodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joḡodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijjo jajeentegi ijaagijoa nodaḡawadi anoyowie Jesus noḡonadi me datalale iḡo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijjo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonitece, oicoḡoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiḡoaditalo.

<sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaḡajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijjo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligeḡe, jigicotio ica ḡoneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icoḡoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus.

<sup>58</sup> José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diḡenataka moyajigota.

<sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijjo anepaa domaḡa libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, gela moigodi me diḡenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijjo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa joḡopitio.

<sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijjo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

### *Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomaḡatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditeḡe lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijjo malee yewiḡa nigijjo awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’”

<sup>64</sup> Odaa iḡeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijjo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiḡi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi catedi nigijjo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica aneneḡegi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

<sup>66</sup> Odaa jīgigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco niḡijo law-imaḡajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jīgīdiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienāḡanadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewiḡatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria jīgigotibeci odalita niḡijo libegi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijoa nowienāḡanadi eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji, nawigiḡaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi niḡina oko baanāḡa yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiogi niḡijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetiḡe Jesus, niḡijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaḡanāḡate moyeloadi.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jḡicota niḡijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini niḡijo anoyatedice.

<sup>7</sup> Natigiḡe ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa jḡiḡo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galilía. Odaa jīgīdiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jḡidaaḡee, jeḡeḡitece ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jelooḡodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibiḡiwaji me noditicoaci niḡijo law-imaḡajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji, pida niḡīdiaaḡidi ninitibiḡiwaji. Waleditibiḡiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigiḡece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapeteteḡe niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeoteḡe mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galilía. Jḡīdiaaḡi metidadi.”

### *Ica liwitakeḡi icoa iodaḡawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Eḡīdaa diiticogi mewaligitibiḡiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa niḡotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijoatawece niḡijoa anonadi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡīdiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakideteḡe. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajḡotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanāḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagiḡitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jḡotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡe wajipata niḡīnoa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi, odaa jaoḡa me diletibiḡe me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibiḡe daḡakaami aḡeḡaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeeḡi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo niḡeḡi anoiḡetiogi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡīda niwitakeḡi jḡīlaaḡiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege.

<sup>17</sup> Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus niḡipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakanegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenagani.

<sup>20</sup> Iiḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoe-jegi niwiajeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me ideḡi niwilogonaḡaxi. Pedro jḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

### *Natematigigi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,  
“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakide-tece ḡanaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!  
Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatem-atitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo.

<sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iigi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

### *João ilege Jesus*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*



<sup>9</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa ḡigigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, aḡica daḡa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daḡaxa me jema. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeḡeo meote ane beyagi*  
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ḡiḡidiaaḡitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa ḡiḡicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeḡeotibige deḡeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niḡidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus ḡiḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia*  
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus ḡigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoḡoji me icota me iḡe laalegenali oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota ḡiḡicota. Ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaaḡijo nioxa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoledinigi lelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiḡaxini anodaaḡemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, digo anemii madeegi noḡojegi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa joḡoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joḡodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaaḡijo nioxa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi.

<sup>20</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus jaḡaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa ḡiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaaḡijoa liimetedipi, odaa joḡodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi*  
(Lucas 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece joḡotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus ḡigigo diḡaxinaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaaḡeeteda me diḡaxinaga. Leegodi niḡijo naga diḡaxinaga, ibake epaa naḡatetigi, aliciagi niḡijoa niḡaxinanadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi boḡoibake naḡatetigi niḡinoa eletidi niḡaxinanadi niḡina modiiḡaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaga niakanagaxi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaga, niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee,

<sup>24</sup> “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicoḡiticogi nigotaḡa Nazaré! Domige naganagi me ḡodaagateḡegi? Jowoḡodi anakaami. Akaami Niḡijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa dinigetageḡee me dagaage, odaa ja ika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>27</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niḡenatakanegēgi gela? Igaataḡa ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa oyiwaḡadi!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nibodigitigi niḡida aneote Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

### *Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko*

*(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maḡaḡa lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João.

<sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiigate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>33</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalaḡatalo leegodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

### *Jesus dinoḡatedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Lucas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo maleedaḡa dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaagitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijo niḡijoeledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanaḡadii.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniḡa midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaḡa ane ipegiteḡe niḡina anejonaḡa amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikanaḡadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*

*(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ḡaica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jeḡele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>43-44</sup> Odaa ḡaica daga leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Coda yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naga ḡadicilatiti.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domaḡalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidaaḡitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

### *Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ḡaica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa ḡaleegica nimesi anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>3</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ḡoyakadi doḡodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini nigijo alejaado.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi,

<sup>7</sup> “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotagaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga ḡaica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ḡaica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali?”

<sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga ḡalaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domigetaga eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’?

10 Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimaweneḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado,

11 “Gadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadigeladi!”

12 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece*

*(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

13 Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo mi-doataḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace.

14 Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

15 Jesus igo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotetece Jesus.

16 Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

17 Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelopitika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Igaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

18 Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodinaita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji?”

19 Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi mido lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinaita nigigi ina nigini niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa? Oteḡexaḡaḡoyakadi modinatita nigigi!”

20 Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onoḡaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinaita nigigi.

<sup>21</sup> Agica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daḡa dapadenagata niḡina lipegeteḡe liwai gela, igaataḡa nige dinabake, oḡaa niḡijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, oḡaa ja yaagadi niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, oḡaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi.

<sup>22</sup> Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataḡa niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaaḡaxi opake, oḡaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee modeemitetigi saabado*  
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Noḡoyakagiditeloce, oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaganegegi me daḡa jaogḡa niḡina me saabado?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijo Davi aneo niḡijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijo Davi ijaagijoa lokaagetedipi naḡa nigodi nigigi, oḡaa Davi dakatio minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oḡaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ḡonajoinaganegegi ḡodoxoḡo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niḡijoa lokaagetedipi maḡaḡa oyeligo.”

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Aḡeote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloce niḡenatakanegegi ane iḡe modowediteloce saabado.

<sup>28</sup> Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaogḡa niḡina me saabado.”

### 3

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaḡa liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi.

<sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, igaataḡa domoḡoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogḡa niḡina me saabado.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!”

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane ḡodiḡe me jaogḡa niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataḡa me jaogḡa anele, oḡoa domige me jaogḡa ane beyagi? Domige jakataḡa me jaxawanaga niḡina oko me jaogḡa lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Oḡaa agica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi.

<sup>5</sup> Oḡaa Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, oḡaa ja yelatetema niḡijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Oḡaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaagadi!” Niḡijo naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja icí, ja liciagi niḡijo eledi libaaḡadi.



<sup>6</sup> Odaa niɣijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiɣigotibeci oyotaɣaneɣe niɣijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niɣica nimaweneɣegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naɣa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiɣigo lixigaɣawepodi niɣijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa niɣica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niɣica oko oicoɣoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia.

<sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko boɣoicoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoɣoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoɣoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niɣidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataɣa Jesus niɣijo noɣodibodicetibige ane loenataka.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iige niɣijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naɣadi niwatece ayenikamaɣa deɣejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leɣodi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi eneɣegi oiligice.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniɣidaa leɣodi niɣijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maɣaɣa icilatidi.

<sup>11</sup> Niɣijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa noɣonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaɣaɣa, modi, “Jaɣakamaɣakaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxoɣotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doɣoyatemati niɣica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi me liɣexedi*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalaɣatetedibigimece aca wetiɣa, odaa jegeniditediogi niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joɣodiitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iiɣexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaɣi mijoataɣa, codaa me iige moyatematite-dibece latematiko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa.

<sup>16-17</sup> Digawini liboonagatedi niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaɣata, “Lionigipi niximaɣaɣa”.

<sup>18-19</sup> Codaa aɣaɣa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaɣa yemaa me nideleɣetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niɣidiaaɣidi mijoataɣa nelogoɣododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Niɣijo Jesus niɣigo ligeladi, odaa niɣica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoɣoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaɣijo anodiotibece aɣaleeɣoyakadi oteɣexaɣaɣa me niodaɣa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus joɣodibodice niɣica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoɣoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leɣodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niɣaxinaganadi anodiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Niɣidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa, yajacaɣadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi!

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loni-ciweḡenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapetege.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

### *Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo*

*(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagaḡalo Jesus.

<sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡawa.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo.

<sup>35</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

## 4

### *Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa*

*(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi,

<sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaḡa lixogotagi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ilaagaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaḡaxodi jegenagitibeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi.

<sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me deḡewi ina mica iḡo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi.

<sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaḡa naga ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye.

<sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niḡijoa natematigigi niḡijoa enanaḡanaḡa  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa noḡopitibeci niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaagijoa dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaaḡitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niḡijoa latematigo ane yatemati.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ane doḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

<sup>12</sup> Jiḡidaa leegodi mideḡeḡijigotiogi amaleeḡaḡa onadi, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida aḡoyowoḡodi iḡaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jiḡidaa me doḡoyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoḡoji me yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige doḡowoḡoti ane diitigitiwaji niḡijoa yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi mowoḡoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ilaagaḡaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niḡina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Niḡina naga wajipata, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Satanás ja noḡa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡenali.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iḡo aninoa wetiadi. Niḡina noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibateḡe niḡijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niḡijoa oko aḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi liciaco niḡijoa nawodigijedi anokateciḡidiwa litodi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi midiaaḡi. Niḡina niḡinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomeḡe niḡina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡidi oko joḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iḡo aninaa ipelaḡa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida oigecaḡaleḡe niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo, odaa daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niḡinoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, liciagi niḡinoa nawodigijedi ane yapoḡoditini ipelaḡa, odaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi niḡijo iḡo anele. Niḡidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa iḡi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, oḡaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me doḡaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledaḡaxi oḡaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyalegi naḡana noledaḡaxi, oḡaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi.

<sup>22</sup> Oḡaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>24</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina бага owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡina eledi oko, oḡaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko.

<sup>25</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

*Natematigiḡi icoa lolacidi*

<sup>26</sup> Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iḡo ane ibinie.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡina neḡenoale diote, oḡaa nicotini niḡina naḡa noko, oḡaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡegi nokoloḡo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina neḡei niḡinoa ligecidi, oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeḡodi jiḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigiḡi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”*

*(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me doḡaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaḡee nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati?”

<sup>31</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iḡo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoa eletidi lolacidi.

<sup>32</sup> Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, oḡaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, oḡaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece iḡaaḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diḡaxinaḡatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo noko naḡa dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiḡi.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jigidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naḡa ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodiotece.

<sup>37</sup> Pida codaagida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyoḡodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiiitoḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi me deḡewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

## 5

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa diḡetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiigi geraseenotedi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icogotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>3</sup> Ja liḡeladi minitaḡa apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoy-atedice niḡinoa émaḡaga. Aonaḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaḡaga niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini.

<sup>4</sup> Onelioditibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoe libaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniḡiḡo lodoe Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Li-boonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daḡa adiloikatiti.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi maleedaḡa dotaga, Jesus jaḡaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡabonaḡadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeḡodi moko eliodi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaḡa naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “ḡodikaneḡegi me iniḡa jakaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.”



<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaga ja noditicoaci mijotaŋa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, odaa joŋodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo lapo nigidagiwadi waletitocogi midataŋa wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joŋoceŋaga miditaŋa weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joŋoyatematitedibece manitaŋa nigotaŋa, codaa me niŋinoa nipodaŋa anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niŋica niciagi.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋijo noŋototalo Jesus, odaa joŋonadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji niŋijo noŋonadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aŋalee yetole.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋijo anonadi niŋijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaŋeeteda niŋijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaga.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joŋodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niŋidi niigo.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naŋa waxoditedinigi naŋajo niwatece mopi, niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaŋa yemaa me lixigaŋawa.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daŋa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ŋadigeladi, odaa atematiitigi ŋadoiigiwepodi niŋica Ganiotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji meote eliodi aneletaŋadomi, codaa eliodi me ŋadiwikodeni.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa joŋopi, igo miditaŋa nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niŋicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo oko eliodi moyopo.

#### *Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*

*(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naŋa diŋetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoŋoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Onida ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo li- iakanagaxi judeutedi manitaŋa naŋani nigotaŋa. Jairo lixigaŋawepodi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. Niŋijo naŋa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaŋadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ŋabaŋatedi amaleeŋaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeŋaga iwoko nemaŋa!”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋigo lixigaŋawa Jairo.

#### *Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*

*(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)*

Eliodi oko lixigaŋawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice.

<sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi niŋijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneŋeote dooze nicaaŋape me lelotagi.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaŋadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aŋica ane dinilatece, pida jeŋepaanaga deelotika.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋijo naŋa dibodice moyalaŋatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi niŋijo naŋa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aŋica daŋa leegi niŋijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitetece lolaadi naŋa ici.

<sup>30</sup> Naŋajo lakata Jesus yowoŋodi me noditice midotaŋa loniciwaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ane icilatidi naŋajo iwaalo, odaa naŋa nawiilitetetege niŋijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece injayogo?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinaḡalee adinigeḡaḡegeni. Igaataḡa ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

### *Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona*

*(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeeda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niiakanaḡaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niḡaxinaḡanaḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate lotaga niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa Joāo me lixigaḡawepodi.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaḡa, igedi me nacaagaḡateloco.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegaḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

## 6

### *Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecogo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simāo. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige

nişina nişeladimigipitigi manitaşa epaa nigotaşa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote nişinoa şodoxiceşetedi nelecoli manitaşa naşani epaa nigotaşa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaşatedi onatecişidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditinedi.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeşodi me doşonakatoteda.

*Jesus iişe nişijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jişigotetece nigotadawaanaşa nişidi nipodigi, codaa nişaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi nişijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iişe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedişigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaşaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me dişicata anonibatine me wiajeşaga. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaşadi. Pida aika doşowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteşexaaşaga nixacoola, oteşexaaşaga dinyeelo catinedi nişyeelaşaxi anonigoetigi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa iişetediogi modinixotinişiwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nişidiaaşidi Jesus jeşetediogi, “Nişakaatiwecetiwaşiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaşonitice, odaa idiaaşonitice minitaşa nişepaa limedi mantitice naşani nigotaşa.

<sup>11</sup> Nige deşele modibataşagitiwaşiwaji anigidi nişeladimigipi, codaa nige doşoyemaa mowaşipatalo şadatematiko, odaaşopili. Nişanotiticogitiwaşiwaji we, odaa iticişiw amoşo midoa şawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejişagawa nişica noko nişicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji nişina oko leeşodi libeyaceşeco, iloikatidi nişidi oko caticedi nişijo nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeşodi nişijo oko daşaxa minoa libeyaceşeco.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nişijo anodiotibece jişigotibeci, oyatematitiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceşeco.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaşaga. Codaa moyatikolete-loco laşidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joşonicilatiditiniwace.

*Lemeşegi João Batista  
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nişijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nişicoa Jesus loenataka, leeşodi nişeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaşatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nişidoa João Batista Aneotedoşoji ja yewikatititace. Joanişidaa leeşodi mida notoetiigi meote nişinoa şodoxiceşetedi.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nişidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nişidoa anigepidişica nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, nişijo baanaşa nigo nişijo jotigide!”

<sup>16</sup> Pida nişijo Herodes naşa waşipatibece moyalaşatalo nişica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee meşimewi nişidaaşida João Batista, nişijo ane jişenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaşadi. Ja yewişatace!”

<sup>17</sup> Igaataşaga Herodes jişijaa dişenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joşoixotiwece niwiłoşonaşaxi. Eo nişida anigota João leeşote Herodias, naşajo lodawa Filipe, nişijo nişoxa iniaaşini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaşatece Herodias.

18 Joaniğidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji yolitağadomi me ġadodawa ġanioxoa lodawa.”

19 Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domağa yemaa dağa yeloadi. Pida ağica nimawenegegi.

20 Igaatağa Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me ġoneleegiwa ane iğenağa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Herodes aika diğica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida niğijo nağa wajipatalo lotağa, eliodi me doğowikomata, ağalee yowoogodi niğica anee.

21 Pida jiğicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niğica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegego nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niğijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaağijoa niğijoa lacilodi iodağawadi codaa me niğeladimigipitigi ane ġoneğaga nipodigi Galiléia.

22 Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaağijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nağajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niğica anemaani, odaa jajigotağawa.”

23 Odaa jegego ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotağawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niğina ane jiige.”

24 Odaa nağajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiğigo iğe nağajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

25 Odaa ağica dağa leegi nağajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitağa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ġinogo niğina natigide.”

26 Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecağalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nağajo awicije leegodi jegego ligegitege, codaa leegodi niğijo nodenigipi moiwita.

27 Odaa ağica dağa leegi ja iige onijoteci niğijoa iodağawadi migo manitağa niwilogonağaxi me yakagiditice lotoinağadi João. Odaa niğijo iodağawa jiğigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinağadi manitağa niwilogonağaxi.

28 Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexağatinigi ġinogo, odaa ja yajigota nağajo awicije. Odaa nağajo awicije jiğigo yajigota nağajo eliodo.

29 Niğijo noğodibodiceta niğijo anodiotibeci João niğida niciagi, jiğigotibeci aneitice, odaa joğoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

*Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi  
(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

30 Niğijoa dooze ġoneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo nağa dopitibeci, odaa joğoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiğaxinağatece.

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditağa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diğica niğeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditağa, inaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaağijoa anodiotibeci ağaleegica nimedi me niodağa.

32 Odaa joğowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditağa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diğica oko.

33 Pida eliodi oko onadi niğijo nağa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi niğijaağijoa. Odaa niğijo oko waleditece liniogotibeci weiigi. Niğica oko oicoğoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaağijoa niğijoa anodiotibeci.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, oḡa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. Oḡa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, oḡa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaga aḡica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi.

<sup>36</sup> Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga iḡotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitigi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taaliala beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Oḡa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, oḡa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaḡa nadeḡocawaanigi.

<sup>40</sup> Oḡa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taaliala oko, iniaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taaliala oko.

<sup>41</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja dibatetege niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, oḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Oḡa jaḡaga ninoketedini niḡijoa noḡojedi, oḡa joḡoyajigotigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>42</sup> Oḡa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga.

<sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaḡadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paontedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo niḡijo oko.

<sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleḡiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaga.

### *Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*

*(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iḡe me iḡotibeci, niḡijo naḡa ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>46</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡigo manitaḡa aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aliḡeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi.

<sup>48</sup> Pida naditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiiteḡe niocodi. Niḡijo naḡa ixomaḡatedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yeloḡotigi, Jesus jiḡigo miditaḡa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, oḡa domaḡa yewegitedijo.

<sup>49</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, oḡa odiletibige daḡa niwigo, oḡa napaawaḡateloco.

<sup>50</sup> Nacaagaḡateloco leegodi iditawece onaditeḡe, oḡa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagaḡeeni ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji! Jegemeḡee! Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!”

<sup>51</sup> Oḡa ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece, oḡa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee.



<sup>52</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naḡa yowidaḡatee niḡijoa paontedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaḡa nipodigi Genesaré  
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo naḡa diḡetitacicoace daato weiigi, oada joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, oada joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi.

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijo naḡa waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus.

<sup>55</sup> Oada joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijo anodi mig-tetece Jesus.

<sup>56</sup> Oada Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, oada idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, oada niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Oada ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 7

*Liḡaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide  
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oada oyatecoḡotelogo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi, oada joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe, leeḡodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaaḡatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niḡinoa enaanaga, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Oada niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagetece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaga me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee,

‘Niḡidi noiigi etidiwenigide niḡina me notaganaga,  
pida aḡetidemaa catiwedi laaleḡenali,  
codaa leegitiwa metidetecite.

<sup>7</sup> Aḡica jaoga niḡina modoḡetetiwa,  
igaataḡa odiiḡaxinagetece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagaḡtibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

<sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa ḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni ḡaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

<sup>13</sup> Jaḡawiitiwaji me digica ane jaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatico nigida ḡabatiigi anejita.”

*Jesus yalaḡate nigica aneo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotaḡa, codaa jema mowoḡotitiwaji!

<sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakataḡate we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena. Pida niginoa notaḡa ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinao ḡolidagaḡataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena, jiginaaḡowo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡagica anagaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaaleḡena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataḡa me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesuseledi yalaḡate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laaleḡena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laaleḡena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa digawini nigina ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena; ḡodowoko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me ḡodoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaḡa, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaagica nigina ḡodolaadi ane yema meo, ina me ḡodocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaḡanagaḡtibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa niginoa ḡolidagaḡataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaḡa micataḡa nigina yetole.

<sup>23</sup> Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa jeḡeo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakanegēgi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, oḡaa naḡa dakatedi-wece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini.

<sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Niḡijo naḡa dibodictigi Jesus, oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, oḡaa jiḡigo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Oḡaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niḡodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niḡodaḡa. Iḡataḡa aḡele doḡonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oḡitaḡa oyajigotiogi necexodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina niga-aanigipawaanigi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ane ikee manakatonni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, iḡataḡa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.”

<sup>30</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo niḡicoticogi liḡeladi, oḡaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oḡaa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, oḡaa jiḡicotedicogi miditaḡa niweiigi Galiléia.

<sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa yojogotediwece napaḡate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oḡaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale.

<sup>34</sup> Oḡaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa nikatedice laadi. Oḡaa mee, “Efatá!” niḡina anejinaḡata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, oḡaa ja yakadi me dotaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus iḡe niḡijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaaḡida me domaḡa iḡetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake niḡijo anonadi.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, oḡaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niḡinoa aticilonadi me najipaḡa, codaa niḡinoa ewaloḡonadi me notaḡanaḡa!”

## 8

*Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko  
(Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace niḡica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaaḡini anoyeligo. Oḡaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataḡa, oḡaa meetediogi,

2 “Ja jiwikode niḡina noiigi, igaataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo.

3 Daḡa jiiḡeticogi liḡelatedi me diḡicata anoyeligo, odaa daḡa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naiḡitece leeḡodi nabocaḡa, igaataḡa idi ane icoḡoticogi dit-igedi.”

4 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Iḡamigetiiḡida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa paontedi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataḡa niḡina nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

5 Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

6 Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

7 Coda aḡaḡa idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

8 Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paontedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi seete etacantedi nelecoli.

9 Eḡime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaḡa.

10 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece ijaḡijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiiḡotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

11 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jiiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimadeteḡe. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji midoataḡa.

12 Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leeḡodi yopo laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Iḡame leeḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji? Eḡitaḡawatiwaji ajao ḡodoxiceḡedi lodoe niḡina oko me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me idimonya.”

13 Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niḡijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa jiiḡigotace daato weiigi.

*Jesus yalaḡate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketeteḡe  
labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon*

*(Mateus 16.5-12)*

14 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaḡa catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

15 Odaa Jesus jeḡeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetiteḡe nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

16 Odaa jiiḡidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡida liḡegit-edoḡowa leeḡodi me daḡa inadeeḡaḡateda paontedi.”

17 Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo anodinotigimadetigi, odaa meetediogi, “Iḡame leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwaḡe me diḡicoa ḡanipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaḡina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa ananati. Coda icaḡina daḡa akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji me daḡa adinakatoni.

<sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niġino a nanati. Coda idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niġino anajipaatalo. Aġanalakitibigeti waji niġijo a yonataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niġijo naġa ininoketedini niġijo a ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini niġijo a ciinco miili goneleegi wadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?" Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, "Niġijo noko jenaġatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Coda niġijo naġa ininoketedini niġijo a seete paontedi me jajigotiogi niġijo a cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?" Odaa joga ninigodi, moditalo, "Niġijo noko baġa jenaġatigilo seete etacanitedi niġino a nelecoli."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Pida ica ina daġalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji niġijo a nanati."

### *Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaġa ane icoġoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaaġijo niġijo a nodiotibece joga toticogi manitaġa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaġa, odaa joga dipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niġijo etoinaġa.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi niġijo etoinaġa, odaa noga tedicogi naġani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli niġijo etoinaġa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Niġica ananati?"

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niġijo goneleegi wa naġa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, "Jinadi niġina oko midiaanaġadi, pida liciagi niġino a nialeli."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli niġijo etoinaġa, odaa iigeteda me doletibece. Odaa aġica daġa leegi ligecoogeli niġijo goneleegi wa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, coda meeteta, "Jinaġakaatiwece naġani nigotakawaana, coda jiniġica anatema tiita manitaġa naġani nigotakawaana niġida ane jaotaġadomi."

### *Pedro yelogaodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaaġijo niġijo a nodiotibece jiga gotibeci midiwataġa nigotadawaanaġa miditaġa nipodigi ane liboonaġadi "Cesaría Filipe ane dabitegetini". Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigi waji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joniġica anoigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias, coda inaeledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidiġica niġijo anoyeloga ditedibece Aneotedoga ji lowoko niġijo jotigide."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jaġaġa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Pida baġakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?" Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Akaami Niġijo Aneotedoga ji ane niige godatamaġate nege gitege godaxakawepodi."

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatema titibece anijoa.

### *Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, coda yalaġate me leeditibige me yeleo*

*(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jiga daageyatedigi me niġaxitediniwace niġijo a nodiotibece me leeditibige melodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegi wa ane icoġotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Coda me leeditibige niġijo laxokodipi lacilodi niġidi noiigi, ijaaġijo niġijo a noiige sacerdotitedi, ijaaġijo



niigaxinanadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus igenagatece niğijoa lotağa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiğidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niğida makaami mowookoni ğadiciagi niğina eledi oko me nowookonağa, pida ağowookoni dağa ğadiciagi Aneotedoğoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Niğidiaağidi Jesus eniditediogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoatağa. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niğica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa bağa yakadi me niotici.

<sup>35</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niğini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niğina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niğini oko bağa yewigatace nigidiaağidi.

<sup>36</sup> Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niğina iiğo, pida nige yeleo, odaa ağica aneletema ijoatawece niğijo ane yakadi.

<sup>37</sup> Niğina oko ağica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoğoji me yakadi lewiğa ane diğica liniogo.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niğina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niğinoa yotağa niğina mini liwigotigi niğina oko ane diğika mowo doğonakato Aneotedoğoji niğinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abey-acagağa, odaa aagağa idinibolikatiditece niğina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigağawepodi niğijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inağatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nağatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niğijo noiigi, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anağa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoğoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotağanege Jesus  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Nağa ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditağa aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece ane diğica oko anodipegitege. Noğoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi.

<sup>3</sup> Niğijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dağaxa me yapacağa, caticedi okanico-dağaca lapacoğogo ane yabake nabakenağanağalo.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece joğonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotağanege Jesus.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadiğini nopeçetiidi, oniniteci ğanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi bağa Elias nebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoogodi niğica lowoogo meo niğijo ligegi, leegodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiğiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoğoditiniwace, odaa joğowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji me dotağa catiwedi niğijo lolaadi, mee, “Niğidoa jiğidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niğinoa lotağa!”

<sup>8</sup> Codaa noḡonida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Maleeḡidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaagicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakaneeḡegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naiḡi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida igame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naaḡogo?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo noḡodipeḡitiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiḡi-neḡegi monawiile. Codaa onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igame liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igame liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeeḡitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa lelotagi.

<sup>22</sup> Jeḡeliuditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

23 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedofoji yakadi meote okanicodaaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”

24 Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedofoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

25 Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecofoeteelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeexaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinaagaleegakaatiogi!”

26 Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecofoote eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”

27 Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

28 Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?”

29 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecofoote otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedofoji.”

*Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

30 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galilea. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece.

31 Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nigino a goneleegiwadi goneagaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.”

32 Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diigaxinatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

33 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

34 Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetiogi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotiogi.

35 Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idele odoejege nimedi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.”

36 Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotiogi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

37 “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, oḡaa niḡini oko anida aneeteḡe*

*(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinoḡodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, oḡaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leeḡodi adiotibigaḡadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoḡoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oḡitaḡa aleegi oḡaa ja beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji.

<sup>40</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡateḡe.

<sup>41</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leeḡodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

*Anoḡaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi*

*(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, oḡaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, oḡaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oḡitaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>43</sup> Gabaḡadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oḡitaḡa onaniḡidatece ḡabaḡadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe.

<sup>45</sup> Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oḡitaḡa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>47</sup> Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oḡitaḡa onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico.

<sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ono-cie libole me doḡoika me beyagi maleedoḡoyalegi, jiḡidaḡaḡaee niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, oḡaa eo ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti.

<sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libay-odaga, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. Mi-cataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idaḡaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaan-tokaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanagaḡeḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaḡa adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

### *Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegegi (Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Niigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niigijoa lotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Niigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliido nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Niigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa niigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi niigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

### *Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege niigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naga nadi niigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

### *Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus (Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Niigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo,



“Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele.

<sup>19</sup> Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolaatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi!

<sup>25</sup> Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degopaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegge Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwaqatibigagadici.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaqawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko catedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane daqaxa me goneqaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me daqaxa me gonegegipi.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi  
(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eḡidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodowicetibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niḡijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloḡoditediogi ane ninyaagi.

<sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaḡata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaḡidi nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

*Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus  
(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiḡigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jemaanaḡa mawiitogodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡetege ḡabaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡetege ḡanimagijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataḡa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo.

<sup>40</sup> Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡidiwa nimetiidi niḡica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijoeledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niḡijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelatema.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe niḡina oko, codaa niḡina oko anodiletibige niḡinaeledi oko diḡida naḡatetigi, niḡijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaḡa naḡatetigi.

<sup>43</sup> Jiniḡidaaḡenitiwaji digo miditaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yemaa mida naḡatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni.

<sup>45</sup> Igaataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage niḡina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaga ane liboonaḡadi Bartimeu  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoyakagiditeloco nigotaŋa Jericó. Niŋijo naŋa doletibige me noditedice naŋajo nigotaŋa, ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiŋicote ica ŋoneleegiwa ŋolaŋa ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>47</sup> Niŋijo naŋa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaŋa Nazaré me inaaŋigotedinece aneitice, odaa jiŋidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoŋegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapeteŋe, codaa moiiŋe me notokotini. Pida jeŋepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoŋegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diŋenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joŋonidita niŋijo ŋolaŋa, modita, “Eloodaŋateeni ŋadaaleŋena! Adabititini! Jeŋeniditedaŋawa.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediŋa me dabiditini, odaa jiŋigo midoataga Jesus.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iŋe, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaŋadomi?” Odaa niŋijo ŋolaŋa ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetacibece.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ŋadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi me ŋadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo naŋaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaŋa naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jerusalém me liciagi niŋina inionigi-eliodi (Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece noŋodipegita nigotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa joŋototicogi minitaŋa ica lojotaŋadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaŋadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaŋa ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iŋe itoa niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

<sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaŋa nigotakawaana digoida ŋododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aŋica daŋa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediŋica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetaŋawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilaŋadi natigidawaanigi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niŋijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋotota niŋijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joŋoyowilece niŋijo boliicawaanigi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaaŋitice ja nigikanaŋa, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niŋijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joŋoigidi niŋijo aneetediodigi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niŋijo oko joŋoikatece niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa noŋoyadeegitalo Jesus niŋijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joŋoyexaŋateloco nicaapatedi niŋijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niŋijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaŋaee leegodi moiweniŋide Jesus.)

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boŋodiatece lowidi napaawaŋateloco, modi,

“Jiweniŋidenaga Aneotedoŋoji!

Codaa jemaanaŋa Aneotedoŋoji me ibinie Niŋinoa anenagi

ibake naġatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotaġodi Aneotedoġoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaġa Aneotedoġoji me ibinie Niġiniwa anida aneetetege licoġegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,

ane niġetedoġowa Aneotedoġoji me ġoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niġijo ġodaamipi!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaġa Jerusalém, oġaa jiġigo minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi. Naġa dakatediwece, oġaa iwitedigi initaewece le. Niġidiaaġidi ja noditedice leeġodi naġa ġocidi, oġaa jiġigo manitaġa nigotakawaana Betânia lixiġaġawepodi niġijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naġajo niale fiġoigo*

*(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Naġa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, oġaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile.

<sup>13</sup> Oġaa ditigedi naġa nadite aca niale fiġoigo ane daamotiide. Oġaa jiġigo iwi daġaca ela. Pida niġijo niġicote naġajo niale, aġaca yakadi otaġanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeġodi anaġa limedi me etaye.

<sup>14</sup> Oġaa Jesus jeġeete naġajo niale, “Niġina natigide, aġaleeġica ane yeligo ġatá.” Oġaa niġijo anodiotibece joġowajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoġetekaġa anidiaaġi minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Oġaa Jesus ijaaġijo niġijo anodiotibece noġotota nigotaġa Jerusalém, oġaa ja dakatediwece minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, oġaa jiġidaaġeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niġijoa anoġetekaġa codaa me niġijo ane oġjeteġa. Oġaa yamaġatedini nameejatedi niġijo ane libakedi moiikoaġe dinyeelo codaa eledi yamaġatedini nibaancotedi niġijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

<sup>16</sup> Aġica ane ika me ixomaġatice minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi me yoyaġadi elaanaga.

<sup>17</sup> Oġaa niġidiaaġidi jiġidiaaġitedice me niġaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaġa Aneotedoġoji lotaġanaġaxi diniditeloco niġicoa Aneotedoġoji lotaġa, niġijo neġee, ‘Oyatigi iġeladi me “Diimigi aneitate inatawece noiġi moyakadi moyotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji”.’ Pida jaġawiitiwaji Aneotedoġoji liġeladi me liciagi niġina liġeladi olicagaġa.”

<sup>18</sup> Oġaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa niġijoa niġaxinaġanadi anodiġaxinaġatece lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés joġodibodiceta niġijo Jesus aneote. Oġaa joġodoletibige niġica nimaweneġegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leeġodi inatawece oko oyopo niġijo ane diġaxinaġatetece.

<sup>19</sup> Naġa ġocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaġa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diġaxinaġatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoġoji*

*(Mateus 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Naġa nigoi, Jesus ijaaġijo niġijo anodiotibece inaaġigotacinece niġijo ligi, oġaa joġonadi naġajo libatadi fiġo. Naġajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

<sup>21</sup> Oġaa Pedro ja nalaġatibige niġijoa Jesus lotaġa, oġaa meetalo, “Goniġaxinoġodi, digawini! Naġajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

<sup>22</sup> Oġaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedoġoji!

<sup>23</sup> Niġina nigewi me iwaġatitiwaji, akati me enita naġadi wetiġa, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Oġaa nige daġa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaġatakani micota niġijo ane ġageġita, oġaa Aneotedoġoji eote micota.

24 Joaniɛidaa leeɛodi mejitaɛawatiwaji niɛina motaɛanegeni Aneotedoɛoji, mokanicodaɛica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedoɛoji me yajigotedaɛawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaɛawa niɛica ane ipokitalo.

25 Codaa niɛina motaɛanegeni Aneotedoɛoji, ixomaɛateenitice okanico-daɛica ane beyagi aneotaɛadomi eledi oko, amaleeɛaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaɛateetedice ɛabeyaceɛecotiwaji.

26 Pida nige daga ixomaɛateeniticetiwaji niɛina ane beyagi anowotaɛadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaɛateetedice ɛabeyaceɛecotiwaji.”

### *Ica naɛatetigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

27 Niɛidiaaɛidi Jesus ijaaɛijo niɛijo anodiotibece jɛicotaciobece manitaɛa nigotaɛa Jerusalɛm. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoɛoji liɛeladi, odaa joɛototalo niɛijo anoiɛe sacerdotitedi, ijaaɛjoo niɛjoo niɛaxinaɛanadi anodiiɛaxinaɛatece lajoinaɛanegeco Moisɛs, ijaaɛjoo laxokodi lacilodi niɛjoo noiigi.

28 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ɛanaɛatetigi miticoiticoace niɛjoo oko minitaɛa Aneotedoɛoji liɛeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaɛawa ica ɛanaɛatetigi?”

29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloɛoditaɛawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaɛatetigi niɛina nige adigiti ane ɛadigeetece.

30 Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naɛatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoɛoji, oɛoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

31 Odaa joɛodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaɛa me Aneotedoɛoji ane yajigote naɛatetigi João, odaa jeɛetedoɛowa, ‘Enice igame leeɛodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaɛa João?’

32 Pida nigejinaɛa me niɛina oko oiɛe João, odaa niɛina oko joɛoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi niɛidi noiigi leeɛodi iditawece niɛidi oko oyiwaɛadi João mewi me niɛinaaɛina niɛina ane yeloɛoditedibece Aneotedoɛoji lowooko.

33 Odaa joɛoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoɛotaɛa ane niɛe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaɛaga jatematitaɛawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaɛatetigi me jaote niɛinao yoenataka.”

## 12

### *Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaɛanadi abeyacaɛaga*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

1 Jesus jɛidaaɛeyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane ici-aceeketetege me diɛaxinaɛa. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ɛoneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaɛanaɛaxi me niopaɛaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo niɛjoo lawodigijedi niɛinao nowienogododi. Odaa niɛidiaaɛidi ja niwaiɛawepodi icoa nawodaɛanadi, odaa jɛigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iɛo.

2 Niɛjoo niɛicota limedi me nopilaɛaditedio elali, niɛjoo ane nebi niɛjoo nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo niɛjoo elali ane nepilidi.

3 Pida niɛjoo nawodaɛanadi odibata niɛjoo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiɛe mopi me digicata ane yadeegi.

4 Odaa niɛjoo ane nebi ja niɛgetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niɛjoo nawodaɛanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliɛa.

5 Odaa niɛjoo ane nebi niɛjoo nawodigijedi ja niɛgetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niɛjoo nawodaɛanadi baanogoyeladi. Odaa onalee niɛe icoa eletidi



liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡica eledi boḡonigodi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijoa ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijoa lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leeḡodi me ionigi.’

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijoa lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijoa lionigi niḡijoa ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, odaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa joḡodibata niḡijoa lionigi niḡijoa ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enaḡi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiḡi moniḡodi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiḡi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi.

<sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naḡa alomeḡenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijoa anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

<sup>11</sup> Jiḡijaa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote naḡajo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa.

Odaa jopoḡa niḡida loenataḡi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡijoa natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoiḡiḡi niḡijoa noiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡoika Jesus, odaa joḡopitibeci.

*Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo (Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijo niḡijoa anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaaḡica ligegi ane beyaḡi domoḡowotibige me nilaḡedi.

<sup>14</sup> Iḡotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaga, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Iḡataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetiḡi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeḡi me jedianagaḡece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, oḡoa aḡele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediḡi, “Iḡame leeḡodi madi-neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeeḡitiwa beexo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitalo aca beexo, naḡa niḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaḡa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaḡee me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijoa anodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo,

19 “Niiḡaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi ḡodoiigi niḡida najoinaganegēgi, ‘Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me diḡicata lionigipi, oḡaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa naḡani wajekalo micoa lionaḡatege. Oḡaa niḡidi lionigipi micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo ane yeleo.’

20 Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niḡica liidaḡa naḡa wado, oḡaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigi.

21 Oḡaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo me diḡicata lionigi. Oḡaa niḡijo eledi nioxoa jaḡaḡe o liciagi.

22 Oḡaa ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida aḡica anini lionigitege. Naḡa nigo ijotawece, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo naḡajo wajekalo.

23 Ina nigeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, amige-pidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepaḡa lodawa naḡajo iwaalo, iḡataḡa ijotawece nodawa naḡajo iwaalo?”

24 Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi aḡowoḡoti aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji nimawenēgi.

25 Iḡataḡa niḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, niḡina oko aḡalee nadonaḡateloce, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daḡa nadonaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡajeega.

26 Ejiniiḡica malomeḡenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo neḡeetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me ideitedice catiwedi naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, oḡaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoḡodi Jacó.’

27 Oḡaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi dice newiḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa, idiḡida aNoenoḡodi émaḡaḡa. Oḡaa eliodi makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡica niḡenatakanēgi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa  
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

28 Onica anigepidiḡica niḡijoa niiḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés wajipatiogi niḡijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Codaa yowoḡodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Oḡaa jiḡigo midoataḡa Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanēgi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa?”

29 Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanēgeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate, niḡijo niḡenatakanēgegi anee, ‘Ajipaatatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiḡi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.

30 Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaalegena, codaa minitawece ḡadiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadowoḡo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga!’

31 Codaa ida eledi niḡenatakanēgegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, niḡijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani!’ Niḡidoa itoataale niḡenatakanēgeco daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate caticedi ijoatawece niḡijoa eletidi niḡenatakanēgeco.”

32 Oḡaa niḡijo niiḡaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niiḡaxinaganaga, ele motaḡani! Me enitece anewi niḡijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aḡicoa eledi aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>33</sup> Codaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa manitawece ḡodaalegena, minitawece ica ḡodowoogo, codaa minitawece ḡodiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡodoniciwaga. Odaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa niḡinaeledi oko anodaagejinaḡa me idinemaanaḡa, aliciagi niḡina me jalecaḡa eijedi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji me idinilakidenagaḡe leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa niḡina me jiboonaḡatalo eletidi ḡoboonaḡa.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mida lixakedi niḡijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaḡa ḡadigomi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaalegena.” Niḡidiaḡidi naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡica anabo laalegena me iḡe me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane nimonyatedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niḡijo oko, meetediogi, “Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iḡame leeḡodi moyakadi modi Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe mokexaa ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?”

<sup>36</sup> Iḡataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo Davi me dotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, ‘Inoenoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaaḡadi nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ḡaneloḡododipi”.’

<sup>37</sup> Iḡaaḡijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagoḡodi’. Eniḡe iḡamigodaḡee Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?” Niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi eliḡodi moyemaa niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus.

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco  
Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niḡaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés! Iḡataḡa lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaḡataḡa ane lowoodaḡagi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaḡa owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa mod-eemitetibige miditaḡa licoḡadi oko.

<sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaḡa midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa midiwataḡa nibaancotedi niḡina oko anoiweniḡide miditaḡa naloḡo.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanotece liḡelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niḡinoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niḡina mocagaḡataḡa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo ane  
yopotibige  
(Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ipegiteteḡe naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi neleḡi aneitice niḡina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iwi anodaḡee niḡijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliḡodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokole-tinigi naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi iniodataale beexotedi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi niḡinaeledi oko anoyajigo.

<sup>44</sup> Leegodi niginaeledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo baqa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

## 13

*Jesus yalaqate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi*  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipetelocoeledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalaqate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi*  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotaqadi ane liboonaqadi “Lojotaqadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo,

<sup>4</sup> “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipecti moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni!”

<sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaqadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace.

<sup>7</sup> Pida jinagadoitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witiadi, igaataqa leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaaqadi nigina iiqo.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataqa nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaqa oiige loigi me witiadi. Codaa icota me datalale iiqo owidi nipodaqa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodojedime me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganeegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataqa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataqa niikanagaaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataqa inionaqa-elodoli moiwi anodigotaqawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida maleedaqa yaaqaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iiqo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalaqatiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Nige etigadiwilotiwaji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaqawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaqa etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataqa enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedaqawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataqa niginoa gadotaqa aicoqoticogi makaamitaqatiwaji, pida icoqoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi.

<sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataqadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedime yewiqa miniwataqa nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwaqatakaneegegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenatagi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanagaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéa leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecóli.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡica oko ane idei ditibigimedi liḡeladi leláḡa, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa niḡica anidiaaḡitice nixoḡotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa liḡeladi me igota nicaapa.

<sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa!

<sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaḡa nige limedi me ialeticoace.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleeḡicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi.

<sup>20</sup> Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oḡoa migetoḡodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoa Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaaḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inaḡatetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi.

<sup>27</sup> Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo naḡana niale fiḡoigo, odaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi limedi ebicitedi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.



<sup>30</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko.

<sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice.

*Agica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo  
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoḡodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoḡodi.

<sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleḡiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi.

<sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo.

<sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatitiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joy-ataḡadomitiwaji mawii.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaḡa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

## 14

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyelodi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo midi naloḡo ade jaḡatibige niḡidi noiigi metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonagaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Igame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi catedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaga), oditaḡa yajigotigi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leeḡodi man-  
apeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji,  
odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi mi-  
naagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo  
nenyaḡadi yolaadi monaligitini.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa ni-  
bodicededi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi  
moyalagaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus*  
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe niḡijoa dooze anodiotibece Jesus  
igo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo  
Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa  
joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige  
niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijoa anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa*  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonaḡadi “Paon ane diḡica labooko-  
jegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaḡaditeḡe moyoe  
liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijoa noko niḡijoa anodiotibece oige  
Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijoa anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji  
nigotaḡa, odaa akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi.  
Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi,  
‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi  
aneitice me jeliḡaḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi.  
Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige. Odaa  
oenitiwaji ḡoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijoa itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi  
ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijoa naḡa dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijoa diimigi lix-  
igaḡawepodi niḡijoa anodiotibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa maditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi,  
“Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajig-  
otiogi ineloḡododipi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa onineticibeci ige Jesus,  
meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataḡa  
ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiḡiniaa idajigo.

<sup>21</sup> Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane  
jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi  
niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane  
jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaḡa daḡaxa meletema niḡini  
ḡoneleegiwa daaditiḡicata menitini! (Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me  
iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo maleegidaagee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa dinio-tagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.”

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaagidi odaa jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadooḡodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege niḡina oko leegodi me inadooḡodi yawodi.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡalee jacipe niḡida viinyo nigepaaḡicota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali niḡina oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”

<sup>26</sup> Naḡa nigotiniwace me nigaanagaḡa, moigaa onateciḡijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece niḡijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Inaḡina niḡina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataḡa diniditeloco maditaḡa lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi niḡini nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa niḡidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewiḡatace, ejigo ḡadodoetiwaji miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige inatawece etiḡadikani, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inaḡina niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwaḡaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti, icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, ja idigo makaami yemaḡawa!” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaaḡoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagaḡadi Getsêmani*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataḡa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagaḡadi Getsêmani. Niḡidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaḡoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>33</sup> Baḡa yadeegi lixigaḡawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaḡalo, doitedibece, codaa me doḡowikomata.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niḡina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaḡatedinigiḡo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoḡoji dokaḡa yakadi me yatamaḡateetetege naḡaca lakata niḡicoa lawikodico.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaaḡica. Nigemaani adatamaḡateenitege niḡicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice! Pida jema me jao niḡica anemaani, idiḡida ḡinokinoa niḡino a ne emaga jema me jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaḡateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? ḡḡakati madi-noweti oteḡexaḡaga onaniteci lakata?”

<sup>38</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa abataa nige dineetaḡawa Satanás. Igaataḡa beḡemaani mawiitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yema, pida ḡica ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijoatace niḡijoa ane lotaḡate.

<sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacedijo miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaḡa. Leeḡodi eliodi me liotaḡa, codaa ḡoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo naga itoatadiḡida me dopitacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡiotetiwaji, eḡidaḡee manipenitiniwace? Jaḡabotiwaji! Naḡaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloce. Jeḡetidajigotiogi libaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawini! Etina jegenagi niḡijo ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Eḡidaḡeeteda me dotaḡa Jesus, odaa jiḡicotalo Judas niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaḡawepodi eliodi oko liḡexedi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinanadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ija niḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa neboli.

<sup>44</sup> Niḡijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediḡicotalo, ja yeloḡodi ica anodaḡigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane in-apicoḡo jiḡidaḡidoa niḡijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jiḡigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, iniḡaxinoḡodi!”, odaa ja napicoḡo Jesus.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo.

<sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anidiaḡi midotaḡa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaḡate niḡijo liotaḡi niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ḡadodaajoli, ḡaneboli micataḡa daḡa Ee ḡoneleegiwa agopeloagi.

<sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaḡejotice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi, pida ḡadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jiḡicota aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoika ḡaleeḡica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneeḡa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niḡelate me yapoḡoditini lolaadi. Odaa joḡodoletibige modibata domoḡoniwilo.

<sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi  
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi.

<sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi,

<sup>58</sup> “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.”

<sup>59</sup> Pida otegeexaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetaagagi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeeagatalo?”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotaagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi.

<sup>64</sup> Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotaagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi.

<sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus  
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>67</sup> Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareno.”



<sup>68</sup> Pida Pedro me dotağa mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteğexaagağa jowoogotawaanigiteda niğicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jiğigo midatağa lapoagi niogó niğijo diimigi. Odaa jağanoe okogokoodi.

<sup>69</sup> Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro niğijo aneitice. Odaa nagaajo niota meetiogi niğica oko anodipegitege, “Niğida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

<sup>70</sup> Odaa Pedro meetace me dağa diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, niğijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niğijo ane-diotibece, igaatağa yeloğo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagağa niğina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.”

<sup>71</sup> Pida Pedro jiğidaa dinanatacigi me dotağa, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoğoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaatağa ewi meji me dağa jowoogoditeda niğicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa niğijo okogokoodi jağanoe tace. Odaa Pedro ja nalağatibige niğijoa ane lotağate Jesus, niğijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağadowoogoti.” Niğijo Pedro naga yowo niğijoa Jesus lotağate, odaa eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo naga yeloğotibige, odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege niğijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege niğijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, joğoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige niğidi nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niğida ane alitigi gagegi.”

<sup>3</sup> Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotağatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagağatalo lodoe Pilatos.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Ağica anigetigida gadopilagağatigi? Digawini, eliodi modotağatibigağaji, odinanimagağatağa.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida Jesus ağica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Niğina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niğidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niğica anepaağodipokotibige niğidi noiigi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonağadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaağicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niğenatakanağa, codaa daije.

<sup>8</sup> Niğijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecogotee, odaa jiğidaağoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niğica ane ligilegegitibece meo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagağadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote niğijoa lotağa leegodi yowoogodi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotedi idioka limedi moyoniciwaḡadi niḡica noiḡi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaḡa ikatice Barrabás.

<sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiḡi napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicensaḡanaḡate meloati!”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicensaḡanaḡate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocagaḡe niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataḡa iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicensaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

### *Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeḡi Jesus catiwedi niḡijo diimigi-neḡi, liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaantedi, odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi dinatocogotee.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoḡoḡo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepiḡigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga naḡajo nicaapa lixagotoḡoḡo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joḡoyadeḡi moyototedeloco nicensaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

### *Oyototedeloco Jesus nicensaḡanaḡate moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo maleḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡeteḡe Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licensaḡanaḡate Jesus.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeḡegitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”.)

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awateḡe ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicensaḡanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagaḡi.

<sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataḡa nicensaḡanaḡate.

<sup>26</sup> Diniditeloco niḡica ane leḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>27</sup> Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataḡa eletidi nicensaḡanaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡeteḡe nimagijegi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Coda oya bale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeni liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.

<sup>30</sup> Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenagaḡate!”

<sup>31</sup> Idaaḡee maḡaḡa oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijo eledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigieliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenagaḡate bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, coda me ḡadadiwaḡateḡeḡi!” Coda me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataḡa nicenagaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

### *Lemeḡeḡi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina anejinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡaamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

<sup>35</sup> Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaḡanagaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jema me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicenagaḡate.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>38</sup> Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

<sup>39</sup> Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenagaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe coda anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiḡi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, aja Maria ane eliḡo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooḡeḡi.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaḡa itice ica eliḡo eledi iwaalepodi ane lixiḡaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

### *Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Niḡijo noko maleedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinowediteḡe ica lalokeḡi Páscoa. Naḡa ḡocidi, jiḡicotio José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia minitaḡa Pilatos. José ḡoneleegiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe

laalegenali niġina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>44</sup> Pilatos yopo niġijo naġa dibodicetibige Jesus naġa yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niġijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naġa leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus.

<sup>45</sup> Niġijo jajeentegi naġa yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>46</sup> José dinoojeteta aca lipegeteġe lapacoġogo, odaa ja noġa Jesus lolaadi madataġa nicenaġanagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naġajo lipegeteġe. Niġidiaaġidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataġa ica ane gela moigodi lawimaġajegi-wetiġa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiġa nelegi me noxoco.

<sup>47</sup> Idiaaġiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niġijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

### *Jesus naġa yewiġatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Niġijo naġa ixomaġatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joġodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoġoyatita Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>2</sup> One nigoitijo niġijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeġe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiġigotibeci midataġa lawimaġajegi-wetiġa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>3</sup> Naigitece ja dinotaġaneġetiwage, modi, “Amigetigiġijo ane noġowatoġodomi naġajo wetiġa nelegi ane noxoco niġijo wetiġa-lawimaġajegi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jiġidaaġee me dinotaġaneġe igaataġa naġajo wetiġa daġaxa me nelegi. Pida niġijo naġa icotiobece, noġoiwita, odaa joġonadi naġajo wetiġa nelegi joġonogaġicogi midataġa niġijo lawimaġajegi-wetiġa.

<sup>5</sup> Niġijo noġodakatiwece niġijo lawimaġajegi-wetiġa, odaa joġonadi ica lioneeġa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaġa. Nicoti diġeticogi liwai libaaġadi niġijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niġijo noġonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niġijo lioneeġa meetiogi, “Jinaġa anawelatiwaji! Jowoġodi me domoġoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaġa Nazaré. Owoġoti moyototedeloco nicenaġanagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aġaleeġicoa digoina, ja yewiġatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niġina natigide emiitiwaji, eloġotitiogi niġijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiġidiaaġitice manatitetiwaji, niġijo ane ligegitedaġawatiwaji.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja yediġa me noditicoaci midataġa niġijo lawimaġajegi-wetiġa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaġateloco, leeġodi meliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa aġica gaantiġijo anoyatematita.

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yewiġatace niġijo naġa domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, naġajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaġaġa ane iticoitedice Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jiġigo, yatematitiogi niġijo lokaġetededi Jesus aneliodi magecaġalodipi codaa noenaġateloco.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niġijo naġa nibodicaġa Jesus naġa yewiġatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aġoyiwaġadi.

*Jesus jaqaaqaa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece  
(Lucas 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Niqidiaaqidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niqijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeqidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaqa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaqa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niqijo naga dinikeetediogi.

<sup>13</sup> Niqijo naga dopitiobece, odaa jogoyatematiogi niqijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niqijo eledi aqoyiwaqadi niqijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niqijo oonze anodiotibece  
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joao 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Niqidiaaqidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niqijo oonze anodiotibece niqijo me niodaqa. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali daqaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwaqadi naga yewigatace noqoyatemati niqijo anonadi naga yewigatace.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niqina iigo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoqoji eote gela lewiqa niqina oko aneyiwaqadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niqina oko ane deqeyiwaqadi, Aneotedoqoji baqa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoqoji ikee niqica nimaweneqegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi niqina oko anoyiwaqadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaqadi niqina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaa, codaa odotaqatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diqica modotaqatigi niqica jotigide.

<sup>18</sup> Niqodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oqoa domige owacipeta we-neeno me dogoyowoogodi, aqica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaqatedi niqinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaqa.”

*Jesus noqopitedibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Niqijo Goniotaqodi Jesus naga ika me notaqanegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoqoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaqadi Aneotedoqoji ikee mida naqatetigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niqijo anodiotibece jiqigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaqa. Odaa Goniotaqodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote qodoxicegetedi me ikee niqinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiqidaagee. (Amém.)



## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nişijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aşica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aşicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliotibece me yotaganege nişijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me dinişaxitece latematiko codaa me lişaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica şoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, şoneleegiwa romaano anida naşatetigi.

Lucas yalaşata lanikegi Jesus neşepaaşicota moyeloadi, codaa naşa yewişatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nişina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaşaga me yelogoditediogi nişina natigide Aneotedoşoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newişa. Lucaseledi yalaşata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoşoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

### *Ane leegodi me dinidi naşadi notaganaxi (Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaşaditibigiwaji moiditedini nişijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka şodiwigotigi.

<sup>2</sup> Oidi nişijoa baanişijo monatematitoşowa, nişidi anonadi nişijo maleekoka dinoşogoti libakedi, codaa joşoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>3</sup> Işenaga monatematitediwa nişijoa odoşedi libaketedi, odaa joanişidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaşaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nişijoa baanaşa ixomaşatedişi, ewi me ilaşatedice.

<sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigaşaji, iniotagodi, amaleeşaga owoşoti minoatawece ewi nişinoa nişaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaşatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Nişijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi nişo judeutedi, onini ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi lişeladi Aneotedoşoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nişijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonaşadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonaşadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaşina sacerdotitedi.

<sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane işenaga, codaa idokee mowo nişica ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane laşoinaganegeco codaa me lişenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aşica lionigi, leegodi Isabel goşoloşo, codaa joşopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maşaga diba.

<sup>9</sup> Onowo nişica ane lakatigi nişidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nişica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi şonadokojegi, ane ligileşegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jişijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa egidiaaḡi Zacarias me yalegi niḡica aneletege lanigi, idiaaḡidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai ḡobaḡadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niḡica aneletege lanigi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡica Zacarias naḡa nadi niḡijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoḡoji waji-patedaḡawa niḡijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ḡadodawa jiḡicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonḡadi Joāo.

<sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leeḡodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aaḡaḡa ninitibigi-waji.

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡoneḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetigida ḡodacipaḡadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡica liwigo codaa me loniciwaaḡa liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡicatibige daga diba Goniotaḡodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloḡoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoḡoji, eotibige niḡina eniododipi me daḡadiaa odinotigimadetege oteḡexaaḡaḡa oideleḡe lionigipi, codaa eotibige niḡijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me nowookonaḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niḡidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja iḡe niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida ḡaḡegi? Iḡaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡajo yodawa jaḡaḡa opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo aanjo naḡa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Odaa idiḡe me ḡadotaḡanegeni codaa me jeloḡoditaḡawa niḡida nibodigi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaaḡa, codaa makaami ewalooḡonaḡa, aḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leeḡodi me daga iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joḡoyopo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditice, aḡalee yakadi me dotaaḡa. Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa daga yakadi me dotaaḡa, odaa ja yatitigi libaaḡatedi me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa aoniḡica daga leegi Isabel jiḡipileḡe. Odaa aona noditice liḡeladi niḡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le,

<sup>25</sup> “Joaniḡidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niḡinoa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliḡa lodoe eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa idiboliḡa niḡijo me-ee diḡicata i-onigi.”

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica naḡa ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileḡe, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nazaré, niḡodigi Galiléia.

<sup>27</sup> Iiḡetedicogi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonḡadi Maria. Maria aona niḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi José, anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi.

28 Niḡijo aanjo niḡicota Maria, nice, oḡaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yemaa meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

29 Maria eliodi me nawela leeḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, codaa domaḡa yowotece niḡica anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, pida ayowoḡodi.

30 Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaḡadoii Maria! Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi.

31 Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, oḡaa jaḡanigajeetece nigaani-gawaanigi, oḡaa awii me liboonaḡadi Jesus.

32 Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, oḡaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo ane licoḡegi Davi.

33 Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó, oḡaa niḡica ninioxigi aḡica liniḡo.”

34 Oḡaa Maria jeḡeeta niḡijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditeḡe aaginaga.”

35 Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enaḡi makaamita, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedaḡawa nimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, oḡaa liboonaḡadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’.

36 Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaḡi Isabel me daḡa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo ane noḡopake.

37 Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.”

38 Oḡaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

39 Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, oḡaa ja yediiḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi.

40 Naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, oḡaa ja yecoaditece Isabel.

41 Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, oḡaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Oḡaa Isabel ja dakatiḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

42 Oḡaa ja dinigetagaḡee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletema niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee.

43 Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeḡide, le-eeḡodi managi adali-itiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi.

44 Niḡijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, oḡaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee.

45 Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawa.”

### *Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji*

46 Oḡaa jeḡee Maria,  
“Jigaanaḡatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
mele yaaleḡena.

47 Oḡaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

48 Iḡaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece,  
eeyo iwikodaḡalo.  
Niḡina natigide,

nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

<sup>49</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,  
eotedomi niḡica ane jopoḡa.

Aḡica ane beyaḡi miniwataga.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige,  
niḡina baanigina me newiḡa,  
codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane  
loweenataka.

Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anaḡaxakenagaḡa,  
codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco,  
codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo niḡinoa anele,  
nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide  
ḡodaamipi,

codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Israel,  
ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão,  
codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licogegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa  
joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-  
gawaanigi.

<sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi  
Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa  
jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moiḡee me loiḡi  
Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias.

<sup>60</sup> Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaaḡi ane liboonagaḡadi João!”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi  
nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me  
liboonagaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo.

<sup>64</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo  
Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>65</sup> Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi  
aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa  
wetiadi.

<sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa  
dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataḡa lonic-  
ciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me ideḡi miditaḡa.”

### *Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, odaa jiŋidaa dinanatigi me yalaŋata anodaagee niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joŋeeŋatalo Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji, Noenoŋodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataŋa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaŋateetetege libeyaceŋeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoŋowa Gonewikatitoŋodi anida nimaweneŋegi, anida aneetege licogeŋi Davi, ane liiŋexegi Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋa ligegi me niwakatee niŋica Gonewikatitoŋodi. Niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloŋodi ane ligegi Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaŋa niŋijo ane deŋetiŋodemaa.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ŋodaamipi, codaa nalaŋatigilo niŋijo ane dinilakidetetege, leeŋodi aixomaŋatice ane ligegi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Akaa ligegiteta ŋonelokodi Abraão me ŋodatamaŋateetetege loniciwaŋa ŋodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataŋa me jibaaŋatema me diŋica ane idoiŋata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataŋa miniokiniwateda me jibaaŋatema, codaa me jakataŋa me jaoŋo inokina ane iŋenaŋa inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi, etiŋadadalitigi makaami niŋina ane yeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji anidioka limedi me diiŋenataka.

Odaa eloŋoti latematiko Aneotedoŋoji aniŋicatibige daŋa diba Goniotagoŋodi, anenyaaŋati laaleŋenali niŋidi noiigi modinoweditetege lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji moyowoŋodi anodaagee me yewika-tidi,

niŋina me napitaŋadi libeyaceŋeco.

<sup>78</sup> Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me ŋodiwikode.

Niŋicoa Aneotedoŋoji ane niwakatee me ŋodewikatidi liciagi niŋina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeŋe.

<sup>79</sup> Niŋina nigeno,

yajiŋotediogi lokokena niŋina ane ideiticoace nexocaŋa anodipeŋitege némaŋa,

ŋodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ŋodaaleŋenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaŋa Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi naŋa ili, odaa jaŋaŋa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi midiwataŋa nipodaŋa ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi neŋepaaŋicota noko migo yeloŋodi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa midi loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus*

#### *(Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iŋe idiwatawece niŋotedi romaanotedi, ja diiŋenatakata niŋijoa nokododi me dinilaŋadi oko, dini-ditedini liboonaŋatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoeŋegi noko me dinilaŋaditibigiwaji.



<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me noditicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaje.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaxi.

### *Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyeloḡoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡadoiitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa inadeeḡitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, nigotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicageteḡe, Cristo, ane Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapeteḡe nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaga niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>18</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalagaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Niḡaanaḡanaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotaḡodetaloo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

### *Jesus oibotalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileḡegi judeutedi. Odaa joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi Jesus, iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa liboonagaḡadi aneeta niḡijo aanjo maleediḡicatibige diḡipileḡe Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diḡenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloco liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maḡaḡa oibooteḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liḡenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaḡa liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleegiwa niḡeladimigi ane liboonagaḡa Simeão. One ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaḡaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

<sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Ijaḡijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga noḡele, odaa ja doḡetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡina natigide,

ane eemoda ḡadiḡexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaaleḡena,

igaataḡa jiḡicota niḡijo ane ḡageḡitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida me ee ja jinadi niḡidi ananiḡeni ane ḡodewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noiigi icota monadi niḡidi ananiḡeni Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡidi maniiḡeni liciagi lokokena miditaḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa joḡoiweniḡide ḡadoiigi Israel idiaaḡidi leegodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa Simeão me yalaḡata niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jeḡeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ḡodoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, pida eliodieledi ḡodoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee me ikee niḡica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaḡatibige niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡinoa lowooko niḡina noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ja dineloḡotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni ḡadaaleḡena leegodi ḡagecaḡaloḡo, micataḡa niḡina me leegitinece ḡotaciledi me ḡodapeegi nodaajo-ocagaḡataḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Liboonagaḡa Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Asa. Niḡijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaaḡape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo.

<sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaḡape. Aoniḡica daḡa noditicogi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡaniodi niḡina me idei lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡe.

<sup>38</sup> Acaagaḡa naḡaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yalaḡata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitigi ijotawece niḡijo

anonibeotege Aneotedoꝓoji me yatamaꝓatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaꝓateetege laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria noꝓoigodi mowotema niꝓijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece niꝓicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa joꝓopiticogi liꝓeladi mani nigotaꝓa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa niꝓijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiꝓinoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi meote aneletema.

### *Jesus nenyagatedini minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaaꝓape eliobodipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niꝓicoa nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”.

<sup>42</sup> Niꝓijo Jesus neꝓeote dooze nicaaꝓape, jiꝓigotacibece naloꝓo ane lakatigitibece.

<sup>43</sup> Niꝓidiaaꝓidi niꝓijo nalokegi noꝓone dinelio, odaa joꝓopiticogi liꝓeladi. Odaa niꝓijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Pida eliobodipi aꝓoyowoꝓodi me nenyagatedini.

<sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diꝓinoa liwigotigi niꝓijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeeeꝓa ijotawece noko. Igaanaꝓa domoꝓodoletibige Jesus mijotaꝓa niꝓijo litacepodi codaa mijoataꝓa niꝓijoa lokaꝓetedipi, pida aꝓicoa moyakadi.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa niꝓijo naꝓa diꝓicoateda moyakadi, niꝓijo eliobodipi joꝓopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaꝓa ixomaꝓatedice itoatadiꝓida nokododi, odaa joꝓoyakadi Jesus minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi judeutedi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece icoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace.

<sup>47</sup> Ijotawece niꝓijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leeꝓodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaꝓa niꝓina me igiditediogi.

<sup>48</sup> Niꝓijo eliobodipi noꝓonadi, aꝓaꝓa oyopo. Odaa naꝓajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina mideꝓemiitoꝓowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joꝓowikomataaꝓatibigaꝓaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naꝓa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigiꝓitiwaji? Aꝓowoꝓoti me leeditibige minaaꝓejo liꝓeladi Eiodi?”

<sup>50</sup> Pida aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓicoa aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja lixiꝓaꝓawepodi eliobodipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaꝓadi eliobodipi. Odaa naꝓajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaꝓatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaꝓateetedijo.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoꝓoji me iweniꝓide codaa niꝓina oko moiweniꝓide.

## 3

### *Lotaꝓa João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neꝓeote ciinze nicaaꝓape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iꝓe inoatawece iꝓotedi. Niꝓijo romaano ane iꝓe nipodigi Judéia baꝓa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baꝓa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baꝓa ninionigi-eliodi Lisâneas.

<sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baꝓa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niꝓijoa nokododi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yotaꝓaneꝓe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaꝓi miditaꝓa nipodigi ane diꝓicoa niꝓeladimigipi.

<sup>3</sup> João diꝓetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco, codaa me leeditibige

me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libey-aceꝑeco.

<sup>4</sup> Niꝑida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niꝑijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaḡa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝑoji anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joaniḡidaa Isaías iboḡoditege niꝑijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domoḡodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaḡa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ḡabodigitiwaji ina noḡoleetigi me ḡadiwokonitiwaji lélaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libey-aceꝑeco?

<sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji ḡadakataga amaleeḡaga ikeeni naḡadinilaanitibece, macataḡa naḡana niale ela me ikee anada naḡada niale. Jinaḡa domeḡenitiwaji me ḡanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataḡa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niḡijo ane daḡaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane diḡica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi,eledi icotiobece me domaḡaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoige João, modita, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maḡaga jaoḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jinaḡalee abanoonaḡanitiwaji caticedi ane iḡetaḡawa najoinaḡaneḡeco mabanoonaḡani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodagaḡawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoḡoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoḡa?” Odaa ja niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Jinaḡatikani ḡadoniciwaga mabanoonaḡanitece dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga awitaka oditaḡa jaḡabanoonaḡani. Pida adinanenitibece leeḡodi niḡidoda ḡanigaanyeḡegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deḡeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetibige le niḡidi noiigi ijoa nige niḡidaaḡida João Niḡicoa ane niḡee Aneotedoꝑoji me ḡodewikatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyoḡodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteḡexaaḡaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leeḡodi eliodi me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji, idiaaḡeledi niḡina akaamitiwaji baḡa iloikatidi, micataḡa daḡa yalegi noledi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iomaḡadi oko, micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baaniḡida najo libaaḡadi naḡa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaḡaditege

leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niḡidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niḡina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotaḡatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leeḡodi Herodes dibanoonaḡatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leeḡodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Herodes naḡa diiḡenatakata moixotiwece João ni-wiloḡonaḡaxi, pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi neḡeote daḡaxatace mowidi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica naḡa nigomaḡa ijotawece niḡica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa dinilege. Niḡijo naḡa yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ditibigimedi domoke.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

### *Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaḡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,  
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,  
Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,  
Amós eliodi ica Naum,  
Naum eliodi ica Esli,  
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,  
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,  
Semei eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,  
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,  
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,  
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,  
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,  
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,  
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,  
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,  
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,  
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,  
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,



<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
 Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
 Judá eliodi ica José,  
 José eliodi ica Jonã,  
 Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
 Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
 Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
 Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
 Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

*Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*  
*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Niɣijoa nokododi aɣica ane yeligo, odaa niɣidiaaɣidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, awii niɣinoa wetiadi me paontedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataɣa lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji diniditelo me diɣinokina paon meo lewiɣa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiɣa leegodi niɣina meyiwaɣadi inoatawece lotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaɣa aca anenegegi daɣaxa me leegitibigimece wetiɣa. Odaa aniɣica daɣa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niɣicoa iiɣotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaɣawa ɣanaɣatetigi me iiɣeni inoatawece iiɣotedi, codaa jajigotedaɣawa inoatawece ane libinico aneitelo. Igaataɣa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maɣaɣa jajigota okanicodaɣica ane jema me jajigota.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niɣidiwa ɣanepilidi, nige amakitedini ɣadokotidi yodoe moɣeetetiwa.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataɣa diniditelo Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, ‘Oɣeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa in- iokiniwateda moɣeetetalo.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaɣa ica ane daɣaxa me leegitibigimece mini liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataɣa diniditelo Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, ‘Aneotedoɣoji me niɣe niaanɣotedi modoweditaɣaloco’.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa aɣaɣa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ɣabaɣatedi modoweditaɣaloco me degetaciloteda ɣadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataɣa madi lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji diniditelo, ‘Jinaɣa adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niɣijoa diaabo naɣa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niɣicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniɣigotalo.

### *Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niɣica Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaɣa. Odaa niɣicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joniɣilaagiteloco iditawece niɣidi nipodigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa diiɣaxinaɣa midiwa liiakanagaɣaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniɣide.

### *Niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Nazaré aɣodibatege Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus niɣicotedicogi nigotaɣa Nazaré ane liidaɣadi. Odaa naɣa saabado, jiɣigo mani liiakanagaɣaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeɣenataka.

<sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaɣanaɣaxi ane idí Isaías, niɣijoa ane yeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa Jesus naɣa yowiegi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji etini meetaɣa.

Igaataɣa ee liomaɣatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiɣe me jeloɣoditigi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jelogoditiogi gɔladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,  
codaa me jao moiwoko niɟijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogoditiogi niɟica nicaagabi  
nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji meliodi meletetema niɟina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naɟajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilaɟadite niɟijo nowienoɟodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaɟa, meetediogi, “Niɟina noko, niɟidi ane diniditeloco niɟidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɟoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiɟicota. (Leegodi jiɟidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotaɟatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaɟa libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaɟa, niɟidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me doɟodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawien-ataka menitiwatiwaji niɟijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Codaa magaɟa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataɟa naɟana ganigotaɟa niɟijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaɟa nigotaɟa Cafarnaum.’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaɟawatiwaji niɟina anewi, aɟica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoɟoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaɟa epaa loiigi.

<sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niɟijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniigo Israel malee yewiɟa Elias, niɟijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoɟoji lowooko, niɟijo me daɟa datiode itoatadiɟida nicaagape niɟigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niɟica nigigi inatawece goniigo.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedoɟoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaɟa niɟina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaɟa aca wajekalo ane daɟa godoiigi, ane liɟeladi mani nigotaɟa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daɟa gonipodigi.

<sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeɟijo Eliseu, inaaɟina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɟoji. Pida aɟica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baɟa icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Niɟijo noɟowajipatalo Jesus lotaɟa, ijotawece niɟijo ane ideidi mani li-iaakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabitiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaɟa. Naɟani nigotaɟa ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotaɟadi, odaa joɟoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaɟadi domaɟa oyamaɟatedinece wakagi iigo.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niɟijo noiigi, odaa joɟopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaɟa aca nigotaɟa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilea. Odaa niɟaxitediniwace niɟidi noiigi me saabado.

<sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diɟaxinaɟa, igaataɟa dotaɟa micataɟa anida epaa naɟatetigi.

<sup>33</sup> Manitaɟa niiakanagaxi aneite me diɟaxinaɟa onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaɟa, mee,

<sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitoɟodici, Jesus ane ɟadiɟeladi Nazaré? Domige naɟanagi me ɟodaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jaɟakamaɟakaami ane niige Aneotedoɟoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niɟida goneleegiwa!” Niɟijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo niɟijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niɟijo noiigi, pida aɟica elaciledi niɟijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, oḡaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “ḡanigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Iḡaataḡa ida nimaweneḡeḡi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, oḡaa ja noditicoaci.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niikanagaḡaxi, oḡaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Oḡaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi.

<sup>39</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, oḡaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, oḡaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema ḡoniotagodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitedibeci ane deelotika, oḡaa ja icilatidi.

<sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naḡa noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, iḡo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiḡi odoletibige, oḡaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi.

<sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Iḡaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo.”

<sup>44</sup> Oḡaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediḡi niḡica odoeḡedipi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiḡi Genesaré (eledi liboonagaḡi me Galiléia), oḡaa niḡica noiḡi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowaḡipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa naḡa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiḡi. Niḡijo nomiḡomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwiḡe li lelatiidi anoibake me nomiḡomigipi.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Oḡaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Oḡaa naḡa nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, oḡaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece diḡoida liwigotinigi, oḡaa okolenitinitiwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, ašica ġobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami ġodiiġeneġegi, jįgidaa leegodi nige jokolenaġatacedini ġodeelatiidi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niġijo noġoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niġicoa libakajetedi noġjedi, ja domaġa daa niġijoa leelatiidi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joġoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaġetedi maditaġa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neġenagitibeci odaa joġoyetigilo niġijoa niwateceli noġjedi, jona domaġa domololetedini, leegodi me daġaxa me iwaġadi niġijoa noġjedi.

<sup>8</sup> Niġijo Simão Pedro naġa nadi loniciwaġa Jesus, odaa ja yamaġatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, iġaataġa eemoda ġoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo niġida ligegi leegodi Simão iġaġijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaġa eliodi moyopo loniciwaġa Jesus, iġaataġa onowidi niġicoa noġjedi anodibatalo.

<sup>10</sup> Tiago iġa Joāo lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaġetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeġeete Simão, “Jinaġadoii! Natigidiwaġa abaatalo noġjedi majicitigi oko. Pida niġina natigide ja ġabakedi mawii metidadiwaġadi oko, odaa jaġajicitalo Aneotedoġoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noġoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joġodioteece Jesus, joġoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*

*(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaġa aca nigotaġa, odaa onini ica ġoneleegiwa ane daġaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niġijo naġa naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iġo neġepaa itinigi iġo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ġadoniciwaġa madicilatiti.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ġadicili!” Aoniġica daġa leegi jona icí niġijo ġoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diġica ane yeloġodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaġa ane libakadi Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoġoji niġijo eijeegagi ane diġenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeġaġa oyowooġodi niġina oko naġa ġadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida niġijo okotigi anitawece nigotaġa jeġeliodi moyalaġatalo Jesus, odaa niġica noiġi joġototalo mowajipatalo lotaġa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaġa nipodigi ane diġica niġeladimigipi, yotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daġadiaa ditineġe*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niġaxitediniwace ica noiġi. Niġica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaġicoa niġaxinaganadi anodiġaxinagatece lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés. Oicoġoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaġa nipodaġa Galilėia aniaa Judėia, codaa me oicoġoticogi nigotaġa Jerusalėm. Niġica loniciwaġa Goniotaġodi Aneotedoġoji idei mijoataġa Jesus niġina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ġoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daġadiaa ditineġe, one iwoteloco liġelate, odaa joġodoletibige nimaweneġegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoġoyadeegiticogi niġijo ġoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.



19 Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonogonoga deega-joli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi.

20 Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

21 Odaa niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

22 Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetedioḡi, “Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoogotiwaji?”

23 Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi?

24 Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakanegēgi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

25 Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

26 Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doitiḡigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece*

*(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

27 Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiiḡo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!”

28 Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

29 Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi.

30 Icoa fariseutedi icaḡicoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Iḡaamee ina me ḡagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

31 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi.

32 Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenataḡitiḡiwaji, pida janagi me jini-ditiḡi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

33 Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditiḡiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe

Aneotedoꝓoji. Anagaꝓa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida niꝓidi anodiotibigaꝓadici baadiꝓica doꝓoika me niodaꝓa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaꝓa, niꝓina nodenigipi mididonegegi, ina niꝓini miditaꝓa niꝓini ane wado?”

<sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice niꝓini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niꝓida noko jogaika me niodaꝓa.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece, meetediogi, “Aꝓica ini ane dapadenagaꝓa niꝓina lipegetege liwai gela daꝓa napadeteloco nowoodaꝓagi oxiiꝓodi. Nigica anidaꝓaee, ibeyacaꝓadi naꝓadi lapadexe, codaa niꝓina napadenagaꝓaꝓadi me gela aꝓeyotinigi niꝓina nowoodaꝓagi oxiiꝓodi.

<sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naꝓana laꝓaꝓaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, niꝓidiwa laꝓaꝓaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaꝓanado niꝓica viinyo, codaa jaꝓaꝓa beyagi niꝓicoa laꝓaꝓaxidi.

<sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi niꝓina viinyo gela naꝓana laꝓaꝓaxi gela.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa aꝓica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niꝓina naꝓa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiꝓodi, igaataꝓa yakadi mee, ‘Niꝓina viinyo oxiiꝓodi daꝓaxa mele.’ ” (Jesus yatemati niꝓida natematigo me ikee liꝓaxinaꝓanegeco mepaꝓa geladi.)

## 6

### *Jesus diꝓaxinaꝓatetece anodaagee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaꝓa yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niꝓijo anodiotibece onotegi noꝓonigakala, odaa joꝓoyeligo lolacidi leyeema.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiiwaji ida aneni, ꝓonajoinaꝓanegeco aꝓodika me jaoga niꝓida aneni niꝓina me saabado? (Igaataꝓa ane daꝓa ꝓodika me jaoga okanicodaꝓica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaꝓa leyeema).”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naꝓa igidi, meetediogi, “Aꝓodiꝓica malomegenitelocotiwaji, niꝓijo Davi loenatagi, naꝓa nigicile, ijaꝓijoa lokaꝓetedi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niꝓijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaꝓetedi. Pida ꝓonajoinaꝓanegeco modi midiodiki moyakadi moyeligo niꝓidi ane nibaꝓa mini Aneotedoꝓoji lopegedi, niꝓidiwa paontedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoꝓoji.” (Pida aꝓica daꝓa nilaagedi Davi.)

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegaꝓaꝓa jiiꝓe niꝓina anoyakadi mowo niꝓina me saabado.”

### *Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaꝓadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanaꝓaxi me diꝓaxinaꝓa. Odaa oninica ꝓoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaꝓadi.

<sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece najoinaꝓanegeco icoa fariseutedi, anaꝓaꝓa idi oiꝓoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaꝓa niꝓina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaꝓatibige Jesus me daꝓa yoteteteda saabado. (Leeꝓodi lakatigi judeutedi me daꝓa nibaꝓa niꝓina me saabado.)

<sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowooꝓoditediwe niꝓicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi meete niꝓijo beyagi libaaꝓadi, “Adabititini lodoe niꝓina oko!” Odaa niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neliideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaqatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi:

<sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko  
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icoqotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegit-inece ica akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaqatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko  
ane agecaqalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibatagagi, codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina nige ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaaḡee niḡijo jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataḡa jaḡabaateḡe icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaateḡe, aḡaleeḡabaateḡe eledi aneletaḡadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niḡinoa nokododi, igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi. Coda icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataḡa icota manoeni leeḡodi ḡaḡecaḡaloḡo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko, igaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaḡa oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. (Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡoneloḡododipi  
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡoneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami neleḡetedipi.

<sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa otaḡanegenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelaḡatema.) Niḡica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi.

<sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Coda niḡina ane dibata ganigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa.

<sup>31</sup> Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi aḡaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanoḡodi.

<sup>33</sup> Coda nigawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, oada aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Igaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡidaaḡee.

<sup>34</sup> Coda nigadilaḡanegenitiogi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, nigica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi niḡina inaaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibateḡe liikoa.

<sup>35</sup> Pida jema memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina me daḡa aliiteḡe me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee oada baḡa ḡadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Igaataḡa eletema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa diniotaḡodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Gadidi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinaḡawini eledi oko ane doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane loenataḡi  
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daɣa iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoɣoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteɣexaagaga ɣadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoɣoji aɣee me leeditibige metiɣadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotaɣadomi. Odaa Aneotedoɣoji yaagiditedibige niɣijoa ɣadoenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niɣica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoɣoji yajigotedaɣawatiwaji niɣica anopootibige. Digo micataɣa niɣina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neɣepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniɣidaaɣee eliodi ane yajigotedaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji. Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji yajigotedaɣawa liciagi niɣina anajicita eledi oko.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yeloɣoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ɣodiiɣaxitece, meetediogi, “Niɣina ɣolaɣa domige yakadi me digilaɣatedeta eledi ɣolaɣa? Nige digilaɣatedeta, odaa niɣidoa itoata ɣoladi yeloɣo me daxaboketinece diɣica begi.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niɣina ane didiko anaɣaxateloco niɣaxinogodi. Pida niɣina nige igodi icoatawece niɣicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niɣini niɣaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaga ɣadiɣoati laɣamicagajegi ɣanioxoa catiwedi ligeɣooɣe, leegodi akamaɣakaami oteɣexaagaga emaani mowoogoti niɣidi iwoɣo liwai ane idei catiwedi ɣageɣooɣe.

<sup>42</sup> Pida menita ɣanioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoɣa ɣadaɣamicagajegi catiwedi ɣageɣooɣe.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida ɣagegi, akamaɣakaami aɣemaani mowoogoti niɣidi iwoɣo liwai catiwedi ɣageɣooɣe? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa niɣidi iwoɣo liwai catiwedi ɣageɣooɣe, odaa jegele manatiteloco laɣamicagajegi ɣanioxoa manogaatema.

*Jowoogotaɣa niale leegodi elali*  
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Naɣana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa naɣana niale ane beyagi, aɣele elali.

<sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoogotaɣa anada naɣana niale leegodi niɣinoa elali. Igaataɣa ainotecaɣa ilipeɣe madataɣa lalepiɣigo, codaa ainogaaɣa ‘uuva’ maditaɣa omiigonaaɣa.

<sup>45</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina anele icoɣotiwece laaleɣena niɣina oko anele, leegodi laaleɣena nolee niɣica anele. Pida niɣina ane beyagi icoɣotiwece laaleɣena niɣina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laaleɣena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataɣa niɣina oko eetece inokina niɣina ane idei catiwedi laaleɣena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaɣalatedi diimigi*  
(Mateus 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida aɣawii niɣina ane jiiɣetaɣawatiwaji?

<sup>47</sup> Natigide jeloɣoditaɣawatiwaji anodaɣee niɣina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaɣa, codaa idadiwaɣadi.

<sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketege niɣina ɣoneleegiwa ane dabiteɣetini liɣeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiɣa. Odaa naɣa abooɣo-akiidi, icota ninyoɣodi minitaɣa liɣeladi. Pida ninyoɣodi ayakadi me igike niɣini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini.

<sup>49</sup> Pida niɣina oko ane wajipatalo yotaɣa, pida aɣeyiwaɣadi, baɣa liciagi eledi ɣoneleegiwa ane dabiteɣetini liɣeladi. Dabiteɣetini miditaɣa dotiwadi, pida boɣodaa ayatitaɣaditedini lawonadi. Naɣa abooɣo-akiidi, niɣicota ninyoɣodi liɣeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aɣica nenyakigi.”



## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaanotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi.

<sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, iḡaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixiḡagaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡeḡetedi migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “ḡoniotagoḡi, ajaḡaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ejiḡo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡagaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaga jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaḡeḡedi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Eḡidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawilitediḡo, meetediḡo niḡijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe mido ḡodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi digo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiigi).”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja ici.

*Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡiḡo anodiotibece icaḡiḡa eledi noiigi-nelegi lixiḡagaḡawepodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliḡo.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga nadi ḡoniotagoḡi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeḡeta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa joneḡepaanaḡa ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagaḡadite naḡajo eliḡo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doḡitibiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediḡoḡi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediḡoḡi!”

<sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jĩĩlaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niĩicoa nipodaĩa anipeĩitege.

*João iĩge niĩijo anodiotibeci miĩgotibeci midoataĩa Jesus  
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niĩijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece niĩicoa baaneĩeote Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iĩge moige Goniotaĩodi, meetiogi, “Niĩicootalo, enitalo, ‘Maniĩakamaĩakaami icoa ane inibeonaĩatege meniĩi me ģodewikaĩidi, oĩoa, domiĩgalee inibeonaĩatege eledi oko?’”

<sup>20</sup> Noĩototalo Jesus, odaa joĩoĩge, moditalo, “Goniotaĩodi, João Batista ģodiĩge me ģadiĩeĩgeĩ maniĩakamaĩakaami icoa ane inibeonaĩatege meniĩi ģodewikaĩidi, oĩoa, domiĩgalee inibeonaĩatege eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Aĩaaĩajo naĩajo lakata niĩicotibeci niĩijoa liĩĩexedi João, Jesus ja icilaĩidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaĩa, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetaciĩiĩi-waĩi ģoladi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niĩijo ane iĩge João, meetediogi, “Opilitaci-cogi miniĩaĩa João, odaa eloĩoti niĩinoa ananati, codaa anaiĩipaataloti-waĩi. Eloĩoti me yatetaciĩiĩi-waĩi ģoladi, mewaliĩi ane beyaĩi laxace, codaa me icĩ dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja waĩipataciĩiĩi-waĩi, émaĩaĩa newiĩgatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaĩa madewetedi.

<sup>23</sup> Niĩina oko niniĩibece niĩina me daĩa dinibolikaĩidiĩi.”

<sup>24</sup> Niĩijo noĩopitiĩeci niĩijoa liĩĩexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaĩate João Batista, meetediogi niĩidi noiĩi, “Ijo me emiĩi-waĩi miĩi niĩodigi ane yaĩilo ane diĩica niĩeladiĩiĩi, amiĩi anemiĩi awiniĩi-waĩi? Domiĩemiĩi mawini ģoneleĩi-wa ane diĩica baĩa niĩiĩcogi ane liciĩi niĩina naanyogo ane igiĩe niĩocodi?”

<sup>25</sup> Amiĩina anemiĩi awiniĩi-waĩi? Domiĩemiĩi awiniĩi ģoneleĩi-wa anele me dinixi? De jeloĩoditaĩa-waĩi-waĩi! Niĩijo anele me dinixotiĩi-waĩi, ane diĩica ananiadiĩema, ane diĩeladetiĩi diĩimaĩa libiniĩenaĩa, liĩeladi niĩinoa inionaĩa-eloodoli.

<sup>26</sup> Enice, amiĩi ica anemiĩi awiniĩi-waĩi? Domiĩe emiĩi awiniĩi-waĩi niĩijo ane yeloĩoditediĩe Aneotedoĩoĩi lowooko? Beĩewi! Jeloĩoditaĩa-waĩi-waĩi mepeĩewi me emiĩi awiniĩi-waĩi niĩijo ane naĩaxateloĩo niĩijo anoyeloĩoditediĩe Aneotedoĩoĩi lowooko niĩijo jotiĩide.

<sup>27</sup> Iĩaataĩa joaniĩiĩa João niĩijo aneeta Aneotedoĩoĩi lotaĩanaĩaxi, neĩe Aneotedoĩoĩi, ‘Ji-wakatee iĩĩexegi ģadodoe, yoetece ģaliĩi’.

<sup>28</sup> Jeloĩoditaĩa-wa, João me daĩaxa me ģoneĩge caciĩedi iĩotawece niĩijo eledi anoyeloĩoditediĩe Aneotedoĩoĩi lowooko. Pida niĩina oko i-wiĩkodaiĩa ane iĩge Aneotedoĩoĩi laaleĩena, baĩa daĩaxa me ģoneĩge caciĩeditace João.”

<sup>29</sup> Niĩina anodibaĩiĩeĩge ninyeelo ninioniĩi-eliodi romaaniĩedi, codaa me iditawece niĩidi noiĩi o-waĩipatalo lotaĩa Goniotaĩodi, joaniĩidiaĩi niĩica ane niĩeĩetini-wace João, noĩowaiĩipatalo lotaĩa Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedoĩoĩi iĩenaĩa.

<sup>30</sup> Pida niĩijoa fariseutedi iĩaĩiĩo anodiĩĩaxinaĩatece laĩoinaĩaneĩeeco Moĩsés baadoĩoyema me niĩeĩetini-wace João. Joaniĩidaa modowocetege niĩica ane domaĩa yema Aneotedoĩoĩi mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotaĩodi mee, “Niĩina noiĩi, amiĩi ica ane jakeĩi me jiboĩoditege? Naĩiĩide jeloĩoditaĩa-waĩi-waĩi ane jiboĩoditege.

<sup>32</sup> Liciĩi niĩaaniĩi-pawaaniĩi ane niĩotini-wace me naloĩo miĩi laloka-diĩibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niĩini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jateĩateĩi

natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Coda ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji'. (Odaa niḡidi ni-gaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)

<sup>33</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaga janagi, odaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digaw-  
ini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!' (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)

<sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa."

### *Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi.

<sup>37</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo aḡopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita "alabastro". Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.

<sup>38</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me dinio-tagodetalo. Coda yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, "Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaga yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libey-aceḡeco."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, "Simão, domiḡida igegi." Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Digageni, niḡaxinagaḡa."

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, "Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica ani-dioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?"

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demanaḡa." Odaa Jesus meete, "Ele motaḡani!"

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, "Jagaḡani naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka.

<sup>45</sup> Coda niḡijo naḡa janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka.

<sup>46</sup> Coda oteḡexaaḡaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa jema mejiḡagaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina

oko ane daḡa deemitetece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>49</sup> Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leeḡodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneḡoditogowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa* (Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niḡica noiḡi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi,

<sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa oyeligo.

<sup>6</sup> Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaḡa. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leeḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei.

<sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi boḡonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini.

<sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Odaa boḡone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia lige-cidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, enice atacolitece!”

### *Jesus yeloḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa niḡina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, oḡaa ja noḡa niḡijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me ḡaḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oḡaa joḡodibateḡe codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane ḡaḡa leeḡitinece litodi. Oḡaa aleeḡi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, oḡaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leeḡodi lawikodico.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane ḡoḡoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Oḡaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniigi, owo niḡina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena  
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ini ane yaleḡi loledaḡaxi oḡitaḡa yamaḡateloco ḡinogo ane leeḡitinece le, migetaḡa ixotiwece lipe le loledaḡaxi, pida ipeke loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, oḡaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ane dinaḡaditedini, icota me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa inoatawece ane ḡaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda, icota me jinataḡa, codaa enaḡi manitaḡa aca nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaaḡeni majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina baanaḡa dibateḡe ganigidi, dibataceḡe caticeditace niḡijo baanaḡa dibateḡe. Pida niḡina ane diḡica, niḡijo ane diletibige diḡidi me nebi, onogaḡicogi minitaḡa.”

*Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Naḡajo eliḡo iḡaa niḡoadipi Jesus iḡotibeci midoataḡa. Pida aḡoyakadi modipeḡitalo, leeḡodi niḡidi noiḡi-neleḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa joniḡica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “ḡadiḡo, idiaa ḡaniḡoadipi etidi diḡoida wetice niḡina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja niniḡodi, meeteta, “Eiḡo, iniḡoadipi, niḡina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaḡa  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus iḡaaḡijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, oḡaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiḡi.” Oḡaa jiḡiḡotibeci.

<sup>23</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaḡida joneḡenagi ica niwocotaḡa, oḡaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiteḡe niḡica ane doide.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoḡodipeḡitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi! ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Oḡaa jona niwodi Jesus. Oḡaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niocodi, iḡaaḡijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Oḡaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, iḡaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti.



25 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me daơadadiwaơatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiŋiwaji, dinotaơaneơetiwaơe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ơoneleegiwa? Igaataơa iŋe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiŋidaaơee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaơaơa  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

26 Noơotota nipodigi ica noiŋi gadareenotedi, daato niŋidi weiŋi ane dilokotege Galilía.

27 Naơa waxoditedice Jesus naơajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica ơoneleegiwa anelatibige naơani nigotaơa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niŋicoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa. Aonaơaleeơicoa lowoodi, oteơexaơaơaleeơica liŋeladi, pida one lotokaơadi midiwataơa icoa lawimaơajetedi-wetiadi minitaơa ica apiŋo.

28-29 Igaataơa niŋica niwigo abeyaceơegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niŋica oko one oigoetece galeena libaơatedi, loơonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niŋijo niwigo abeyaceơegi yadeegiticobige miditaơa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Niŋijo naơa naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaaơenitini loơonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigeơaơatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoơoji ane iŋe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaơawa me daơadiloikatiti.” Eo niŋida liŋegi, leeơodi Jesus ja iŋe me noditicoaci niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa.

30 Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ơaboonơadi?” Naơa igidi, mee, “Iboonơadi me ee, ‘Noiŋi-nelegi.’” Eo niŋida liŋegi leeơodi owidi niŋicoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa anodakatiogi.

31 Odaa niŋicoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daơa iŋetedicogi midataơa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeơa.

32 Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicooơaơa odipeơitege aca wetiơa. Odaa niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niŋijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

33 Odaa niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaơaơa joơoika niŋijo ơoneleegiwa, odaa joơodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niŋidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joơodaxaboketinece ica weiŋi, joơoơeơaơa.

34 Niŋijo anoyowie niŋijoa nigidagiwadi noơonadi niŋida niciagi, odaa joơodeleta naơani nigotaơa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niŋida niciagi.

35 Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niŋica niciagi. Noơodipeơitalo Jesus, odaa joơonadi niŋijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaơaơa, odaa eliodi me doitiŋiwaji, leeơodi niŋijo ơoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataơa Jesus loơonaka, joniŋidoa lowoodi, codaa aơaleeơicoa niŋijoa lowooko yetoledi.

36 Niŋica anonadi niŋida niciagi, oyatematititigi niŋidi noiŋi ica anodaaơee noơoicilatidi niŋijo ơoneleegiwa.

37 Odaa iditawece noiŋi ane niŋeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gada-reenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataơa one eliodi me doitiŋiwaji. Odaa jonoơowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joơopitacicogi daato weiŋi.

38 Niŋijo Jesus naơa niơegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niŋijo ơoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naơa ibode, meeteta,

39 “Emii opiliticogi ơadiŋeladi, odaaơatematii niŋica anigotedaơawa Aneotedoơoji.” Niŋidiaaơidi niŋijo ơoneleegiwa jiŋigoteloco anitawece nigotaơa, yatematitibece niŋica anigote Jesus lewiơa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege.

<sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitağa nağani nigotağa. Nağa yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi.

<sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ağica ane yakadi me icilatidi.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa nağajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.”

<sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaatağa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwağa ane godicilatidi.”

<sup>47</sup> Nağajo iwaalo nağa nadi me dağadiaa yakadi me yağaditi nigijo loe-natagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me dağa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwağati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotağatedibece, jonigica ica ane icoğoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinağaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.”

<sup>50</sup> Nağa wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotağa, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinağadoii! Biğida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, ağica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nağajo nigaanawaana bağa ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

<sup>52</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagağateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nağajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinağacaagetibecetiwaji! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonogoyame, igaatağa oyowoogodi neğewi me yeleo nağajo nigaanawaana.

<sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa nağa dibatedigi libağadi nağajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeege nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica dağa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi.

<sup>56</sup> Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iiğe nigijo dooze anoditibece moyeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaḡa codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡaḡiilaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡaḡitiwaji, nigepaa limedi man-  
otitice naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotititiciwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamoḡo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

### *Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus mi-  
naaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigo-  
takawaana ane liboonaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece jḡidaagee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niweeniḡi. Niḡidiaagidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

*Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiḡijo anodi me Ee, ina noiḡi?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoogotaḡa nagakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemeḡeḡi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaginiwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediḡi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi, codaa me niḡidi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi niḡidi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi ijotawece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo niḡidiaagidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace.

<sup>25</sup> Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagiḡi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema.

<sup>27</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaagidi ejinaḡa ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>29</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaḡaga yapacaḡa, codaa me datale.

<sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganeege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ija Elias.

<sup>31</sup> Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeegetibigo Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedojoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

<sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciaga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa johonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate ini-watadigini gadopectiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigiwaji nigijo naga now-icetiogi nigijo lolaadi.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus johonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi.

<sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice.

<sup>40</sup> Ja domaaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigaadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitaagawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!”

<sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaagadite nigijo eliodi.

<sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedojoji.

*Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

<sup>44</sup> “Digatacolitece yotagataagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedojoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me



dogoyowoogodi niŋica ane diitigi niŋijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece niŋica ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaga.

*Niŋica ane daŋaxa me diniwaloe*  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niŋica ane daŋaxa me diniwaloe.

<sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi niŋica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai,

<sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niŋina ane dibatege niŋini nigaanigawaanigi, leeŋodi naŋatetigi Iboonaŋadi, niŋini dibatigi. Odaa niŋini ane dibatigi, aagaŋa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataŋa niŋina ane daŋaxa me iwikodaŋa gaŋiwigotigitiwaji, joaniŋiniaa daŋaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niŋica ane daŋa godakapetegi, godicaajo*  
(Marcos 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniŋaxinogodi, jinataŋa ijo ŋoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa datika Gabonaŋadi. Odaa ja joxokojoŋo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, igaataŋa adiotibigaŋadici digo anejinaŋa me jiwagaŋadici.”

<sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataŋa niŋina ane daŋa godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

*Samaritaanotedi aŋodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naga niŋepi niŋica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém.

<sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niŋigotibeci joŋodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoŋodoletibige ane lotokaŋadi Jesus.

<sup>53</sup> Pida niŋijo niŋeladimigipi aŋodibatege Jesus, leeŋodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém.

<sup>54</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noŋonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiŋenaŋa me dinikatini noledi icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaŋadi niŋidi noiigi, anee Elias niŋijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naŋa nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niŋida makaamitiwaji aŋowoogoti anodaageni.

<sup>56</sup> Igaataŋa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaŋaŋadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiŋa.” Odaa jonigotibeci manitaŋa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus*  
(Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaaŋijo anodiotibece, ica ŋoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotaŋadici okanicodaŋaŋa anemaani me aaticogi.”

<sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagaŋa eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaaŋaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiŋicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ŋoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoŋotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.”

<sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani niŋina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaŋa akamaŋa emii, eloŋoti anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.”

<sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

## 10

### *Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataḡa niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataḡa niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatanaḡa monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.

<sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaḡa noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni.

<sup>4</sup> Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweeniḡi, migetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naḡi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡeḡi ane alitigi ḡageḡi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡina diimigi.’

<sup>6</sup> Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida niḡe diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegiteloco.

<sup>7</sup> Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagaḡawatiwaji. Igaataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡeḡi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡina niḡakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa niḡele modibataḡagi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa.

<sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me iḡe laalegenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaḡa’.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodoḡonaka, jiticoḡoḡoḡo amaleeḡaga jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji naga iḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi,

<sup>12</sup> “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi niḡijo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi niḡica

noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji niḡina noiigi leeḡodi libey-aceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Betsaida aḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoꝑoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi niḡijoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi niḡijo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libey-aceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititetiawaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, mawikodeetiawaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡina ane waji-pataḡawatiwaji, aḡaḡa najipatiwa. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaaḡigotiwa. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoꝑoji ane idiḡe.”

*Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etiḡodadiwaḡadi niḡina me jiticodaḡaticoace, jibakenaḡa Gaboonagaḡadi me jiticodaḡaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane yediḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaga loniciwaḡa ḡodaxakawa, odaa aḡica anigotaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane beyagi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi metiḡadadiwaḡati niwicidi abey-acaḡaḡa. Pida jemaaniniitibeci leeḡodi naga iditedini Aneotedoꝑoji ḡaboonagaḡatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagaḡatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece  
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jiḡikeenitigi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me ni-dikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me iniotagodaḡawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigote-diwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi, iniokini-wateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi

me yowooḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niḡica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoa ananati-tiwaji!

<sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo jotigide eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡina analeeḡanatitetiwaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa analeeḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ica niḡaxinaḡanaḡa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaḡa alomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiiḡo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapeteḡe icoa olicaḡaga, odaa jonogonaḡa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci.

<sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaḡa niḡijo naigi. Odaa naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai niḡijo naigi.

<sup>32</sup> Ica leviita eledi jonagaḡa inaḡigotinece. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomaḡatijo.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwiaje, odaa niḡicoteloco. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco niḡipeḡi, odaa jeḡeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niḡicoa elaciletedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yexaḡateloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaḡa aca ḡodiotagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dowediteloco.

<sup>35</sup> Neḡeledi noko jona yajigota niḡijo ane nebi naḡaca ḡodiotagaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane looḡedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiḡica idi itoatadiḡida anewi me lipecaḡawa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotibige?”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niḡijo aneneḡegi iwikode niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joḡotota manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaḡa ligeladi.

<sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡicoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baḡa yajolitagatelogo niḡicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa niḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaḡana-aati, naḡani ininyooxa naḡa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo ibaaketedi? Iḡeni menaḡi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niḡida makaami ḡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aḡowikomataatibece, leegodi niḡino a nicinoa.

<sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenataḡi, odaa Maria baanaḡa iomaḡaditice niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

## 11

### *Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee João Batista me iḡaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡeteta Gaboonagaḡadi. Jemaanaḡa me iḡeni laaleḡenali inatawece oko. Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoogatiḡe inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco, iḡaataḡa niḡida moko jixomaḡateenagaḡice niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi. Codaa jinigikani daḡa dineetogowa ḡodaxakawa. Pida ḡodogaḡegiticogi miditaḡa Ioniciwaga nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica niḡina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaḡedi niḡina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaḡa eeta, ‘Yokaḡedi, awiitate yadilaḡa itiwatadiḡidi paontedi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa ini yokaḡedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida aḡica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’

<sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaḡawii igecaḡalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaḡa, aḡalee jakadi daḡa idicoti oditaḡa jajigotedaḡawa paontedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daḡa leegodi me lokaḡedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotiḡe, leegodi jeḡeo ligecaḡalogo me daḡa yakamaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina midi anadiḡitibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi.

<sup>10</sup> Jiḡidaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotiḡe, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke.



11 Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noḡojegi?

12 Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi?

13 Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa ḡadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

14 Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloḡonaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaḡa yakaditace me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡidi noiigi eliodi moyopo.

15 Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naḡanati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonaḡadi Satanás).”

16 Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxi-cetema, me ikee me icoḡoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiigiwepodi ane daḡa ilaḡatiwage aaḡaḡa icota me ma.

18 Codaa niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyaḡaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa?

19 Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiiḡo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niḡijo anodi-otibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici ijaaḡoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa.

20 Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa niḡida ikee naḡa diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

22 Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dini-gaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanagatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

23 Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idax-awatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icoḡoticogi  
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’

25 Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo.

26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

*Nigica anepegegi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotağa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide iwiwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotagege Jesus, “Ninitibece nağa iwaalo ane dinigajetageci, codaa ane gadilipegeci!”

<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meete, “Dağa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotağa, codaa moyiwağadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa*  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi nağa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oada jona dotağa onee, “Nigina noiigi nigino nokododi dağa me abeyacağa. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegetedi me ikee me niginia idiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaatağa jegeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>30</sup> Igaatağa Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nağani nigotağa, oada jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageci Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Nağajo iniona-eloodo ane icogeticogi micatağa niocodi niwetağa, icogeticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotağa Salomão, nigijo anino owidi lixaketed. Oada nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajağajo nağajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dağa me inoa ixaketed catedi Salomão. Pida ağemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotağa, oteğexağa adinilaanitibece.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotağa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, oada jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Oada nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, oada nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiike makaami nilaagetedipi, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotağa dağa me goneğa aliciaco lotağa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji ağabaatege inoa yotağa, codaa ağadinilaanibecetiwaji.

*Nigica ane nalo catiwedi gadaalegena*  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Ağica ini oko ane yalegi loledağaxi oditağa yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledağaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>34</sup> Nigino ligecooge nigina oko micatağa dağa lokokenatema laalegena. Nigino ligecooge nigele, oada anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, ide nexocağa.

<sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeğa nağani lokokena anani makaamitağatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocağa.

<sup>36</sup> Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, oteğexağa ide nexocağa, oada atale macatağa nağana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

*Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icağicoa anodiiğaxinağatece lajinağanegeco Moisés*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Nağa nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, oada ica fariseu jonağa node migo aniodi ligeladi. Oada Jesus jonigigo, oada jona nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja.

<sup>38</sup> Nigijo nağa nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica dağa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codağanioditeda, eliodi me yopo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Niğida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ғанigoopa, ғанiğinogo wetice. (Odaa idagağa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ғadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Igaatağa Aneotedoғoji jiğijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi.

<sup>41</sup> Pida daғajicitiogi madewetedi ғaweenigi ane nolee ғанiğinogo, ғанigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedaғadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedoғoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaatağa ajicitalo liwai ғadawodigijedi ane ғанidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa mele-tidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji aғoleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa aғemaanitiwaji Aneotedoғoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedoғoji, codaa niğinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedoғoji.

<sup>43</sup> Aneotedoғoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi daғaxa me ғademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco niğina oko anida naғatetigi midiwa niikanaғaxiidi, codaa ғademaanigi modeemitetibigaғaji metiғadiceni miditaga ane licooғaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.

<sup>44</sup> Aneotedoғoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iiğaxinaғанitece lajoinaғанeғeco Moisés, oko ane daға dinikee niğica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niğina anonaligite émeғegi, pida ayeloғo, odaa niğina oko odaғaxatibigeloco, pida aғoyowoғodi midi.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica ane diiğaxinaғatece lajoinaғанeғeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniіaxinoғodi, niğina mawii niğida ғagegi, jaғaға enitogoloco.”

<sup>46</sup> Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoғoji aағаға ғadiloikatititewaji ane iiğaxinaғанitece lajoinaғанeғeco Moisés. Leegodi micataға daғawii loyaғagieledi oko, leegodi maғaxakeni ғadiiğaxinaғанeғeco, niğinoa ane iwaағadi, ane daғadiaa domiğica anabotege. Pida akamaғakaamitiwaji aғaxawani niğina oko moyotete icoa ғadiiğaxinaғанeғeco daға micataға madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyaғagi.

<sup>47</sup> Aneotedoғoji ғadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niğijo anoyeloғoditedibece Aneotedoғoji lowooko naijedi ғaditacepodi niğijo jotigide. Akamaғakaamitiwaji jiғiwilaniteloco niğinoa libecoli manalak-itibige.

<sup>48</sup> Niğina miwilaniteloco niğinoa libecoli, jiғikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niğijo jotigide, niğijo noғonigodi niğijo anoyeloғoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoғoji. Odaa natigide jiғiwilani aniwote, codaa jaғawii me libinienigi.

<sup>49</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoғoji ane daғaxa niğica lowooғotakanеғegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi niğidi noiigi anoyeloғoditedibece yowooko, codaa niğina ane jiіgetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niğidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaғeledi oiatetibeci niğidi anoyeloғoditedibece yowooko.’

<sup>50</sup> Odaa leegodi niğida niciagi, Aneotedoғoji icota me iloikatidi niğina noiigi niğinoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece niğijo anoyeloғoditedibece Aneotedoғoji lowooko ane nigo, niğijo maleekoka yoeteda niğina iiғo.

<sup>51</sup> Abel, jiğijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiға minitaga niğijoeledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoғoji. Ejitaғawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoғoji niğina noiigi aninaa niğinoa nokododi, leegodi lemeғegi niğijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji icota me ɣadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaɣanitece lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés. Igaataɣa ɣadiciagitiwaji niɣina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniɣidaaɣenitiwaji aɣikani oko moyowoꝓodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji, pida otegeɣaagaga akaamitiwaji aɣemaani makaatiobece.”

<sup>53</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naɣa noditedice, odaa niɣijo anodiigaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi joɣoyalomeɣe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

<sup>54</sup> Domoɣodoletibige daɣa dibatá niɣina me dotaga, domoɣowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

*Jesus yalaɣate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloɣo, pida ayeloɣo  
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoɣo codaa joɣoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niɣidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitigi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleɣena, ane ibeyacaɣadi lewiɣa. Liciagi niɣina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataɣa, pida eo me dabo.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapoɣoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoꝓotaɣa.

<sup>3</sup> Joaniɣidaagee ijoatawece ane ɣadotaɣa digoida nexocaɣa, icota me jaji-paagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa ɣadotaɣa ane domaga aɣatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaɣidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiɣa  
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaɣawa yokaagetedi, anaɣadoiita niɣina ane yakadi me yeloadi ɣadolaadi, leeɣodi aɣalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaɣawa.

<sup>5</sup> Pida jelogoɣitaɣawatiwaji anepaɣa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoꝓoji anepiɣida loniciwaɣa me ɣadokolenitedicogi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe, nigicota me yaagadi ɣadewiɣa. Jopitacaɣalocotiwaji mejitaɣawa, adoiitalo niɣiniwa anejitedaɣawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niɣina moyaa ciinco imikola, aɣicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaɣanitece imikola.

<sup>7</sup> Eleditace jema me jitaɣawa Aneotedoꝓoji me yowoꝓodi ane liwokodi ɣadamodi ane itigi ɣadacilo. Enice jinaɣadoiitiwaji, igaataɣa daɣaxa meliodi ɣaniwaló, aɣadiciagitiwaji niɣijoa imikola anowidi.

*Niɣica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaaɣica ane diɣica aneetege  
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina oko ane lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedoꝓoji mew i mida anejitege.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niɣina oko ane dinaɣaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaɣa eji lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji codaa me aanjotedi mew i me diɣica anejitege.

<sup>10</sup> Niɣina ane beyagi me dotagaɣatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoꝓoji baɣa yakadi me ixomaɣateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida niɣina ane beyagi me dotagaɣatibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, Aneotedoꝓoji baadaɣa ixomaɣateetedice loenataka ane beyagi.

11 Niḡina niḡetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domiḡe lodoe ḡoniwinoḡododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojete oteḡexaaḡaga owoḡoti magitatakani.

12 Igaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡageḡi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi*

13 Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaditedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.”

14 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinoḡodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?”

15 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi iditawece niḡiḡo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaḡi, co-daa adowetitatiwaḡi ineḡewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

16 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediḡi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoḡotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.

17 Odaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamiḡe ele mejigotalo? Igaataḡa aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’

18 Odaa jeḡeo lowoḡo, mee, ‘Ja jowoḡodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’

19 Odaa meetibige le, ‘Niḡe jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateetedice owidi nicaaḡape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’

20 Pida Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataḡa inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Odaa amiiḡo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’

21 Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

22 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi anodiotibece, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaḡi jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡeḡeni niweenigi anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi.

23 Igaataḡa ḡadiwigo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi niweenigi. ḡadolaadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi nowoodaḡagi.

24 Digawini ilaaḡaxodi! Aḡenanagaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa aḡica lidiimiḡi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee me yajigotediḡi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaḡi daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

25 Amiiḡo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iḡitedice nokododi me yewiḡa, leeḡodi ḡadogowikomatiḡitiwaḡi?

26 Enice niḡe daḡakati mawii ḡadoenataḡi lionicawaanigi, iḡame leeḡoditiwaḡi ina me ḡadigeḡaḡeḡeni inoa eletidi ane daḡaxa me dakake?



<sup>27</sup> Digawini niḡinoa niale lawoḡo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aḡoyoe lipegeteḡe. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ijaaḡijo Salomāo miḡiwatawece ane niliicaḡajetecidi, pida aḡica daḡa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daḡa naḡaxatelogo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo.

<sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote nadeḡogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadeḡogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigoḡi joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajaḡwien-ataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigeḡaḡaloḡotiti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataḡa noiigi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicinoa. Leeḡodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaloḡotiti niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, pida odoeḡeḡi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagaḡoii. Igaataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi.

<sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataḡa digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡeḡi aḡicotocogi me dolice, oteḡexaaḡaga ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daḡa yaḡadi.

<sup>34</sup> Igaataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoleḡaḡaxiidi.

<sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigeḡe necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaḡa nadoneḡeḡi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketeḡe.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi.

<sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me niḡoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka.

<sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡeḡi, odaa aḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeoniteḡe me yanokeḡi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me  
jinakatonaga  
(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatemati-itoḡowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiigaxi, oḡoa, aagaḡa atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiiḡo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡaditini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaḡaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi daḡa eledi lowoogo, oditaḡa dotaḡatigi le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalakelibige.

<sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daḡa yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

### *Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus*

#### *(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi.

<sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi.

<sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daḡa janagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage.

<sup>52</sup> Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini.

<sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jaḡaga lakapete loxiigate.”

### *Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe*

#### *(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoḡoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee.

<sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icoḡoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa.

<sup>56</sup> Owooḡotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me doḡowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa

nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niɣina anodi mowo Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa, pida aɣawii.

*Adinilakidenitege niɣina ane daɣa ɣadilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee daɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji awii ɣadowoogo ane iɣenaɣa?

<sup>58</sup> Niɣica ane beyagi me dotaɣatibigaɣajitiwaji, codaa ane domaɣa ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinoɣodi, oleetibige ɣanimaweneɣegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeɣaɣa daɣadiaa ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinoɣodi. Igaataɣa nige daɣadinilakidenitege, ja ɣadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, oada iodagawadi jeɣetiɣadiwilo.

<sup>59</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji aɣanotiticogi niwilogoɣaɣaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ɣoniwinoɣodi ane diiɣenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daɣa idinilaanaɣatibece, oada idokee me ɣodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-  
bige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaagajo naɣajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, oada joɣoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diiɣenataka monigodi anigepidiɣica niɣijoa galileutedi, maleeɣidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɣoji leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Oada Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijo galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niɣinoa eletidi galileutedi?

<sup>3</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji aɣica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niɣida makaamitiwaji nige daɣadinilaanitece ɣabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi anee me nigo, oada idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji motonitedice.

<sup>4</sup> Niɣijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɣijoeledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji caticedi niɣidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém?

<sup>5</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣijo ane nigo adaɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji daɣa liciagi niɣinaeledi oko. Pida nige daɣadinilaanitecetiwaji ɣabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi digo anee me nigo, oada idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Aca fiigoigo ane daɣaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɣodiɣaxitece, oada meetediogi, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataɣa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oada neɣenagi domaɣa doletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca yakadi.

<sup>7</sup> Oada meeta niɣica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɣijoa itoatadiɣida nicaagape ixomaɣatedijo, idokee niɣina me janagi joletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɣada niale! Jinaɣalee jikanaga naɣada niale daɣa iteloco iiɣo anele, ane yakadi mejanaɣate eletidi nawodigijedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Pida niɣijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Incalailegi, ecogotace jikanaga naɣada niale jiwinaɣa niɣina nicaagabi, jabooɣodi libatadi, amaleeɣaɣa yaxawa me ili.

<sup>9</sup> Naɣada niale nigetaye niɣina nicaagabi anenagi, oada jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daɣacata ela, odaagepaanaɣa adiiɣenita me jakagidi.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniqidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaaqadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaaqica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi nibiligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

*(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?”

<sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigiye ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

*(Mateus 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali?”

<sup>21</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

*(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, oḡa ja noxoco epoagi, oḡa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Oḡa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, oḡa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Oḡa ja ḡadigititewaji, meeteḡaḡawa, ‘Ajowoḡodi ane icoḡiticogitiwaji!’

<sup>26</sup> Oḡa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ḡoḡiwa, codaa ḡeme aniiḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinoa ḡonigotadawaanaga.’

<sup>27</sup> Pida nige ḡadigititewaji, meeteḡaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoḡodi ane icoḡiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’

<sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyeḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, oḡa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leeḡodi me ḡaḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Oḡa ina oko ane enagitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi, icoḡoticogi niḡoi, ḡocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaḡa. Oḡa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niḡadaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice oḡoe. Oḡa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice oḡoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus aḡeḡaḡalo leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém  
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aniaaḡani aca lakata jonoḡotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, oḡa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eiḡeeḡagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, oḡa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Oḡa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.

<sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaga. Iḡataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeḡeḡepidiḡica niḡina anoyeḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ḡaḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyeḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaga, leeḡodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

<sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Gaḡnigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane dowediteloco. Oḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaḡicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Oḡa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moiḡoaditalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeco ḡaḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa ina noko me saabado, oḡa, aḡoyoli?”



<sup>4</sup> Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, miḡetaḡa ḡanoḡodinaḡatiwaji, odaa miḡetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leegodi me saabado?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi,

<sup>8</sup> “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinaḡanicooteloco baan-cotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagawa iḡaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimesi ane deḡele.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimesi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni iḡo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti diḡoina miditaḡa nimesi anele.’ Joaniḡidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, miḡe ḡocidi, jinaḡanodeni ḡadokaḡetedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, miḡetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani.

<sup>13</sup> Pida niḡica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa anele niḡica noko ni-geote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

### *Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi*

*(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloḡo diḡoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaḡa lalokegi aneote.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja iḡo.’

<sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoḡo, jeḡecoḡotace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoeḡegi nodenigi meeta niḡida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi miḡele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

20 Odaa niḡica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joaniḡidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

21 Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaḡa, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa ale-jaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’

22 Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedice.’

23 Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee.

24 Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiginitece niḡijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

25 Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi,

26 “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini.

27 Niḡina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi mininiḡina ane niotibici.

28 Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.

29 Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame.

30 Odaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

31 Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoejegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaḡa me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi.

32 Nige yakadi ina me daḡa abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe.

33 Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele  
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

34 Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi.

35 Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi  
(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko.

<sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiwepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi,

<sup>4</sup> “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’

<sup>7</sup> Ejitaawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

#### *Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo.

<sup>9</sup> Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’

<sup>10</sup> Ejitaawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedofoji niaanjetedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

#### *Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga.

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajcitediwa nigicoa ane nepilidi ane domaaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode.

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emege ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedofoji, codaa makaami.

<sup>19</sup> Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leeḡodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jema a mawii ibakedi liciagi niḡinoa ḡadiimetedi.”’

<sup>20</sup> Naḡa ika me dowooko, odaa jiḡigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa eleegiteḡe, odaa niḡijo eliodi ja naditeḡe. Odaa eliodi me iwikodeteḡe. Naḡa walokoditeḡe lionigi, ibedotece, napicoḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leeḡodi aḡee oko anele.’

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaḡa jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaaḡaneḡeco, ica oko dayaaḡetiogi me naloḡo.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡenidita anigepidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, ‘Ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadiodi diiḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaaḡaneḡetibigo.

<sup>29</sup> Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaaḡape me jibataaḡadomi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanaḡicitiwa oteḡexaaḡaḡa waxiḡida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloaaḡa, odaa neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi.

<sup>32</sup> Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaḡa nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leeḡodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

## 16

### *Natematigiḡi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa joniiḡica anenagitibeci minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo liotagi me yaaḡadi ninyeelo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jema a manelogotitediwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenaaḡatedi ḡanaalewe, leeḡodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.’

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡegi modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalailegi me jopi.’

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi jeḡeniditioḡi niḡijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo odoeḡegi, ‘Iḡame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?’

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaḡa akaami, igame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

<sup>8</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonḡa, odaa ja iweniḡide leeḡodi niḡida anee. Leeḡodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaḡanaḡa, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadiḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiijo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi?

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina nige daḡawiitetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenaḡatema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡataḡa ini ane daḡa yemaa, odaa iniaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienḡaneḡe, odaa iniaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Odaa joaniḡidaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, jonogoyame leeḡodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina makaamitiwaji oleetibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡoditediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa ḡanicinoa analeetibige daḡa diniwaloe, Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me digica ane jaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa niḡina oko me niḡaxinaḡanaḡatece lajoinḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji liḡexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowoko. Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa doḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa notaḡa deḡepaḡeno João Batista. Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo João, idokee me jeloḡotaḡa ḡobodicetedi anele anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanḡaditeḡe niḡina noiigi ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali.

<sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, pida baḡa dakake monidateci ligegi inoḡaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja doḡolaḡataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka.



*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica ghoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida onagagini ica ghoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini ghoneleegiwa liico.

<sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo ghoneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditağa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo ghoneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaatağa ja dagaxa me jawikode minatağa nigina noledi.'

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamağakaami baanaga awikodee.'

<sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me dağa yakadi me digetita ane domağa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitağa, oteğexaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotağa.'

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotağawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi.'

<sup>28</sup> Igaatağa idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodixaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditağa ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotağa nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.'

<sup>30</sup> Nigijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, ağowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.'

<sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notağa ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwağadi.' "

## 17

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi  
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiğa ane iwaagadi, oditağa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup> Ina bağa adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitağadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaati-bece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Degeo seete ane beyagitaḡadomi noko, oḡaa seete magaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, oḡaa meetaḡawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', oḡaa ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi."

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotagodi, oḡaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡeḡi aleeni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi."

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediogi, "Niḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi 'mostaada' ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, oḡaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, oḡaa emii adinananti digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!' Oḡaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naga dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, miḡetaḡa enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.'

<sup>8</sup> Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.'

<sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe.

<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa akaamitiwaji idaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiiḡenitalo mawiite, oḡaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodeḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniiḡetedoḡowa me jaogate.'

*Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oḡaa inaaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naga niḡeḡi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Oḡaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa ja napaawaḡa dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡeḡi!"

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga naditediogi, oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, "Emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naga ḡadicilitiwaji." Oḡaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaaḡida naga nicilaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, oḡaa ja dopiteḡe Jesus, igedi me dotaḡa, doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡicotalo Jesus, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, "Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Oḡaa igame diḡetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?"

<sup>18</sup> Agodiḡicaeledi ane dopitijo me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini niḡini ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?"

<sup>19</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, "Adabititini, odaaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwagati Aneotedoḡoji."

*Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedoꝑoji nige iige inatawece niḡina oko. Naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji aḡinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oḡoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi ḡadaalegenali.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani matitace niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iḡo, pida aḡadatitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡina eledi oko moditaḡawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oḡoa, migetoḡodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineḡemiitiwaji, oteḡexaaga iwitece.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaḡeledi liwai, joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka.

<sup>25</sup> Pida odoeḡegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niḡina oko niḡinoa nokododi aḡodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica niciagi liciagi niḡijoa nokododi Noé, niḡijo jotigide, odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi maleedaḡa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaḡa me nadonaḡa. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee neḡepaa niḡijo noko Noé naḡa dakatiwece naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neḡeno aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, ja yaaḡadi ijotawece niḡijo oko.

<sup>28</sup> Eleditace jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi Ló, niḡijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteeḡa, oyaa elanaḡa, codaa moyoe diimaḡa.

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡijo noko Ló naḡa noditicogi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niḡijo oko.

<sup>30</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡica noko, niḡijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liḡeladi, ele me daḡa dinikati me dakatiwece liḡeladi daḡa dibatalo niḡijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaḡadi melodi. Odaa niḡijo ane ideitice nipodigi aḡele daḡa dopitio daḡa dibatalo ane nepilidi.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi naḡajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leeḡodi me dinopaḡadi meo ane liigenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoꝑoji).

<sup>33</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiḡa, nige yeleo, odaa jaḡaniatagigi. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo me Ee leeḡodi, odaa baḡa yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa notaḡa anida ane jaḡate. Niḡica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaḡa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati.

<sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati.

<sup>36</sup> Itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataḡa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émeḡegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi ganigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi me jinataḡa opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinoḡodi acaḡaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxitece me leeditibige niḡina oko midioka limedi me doḡoiḡbagitema moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Manitaḡa aca niḡotaḡa onini ica ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane deemitetigi.

<sup>3</sup> Naḡani niḡotaḡa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niḡini ḡoniwinoḡodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niḡica ane ilaḡatice me jakapeteḡe yaxakawa.’

<sup>4-5</sup> Iḡaanowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me daḡa ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi epaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Diḡo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jeḡeliḡodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaḡa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiḡi, pida jeḡeliḡodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetediḡi, “Diḡe atacolitece lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoniwinoḡodi aiḡenaḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiḡi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediḡi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domiḡe dinopaḡadi niḡe yaxawatediḡi idi loiḡi?

<sup>8</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me aḡe me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡe janagiḡice, miḡica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi diḡoina iḡo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitediḡi ica eledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoilḡoiticoace eledi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi iḡotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetagaḡee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotaḡodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawa eledi, diḡo anee niḡinoḡa eletidi ḡoneleegiwaḡi. Eleditaḡe iniotaḡodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi.

<sup>12</sup> Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiḡingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaannotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’

<sup>14</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi, odaa joŋoyolitege niŋijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi niŋijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jegee, “Ikani niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedoŋoji iŋge laalegenali niŋina ane liciagi niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi.

17 Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi, niŋina ane ikatece Aneotedoŋoji me iŋge laalegena, liciagi niŋina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niŋina anodita, odaa niŋini oko baŋa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoŋoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

### *Ica ŋoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

18 Ica ŋoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniŋaxinoŋodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiŋidaa yewiŋa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji?”

19 Jesus naŋa igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoŋoji mele, aŋica eledi anele.

20 Codaa noŋowoogoti ijoa liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, anodi, ‘Jinaŋaŋolaŋatakani, jinaŋa aijee, jinogolice, jiniŋinaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ŋadiodi, codaa me ŋadiodo.’ ”

21 Odaa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa mee, “Niŋijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi naŋa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niŋijoa liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji.”

22 Niŋijo Jesus naŋa wajipateta niŋijoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egiidaa ananiditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niŋicoa ane ŋanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ŋaninyeelo. Odaa jaŋakati ŋaniliicaŋajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaŋidi odaaŋanagi, aniwitici!”

23 Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa naŋa wajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaŋalo, leegodi owidi niŋicoa niliicaŋajetecidi.

24 Jesus nadi meliodi magecaŋalo, odaa jegee, “Ica me dakake niŋinoaliicotedi moika Aneotedoŋoji me iŋge laalegenali.

25 Aŋica laŋaliigi gameelo me ixomaŋatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baŋa dakake ŋoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoŋoji me iŋge laalegena.”

26 Niŋijo anowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga ja nigikanaŋa, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji?”

27 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niŋina anoyakadi niŋina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoŋoji biŋida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

28 Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaŋatedice ijoatawece ane ŋonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaŋatibigaŋadici.”

29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi, inatawece oko ane daŋadiaaŋewianaga niwita liŋeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iŋge Aneotedoŋoji laalegenali niŋina eledi oko,

30 Niŋidi Aneotedoŋoji yajigotediogi caticedi niŋijoa baanoŋoikatedice, niŋina malee newiŋa digoina, codaa aagaŋeote niŋina oko midioka limedi me newiŋa miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

### *Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaŋidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

31 Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiŋiniŋa Jerusaleŋ, odaa digoida jiŋidiaaŋi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa



ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici.

<sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, oḡaa oyametibigiji, etidweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice.

<sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagi  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipegitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Oḡaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatijo, oḡaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi.

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icoḡotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetee digoina!”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡaa dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>40</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa nipegitalo, oḡaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta,

<sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Oḡaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.”

<sup>42</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoleetice, oḡaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leeḡodi madinakatoni.”

<sup>43</sup> Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo Jesus loenatagi, oḡaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

## 19

*Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonaḡadi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa domaḡa yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, oḡaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiḡoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeḡodi idiaaḡigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadigeladi niḡina noko.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, oḡaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>7</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixiḡaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, oḡa jeḡetalo Goniotaḡodi, “Digawini, Iniotaḡodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡiḡo dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Iḡataḡa akaami eledi ida aneniteḡe ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo aniatagipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo  
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Oḡa niḡiḡo noiigi noḡowajipatalo iḡo lotaḡa, oḡa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi. Niḡiḡo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, oḡa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica niḡe iiḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo.

<sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡa eledi iiḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninioniḡi-eliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Oḡa ja dopitijo.

<sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, oḡa jeḡeniditiḡi deez liimetedi. Oḡa yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, oḡa meetiḡi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo aḡoyemaa me ninioniḡi-eliodi. Oḡa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi, oḡa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me iḡotibeci digoida miditaḡa eledi iiḡo moyeloḡodita niḡiḡo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa me inioniḡi-eliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninioniḡi-eliodi niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitijo, ja ninioniḡi-eliodi niḡiḡo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡiḡo naḡa dopitijo, oḡa jeḡeniditiḡi niḡiḡo liimetedipi ane yajigotiḡi ninyeelo, leeḡodi yemaa me yowoḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡiḡo beexotedi oolo.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡiḡo odoeḡeḡi limeedi neḡenota, meeta, ‘Iniotaḡodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’

<sup>17</sup> Oḡa niḡiḡo inioniḡi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatoni, mele mawii niḡiḡo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadixomitio me iiḡeni deez nigotadi.’

<sup>18</sup> Oḡa niḡiḡo eledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotaḡodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’

<sup>19</sup> Oḡa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡiḡo ninioniḡi-eliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iiḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

<sup>20</sup> Oḡa niḡiḡo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotaḡodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, oḡa ja jotete.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡataḡa idoitaḡawa, leeḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manoḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’

<sup>22</sup> Oḡa niḡiḡo inioniḡi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owowoḡo me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi.’

<sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee daɣajcitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niɣina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaɣa? Daɣajcitiogi, odaa naɣa idopitijo, otaɣaɣa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niɣicoa ane ɣanigaanye.’

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niɣijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi niɣijo anowalitibigege niɣica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoɣaa naɣani nibeexo, odaa ajcitiogi niɣijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joɣodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiɣidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jeɣee, ‘De jeloɣoditaɣawatiwaji, niɣijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niɣijo ane diɣicoa, icaaɣica onateciɣidi ane nebi pida oibanootece.’

<sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa niɣicoa idelaɣawepodi ane daɣa domoɣoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaɣa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Niɣijo Jesus neɣee niɣijoa lotaɣa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaɣatetedibigimece nalaɣate Jerusalém.

<sup>29</sup> Naɣa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaɣa ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegetiwage odipegitege ica lojotaɣadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaɣadi Oliveira”. Niɣijo niɣipegetiediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale niɣijo anoditibece.

<sup>30</sup> Meetiediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataɣa nigotadawaanaɣa digoida ɣododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaɣakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediɣica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaɣa.

<sup>31</sup> Niɣica ane ɣadigeetiawaji, nigeetaɣawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaɣa ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jiɣigotibeci niɣijo ane iigettedibigiwaji, odaa joɣoyakadi niɣijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.

<sup>33</sup> Niɣijo naɣa oikatice niɣijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niɣica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa joɣoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaɣa niɣini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joɣoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataɣa Jesus, niɣidiaagidi joɣoyexateloce nijayogoli lelaga niɣijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joɣoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.

<sup>36</sup> Igaanaɣa onaditege Jesus, odaa niɣidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniɣide.

<sup>37</sup> Niɣipegetedio nigotaɣa Jerusalém, naɣa idinikanagaatinece minitaɣa lojotaɣadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaɣadi Oliveira”. Niɣijo niɣico niɣica noiigi-nelegi anoditibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji me dinigetagaateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece niɣijoa ɣodoxicegetedi libinienaɣa baaniɣijo monadi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niɣijo noiigi, “Jemaanaɣa Aneotedoɣoji meote aneletema niɣiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naɣatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji. Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaɣatiwage. Joɣeeɣatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaɣi liwigotigi niɣidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niiɣaxinaɣanaɣa! Oxoki niɣidi anoditibigaɣadici leegodi niɣinoa lotaɣa.” (Leegodi aɣoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

40 Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

41 Niḡijo Jesus niḡipegite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta nagani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoe leeḡodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa.

42 Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaḡa jemaḡa mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii.

43 Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moy-olitaḡagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi.

44 Odaa joḡoyaaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagati oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡetedaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)*

45 Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡite.

46 Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotagaḡeḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiitiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daga latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

47 Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus.

48 Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icoḡoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anojetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

1 Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloḡoditediogi niḡicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece icoa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.

2 Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡame icoḡoticogi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

3 Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, odaa jemaḡa madigiti.

4 Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡe? Oḡoa, ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡe?”

5 Odaa jiḡidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dileḡenaḡa, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leeḡodi ina diḡiwaḡatiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’

<sup>6</sup> Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jojonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwağadi João minaağina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joğoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nağatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditağawa nigica ane najigotiwa inağatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodağanadi abeyacağaga  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaağidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditağa lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaağı.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicota ica limedi monopilağaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige oni-jotecu liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanağa odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijoa liotagi, oiiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijoa ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijoa liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joğoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijoa ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigijoa anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi noğonaditege lionigi nigijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijoa lionigi nigijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiiinaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloatağa, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joğoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joğoyeloadi. Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotioğidi anoyeloadi lionigi?

<sup>16</sup> Enağı, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijoa noiigi noğowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedoğoji me dağa ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus nağa iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi anee, ‘Nağajo wetiğa ane digica mowo, nigijoa anoyoe diimigi, ajaağajo nağajo wetiğa dinoe me wetiğa ane dağaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leegodi jağaniaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nağani wetiğa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nağani wetiğa degeniteloco oko, iopağadi.”

*Oigeteece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijoa ninionigi-  
eliodi romaanotedi  
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijoa anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés ijaağıjo nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaağeetedioğidi Jesus, nigijoa nağa yatemati



niɣida natematigo. Odaa joɣodoletibige moniwilo aniaaɣani naɣaca lakata, pida aɣica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niɣidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa joɣoiɣoaditalo Jesus, niɣidiaaɣidi joɣoiɣe ɣoneleegiwadi modinananatigi niɣina oko ane iɣenaɣa moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaɣa. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaɣa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi niigexedi joɣoiɣe Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinoɣodi, jowoogotaɣa meloɣoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinanitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotaɣa me daɣawii ɣademaani oko daɣa leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinanitece niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa mowo niɣina oko.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige ɣodiiɣe inoa ɣonajoinaɣaneɣeco me jajicaɣata César dinyeelo, niɣijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ɣodiiɣeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etiɣodoli inoa ɣonajoinaɣaneɣeco me jedianaga?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeɣee,

<sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagaɣadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joɣodi, “César.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeɣee, “Enice, ediani César niɣica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aɣoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niɣidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee niɣina oko ica nige newigatace  
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwaɣadi micota me newigatace niɣijo baanaɣa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige,

<sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “Goniigaxinoɣodi, niɣijo Moisés naga idí niɣijoa ɣonajoinaɣaneɣeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaɣadi lodawa me diɣica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naɣajo wajekalo amaleeɣaɣa icoa lionaɣa. Odaa niɣidi lionigipi ja micataɣa daɣa lionigipi niɣijo baanaɣa yeleo.’

<sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niɣica liidaɣa jona wado. Pida aniɣica lionigi naga yeleo.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niɣijo liiɣejetewa ja lodawa naɣajo wajekalo. Pida jaɣaga yeleo maleediɣica lionigi.

<sup>31</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo aagaɣa liiɣejetewa jaɣaga lodawa ajaagaɣa naɣajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joaniɣidaagee ijotawece niɣijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediɣica lionigi.

<sup>32</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi naɣajo iwaalo jaɣaga yeleo.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niɣica noko nige newigatace émaɣaga, amigepidiɣica niɣijo seete dinioxomigi baɣa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataɣa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niɣina oko anida aneetege niɣina iigo nadonaɣa, odaa jiɣinoa lionaɣa, odaa jaɣaga nadonaɣa niɣinoa lionaɣa.

<sup>35</sup> Pida niɣina Aneotedoɣoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me iɣenaɣatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, aɣalee nadonaɣa.

<sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aɣalee yakadi daɣa nigo. Ja lionaɣa Aneotedoɣoji leegodi jeɣepaageote naga newigatace.

<sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

<sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leeegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!”

<sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leeegodi nigijoa saduceutedi aḡaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataḡa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewika-tidi oko, igame leeegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

<sup>42-43</sup> Iḡaataḡa ijaagijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaaḡadi me jiiḡenatakanaga, nigepaagicotata me jigeke ḡanelogododipi.” ’

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

<sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele.

<sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegē moyotaḡanegē Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale beex-otedawaanaḡa*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa na-ditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa aḡaḡa nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijo eledi oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeegodi nigijo eledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiga.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notagaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee,

<sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenataḡi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiḡi, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domiḡodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadoi niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Igaataḡa jiḡinaa odoeḡedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡepi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko niḡodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigiḡedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoa aneḡitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiḡitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeḡigatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡageḡi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modiniḡaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditaceḡodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema otaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aateḡe niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa id-ioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém  
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagaḡwadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigiḡimoace midiwataḡa wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji

me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakati-wece nigotaḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡiḡoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enaḡi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaḡaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiiḡe nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokeḡi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadoḡaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaḡinao eletidi nialeli.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jiḡicota limedi me daamotiide.

<sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita.

<sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡica noko enaḡi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analae doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeꝑaꝑa akatitiwaji metiꝑadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeꝑaꝑa akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niꝑaxitediniwace niꝑijo noiigi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi. Odaa niꝑina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaꝑa, idiaaꝑitedice maditaꝑa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira”.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niꝑina naꝑa yeloꝑotibige, iditawece niꝑidi noiigi igotibeci mi-doataꝑa Jesus minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi mowajipatalo lotaꝑa.

## 22

### *Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naꝑa niꝑegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diꝑica labookoꝑegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”.

<sup>2</sup> Niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝑiꝑo niꝑaxinaꝑanadi an-odiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, joꝑodoletibige nimaweneꝑegi moyelodi Jesus. Pida aꝑoyakadi, leeꝑodi odoitiogi niꝑidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niꝑijo dooze anodi-tibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleꝑena Judas.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jiꝑigo yotaꝑaneꝑe niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝑiꝑo anoiꝑe niꝑicoa iodaꝑawadi anoyowie Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi. Odinotaꝑaneꝑetege ica nimaweneꝑegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece diny-eelo.

<sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneꝑegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloꝑododipi me doꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑidi noiigi.

### *Jesus iꝑe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaꝑadi me Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Niꝑicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diꝑica labookoꝑegi”, niꝑica noko noꝑonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iꝑe Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaꝑoeni ꝑoweenigi lajo Páscoa.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaꝑa, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagaꝑatece me joenaꝑa ica ꝑoweenigi?”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiꝑiꝑi, nigakaatiwece nigotaꝑa, akapeꝑetege ꝑoneleegiwa yoyaꝑadi boote ane nolee ninyoꝑodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaꝑa niꝑica diimigi ane dakatiwece.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niꝑini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi ꝑodiꝑe me jigikanaꝑatigi ica ane diiꝑetigi ica ꝑodicooꝑadi nelegi, anei me niodaꝑa, Goniotaꝑodi inaaꝑinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaꝑawatiwaji ica ꝑodicooꝑadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaꝑatini. Odaaꝑidiaaꝑonitetiꝑiꝑi me oeni ꝑoweenigi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑijo niꝑigotibeci, odaa joꝑodakapeꝑetege niꝑijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joꝑoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

### *Jesus diꝑenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaꝑatibige*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Niꝑijo niꝑicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaꝑa aca nameeja awatetege niꝑijo anodiotibece.



15 Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode.

16 Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laalegenali inatawece oko.”

17 Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo.

18 Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko.”

19 Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaḡa analakitibigiji.”

20 Igaanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaaḡigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibat-acetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

21 Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga.

22 Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, nigidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.”

23 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido neloḡododipi?”

### *Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

24 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moy-owoḡodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe.

25 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’.

26 Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitativaji. Pida niḡina ane idei makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi.

27 Amiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

28 Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji).

29 Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece.

30 Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanagaḡetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiwaji ane-miitiogi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ika me dineetaꝓawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me ɣadigikeni, micataꝓa nawodaꝓanaꝓa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela.

<sup>32</sup> Pida jaꝓaꝓa jipokotaꝓaloco me ɣadaxawani Aneotedoꝓoji, me daꝓa ikani madadiwaꝓati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ɣanioxoadipi mabo laalegena.”

<sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilaꝓawa, codaa makaami yemaꝓawa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaꝓawa, niꝓina enoale aniꝓicatibige daꝓa anoe okoꝓokoodi, odaa itoatadiꝓida meni me daꝓadowoꝓoti.”

*Jesus jaꝓaꝓeote leemidi niꝓijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaꝓadomitiwaji, ijo me ɣadiiꝓeni memiitiwaji me diꝓicoa ɣanibocoli, me daꝓaca ɣanixacoola, codaa meletidi ɣawelatedi?” Odaa joꝓoigidi, moditalo, “Aꝓica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida niꝓina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niꝓini ane diꝓica lodaajo-ocaꝓataꝓa, odaa ele meya nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoꝓeteta lodaajo-ocaꝓataꝓa.

<sup>37</sup> Leegodi ejitaꝓawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niꝓida niciagi, aneeta naꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaꝓadi niꝓijoa aꝓopeloaꝓa.’ Leegodi jiꝓicota niꝓida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niꝓijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ɣododaajoli-ocaꝓatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jaꝓabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaꝓa Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaꝓa, igo minitaꝓa Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Niꝓijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci.

<sup>40</sup> Niꝓijo niꝓicotedicogi niꝓijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi niꝓijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓojitiwaji me daꝓa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiꝓadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboꝓodi mabo me jokolenaa wetiꝓa. Odaa ja yamaꝓatedini lokotidi me yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

<sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaꝓateenitege niꝓinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceketege naꝓana goopa ane nolee niꝓina nacipaꝓadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaꝓateetedice niꝓica anakamaꝓa emaani, idigida aꝓiniꝓino ane emaa jema me jixomaꝓateetedice.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaa.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus egidaaꝓee me yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, neꝓepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

<sup>45</sup> Naꝓa nigotedini me yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaꝓa niꝓijo anodiotibece, odaa jiꝓicotediogi me niotaꝓa, leegodi eliodi me agecaꝓalodipi.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaꝓokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiꝓadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotağa, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nişijo ane liboonağadi Judas, anida aneetege nişijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jişijaa odilokoteloco nişijo noiigi. Odaa nişipeğitalo Jesus ja domağa napicoğo.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domağadapiciği, oleetibige me adikeeni-tiği idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Nişijo noğonadi nişijo anodiotibece Jesus nişida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, emani me jiticodağaticoace jatişigatiği gododaajoli-ocağatedi?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa jişijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yak-agiditice napaagate ane dişeticogi libaagadi.

<sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoğo, meete, “Jağabo, jinagaaleegawii şadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nişijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocağaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jeşeediği nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi ijaşijo icoa ninionağa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, aniğotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jeşeediği, “Igame leşoditiwaji manadeegi inoa şadodaajoli-ocağatedi inaa şaneboli madiwiloti waji, micatağa deşee şonematagodi?”

<sup>53</sup> Ijşişijo me jawataşagitiwaji minitağa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aşadiwiloti waji. Pida nişina natigide, jişicota lakata Aneotedoşoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nişina anida aneetege nexocağa me ini loniciwağa meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

*Pedro mee ica me dağa yowoşoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa joşoniwilo Jesus, joşoyadeegitedicogi lişeladi nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja dişece, pida leegitece me yototedice.

<sup>55</sup> Nişijo noşoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dini-totibigi waji. Odaa Pedro jağağa nicotini miditağa.

<sup>56</sup> Nağa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Nağa iwi, odaa jeşee, “Nişini aaginağa idiaaşi-iitice mişoataga Jesus!”

<sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aşıco dağa yowoşotagi!”

<sup>58</sup> Aona nişica dağa leegi, ica şoneleegiwa nağağa nadi, odaa jeşee, “Nişida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidişica nişijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja iğidi, meeta, “Godokaşedi, aşıca dağa jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Nağa ixomaşaticice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi şoneleegiwa jeşee, “Jeloşoditağawa nişina anewi, nişini şoneleegiwa idiaaşıitice mişoataga, leşodi icoşoticogi nipodigi Galilía!”

<sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi şodokaşedi, odaa aşıca dağa jowoşodi nişica ane şadalakita!” Odaa aonişica dağa leegi, egidaaşee me dotaşatibece, nağanoe okoşokoodi.

<sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaşatibige nişijo Goniotagodi lotaşateta, neşeedeta, “Nişina enoale, anişicatibige dağa anoe okoşokoodi, odaa itoatadişida meni me daşadowoşoti.”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodağawadi onalaketedibige Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa şoneleegi wadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalakete-dibige.

<sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, oadaa jooige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelootibige, niijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo niijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode.

<sup>67</sup> Odaa jooige, moditalo, “Manige akamaagakaami Nigicoa ane niwaka-tee Aneotedogoji me godatamaagateetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamaagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitaagawatiwaji negeemegee, agadadiwagati.

<sup>68</sup> Codaa daga gadigeetiwaji, agadigiti.

<sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicootibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi oadaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.”

<sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece jooige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negeemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>71</sup> Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jooogotibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaaatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaaga Judéia  
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece niijoo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, oadaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigieliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigieliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamaagakaami ninionigieliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeeetiogi niijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida jogoyopilaagaditacelogo niijoo lotaga, notigimadaga, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niijoo aniolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodaaga Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Niijoo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetege noiigi galileu, oadaa ja ige migewi me galileu.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaaga yowooogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogetedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, oadaa ja iigetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém niijoo nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Niijoo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, oadaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa modakapeteḡe Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaaḡijoa niodaḡawadi oniweeniḡitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ija Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; Joāo 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jaḡanadeeḡitediwatiwaji niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiḡi me nakapetegiḡi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja iniḡetedice ḡadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diḡica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaḡee yakadi me diḡica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aḡica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi daḡa leeditibige me jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jiḡenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja jikatedice.”

<sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaḡape me nakatio nalokeḡi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ḡoneleegiwa niwilogoḡeḡi, leeḡodi mina ligileḡeḡitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiḡi notaḡanaḡateloco, codaa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Adeegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!”

<sup>19</sup> Niḡica Barrabás one niwilogoḡeḡi leeḡodi eyateḡe niḡidi noiḡi me lakapetegiḡi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos joḡopitaceḡe me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, leeḡodi domaḡa lipeḡeḡedi me ikatedice Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloco niḡijo noiḡi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicaḡanaḡate! Otonitedeloco nicaḡanaḡate!”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi me leeditibige me jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeḡee aḡica jakadi ane leeḡodi daḡa jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaḡidi odaa ja jikatedice.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige niḡica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeḡepaanaga dinigetagaḡeetibigiwaji me napaawaḡateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicaḡanaḡate. Niḡijo noiḡi ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi napaawaḡa neḡepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaḡawadi mowo niḡica anoyemaa modigotalo niḡijo noiḡi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice niḡijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leeḡodi meyateḡe loiḡi modakapeteḡe ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaḡa yajigo midiwa iodaḡawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicaḡanaḡate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Joāo 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus. Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joḡodakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simāo ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa



Cirene. Simão icoḡoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joḡodibata Simão, oyexaḡateloco naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate digoina lewagi, odaa joḡowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niḡidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaḡateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaḡalodipi leegodi niḡida anodigotalo Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalm, jinaḡanoeni leegodi niḡida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi!

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niḡina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niḡina iwaalepodi analee diḡica linala!’

<sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaḡategegitini!’

<sup>31</sup> Igaataḡa nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡetege nimaḡijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaḡaloikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenataḡi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataḡa domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataḡa licenaḡanaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anaḡaḡa oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!”

<sup>40</sup> Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.

<sup>41</sup> Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaḡa, leegodi me jediaḡateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiḡi, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Coda a nagaḡo lipeḡeteḡe minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, nagaḡo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moikee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaageḡedipi Jesus, ijaageḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece anee niḡijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi José, ane liḡeladi aca nigotaḡa Arimatía, nipodigi Judía. Inaḡina ḡoneleegiwa anele, coda me iḡenaga, nibeotibigeḡe ica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece iḡo. Coda ida aneeteḡe icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niḡicoa eletidi lacilodi, niḡijo noḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus.

<sup>52</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa igo minitaḡa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa José jiḡigo noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niḡelate. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ixotiwece niḡijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, baanaḡa igo me dinaligi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa. Niḡijo lawimaḡajegi aniḡica doḡoibake diḡica émeḡegi anoixotiwece.

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijo noko anaḡa nakatio saabado, pida niḡijo noko niḡidi noiigi joḡodinoeteḡe ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicoḡoticogi Galilía, joḡodioteci José. Odaa boḡonadi niḡica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, coda monadi niḡica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.

<sup>56</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi, odaa joḡoyoe edokoḡetedi, ina najidi aneleteḡe lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaḡanipetiniwace, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

## 24

*Jesus naga yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, niḡijo iwaalepodi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokoḡetedi anoyoe. Coda ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiḡaḡawepodi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡicotiobeci, odaa joḡonadi nagaḡo wetiḡa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonoḡaticogi niḡijo aneitece.

<sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobece, aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niɣida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaɣa, codaa noɣonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niɣijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neɣepaa iiɣo. Odaa niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataɣa émagaga ijoo baanaɣa yewiɣa?”

<sup>6</sup> Aɣicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiɣatace. Eɣanalakitibigetiwaji ijoo lotaɣatedaɣawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niɣijo neɣetedaɣawatiwaji,

<sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaɣaɣa, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate, igaanige ixomaɣatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa ja idewiɣatace.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niɣijo iwaalepodi joɣonalagaɣatigilo niɣijoa lotaɣa.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joɣopitibeci, me icoɣoticoɣi midataɣa lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa, igotibeci oyeloɣoditiogi niɣijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi.

<sup>10</sup> Niɣijo iwaalepodi noɣoyatematiotiogi niɣijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, niɣidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiɣaɣawepodi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida noɣowajipata niɣijo latematigo niɣijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daɣa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa aɣoyiwaɣadi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataɣa niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa. Niɣicoticoɣi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niɣijoa niɣelateli. Odaa joɣopiticoɣi liɣeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi niɣijo ane nadi.

### *Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús*

*(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaagijo niɣijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaɣa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi odinotaɣaneɣetigi niɣicoa ane loanico Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Eoniɣidaagee me dinotaɣaneɣe, dinotigimadetiwaɣe, naga iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixiɣaɣawepodi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa noɣonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedoɣoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ɣadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecaɣalodipi?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daɣa yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaɣa niɣijoa nokododawaanaɣa ane ixomaɣatedice?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ɣadalaki?” Odaa joɣoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaɣaneɣenagaɣatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niɣijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina niɣina ane yeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneɣegi niɣina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaɣa lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa ɣodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joɣoyototedeloce nicenaganagate.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ja domiɣijaa jaliigatalo me yatamaɣateetetege ɣodoiigi Israel niɣina laxakawepodi. Pida niɣina noko jegeote itoatadiɣida nokododi moyeloadi.

22 Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwaḡatibece Goniotaḡodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡatege nigoi, niḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotaḡodi.

23 Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace.

24 Odaa jiḡijo ḡodokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi mewi niḡijo anodita niḡijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.”

25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediodi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoogo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

26 Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.”

27 Odaa ja yeloḡoditediodi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niḡijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaḡijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

28 Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomaḡatedicogi odoe.

29 Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaḡinawaanigite.

30 Odaa niḡica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa inoke niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediodi.

31 Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jiḡidiaa laakadi.

32 Odaa oninitecibeci mee, “Aḡodaḡaleeḡaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, niḡijo naḡa ḡodotaḡaneḡetedice digoida naigi me neloḡoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi?”

33 Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaḡijo eledi oko anawateḡe.

34 Odaa moditiogi niḡijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotaḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.”

35 Odaa niḡijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaḡee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijo naḡa inoke niḡijo paon.

### *Jesus dinikeetediodi niḡijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

36 Eoniḡidaḡee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jeḡeetediodi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

37 Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo.

38 Pida meetiodi, “Igame leeḡodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeḡodi me dawienataka ḡadaaleḡena?”

39 Digawini ibaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Odaa jaḡanati mewi negemeḡee. Digabaatiloco, odaa joḡowoḡoti negemeḡee! Leeḡodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

40 Niḡijo neḡee, odaa ja ikee libaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka.

<sup>41</sup> Pida aneḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡaweenigi domaḡa jeligo?”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa joḡoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jaḡaniodi lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo ane idí Moisés, miditaḡa niḡijoa anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi.

<sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloce niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwi-legi laaleḡenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonḡadi Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati!

<sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi.

<sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).



## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogoika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoğoyelodi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatitoci niğotağa Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemağadi dağaxa moxiğodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idi itiwatadiğidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeğepaa idi lotağanagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi nağadi notağanagaxi eotibige niğina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Niğijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitoğodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotağa Aneotedoğoji, niğijo Aneotedoğoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niğinoa analeeğinoa natigide. João yalağata Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leeğodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagağa yalağata nigica ane liğaxinaganeeğegi Jesus niğina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me niğijaa Gonewikatitoğodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğa oko, codaa me nilokokena niğina iigo. João aagağa yalağata Jesus me niğijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doğonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeğegi, codaa anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotağa Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaağiniwa anigicatibige dağa igo inoatawece niğinoa ane jinatağa. Odaa iniwa Niğijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>2</sup> Akaağiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji maleediğicoateda inoatawece niğinoa ane jinatağa.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedoğoji iige meote inoatawece niğinoa ane jinatağa. Ağica idi ane dağa loenatagiteda.

<sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiğa, yewiğa leeğodi Iniaağiniwa. Niğina meote lewiğa oko, liciagi nağana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nağani lokokena ídi miditağa nexocağa. Codaa nexocağa ayakadi dağa ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niğijo goneleegiwa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoğoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee nağaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nağaca lokokena, leeğodi lotağa João.

<sup>8</sup> Pida João aniğijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata nağaca lokokena.

<sup>9</sup> Niğijoa anepeğewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeğenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaağitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeğepaa eote niğina iigo, pida niğina okotigi digoina iigo ağoyowoğodi.

<sup>11</sup> Enagi miditağa niğidi epaa nipodigi, pida niğidi loiigi ağodibatege.

<sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece niḡijo anodibatege Niḡijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yajigote naḡatetigi me lionigipi.

<sup>13</sup> Aleeḡodi ane licoḡegi eliododipi, codaa aleeḡodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleeḡodi lowooko ḡoneleegiwa, pida ida aneetetege leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa anewi me Notaḡa dinanatedigi me ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa inoatawece anewi niḡinoa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Jinataḡa mida loniciwaḡa, leeḡodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niḡijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalaḡatalo, mee, “Joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa anejitece niḡijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, leeḡodi akaaḡiniwa jotigide maleedaḡa janitini’ ”.

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaḡatege ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa ane daḡaxa mele, leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

<sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedoḡowa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida Jesus Cristo baḡa nikeetedoḡowa me ḡodemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoḡowa anewi niḡica anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡica ini oko baanaḡa nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniḡiniaa nikeetedoḡowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee João eetece anodaḡeeteda Jesus, niḡica naḡa oniḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataḡa João niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa leviitatedi. Niḡexedi oicoḡoticogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo noḡotota João, odaa joḡoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?”

<sup>20</sup> João iḡenaga me dineloḡodi, adiwitaka, neḡetiogi, “Anegemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi”.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naḡa niniḡodi meetiogi, “Anegemeḡee”. Noḡoigetace, modita, “Anaḡakamaḡakaami ica ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés?” Odaa ja niniḡodi meetiogi, “Anegemeḡee”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice iḡame eni makaami? Jopoogatiḡe me jowoogotaḡa anakaami me ininiḡotaḡa niḡijo anetiḡodiḡe”.

<sup>23</sup> Iḡanaḡa niniḡoditiogi João, eetece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡee, “Ee niḡina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niḡina boḡoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagoḡodi’ ”.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidi ane igotibeci liḡexedi fariseutedi joḡoige João,

<sup>25</sup> Modita, “Meni daḡakaami Cristo, niḡicoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, codaa oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami Elias, oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

<sup>26</sup> Naḡa iḡidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baḡa jileḡenaḡata ninyoḡodi. Pida diḡoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica mowoogotitiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaḡagenagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi daḡa ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡica noko moniḡetice João idei diḡoida manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaḡadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nileḡetiniwace oko.

### *Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataꝑa. Odaa João jegeee, “Digawinitege! Niꝑinoa joaniꝑinaaꝑinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane noꝑa libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iꝑo.

<sup>30</sup> Jiꝑijo me idalaꝑatalo, niꝑijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaꝑaꝑenagi ꝑoneleegiwa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑonegegi, aiciagi, leeꝑodi akaaꝑiniwa maleediꝑicatibige me janitini’.

<sup>31</sup> Emegeeta agepece jowoꝑodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoꝑodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoꝑodi anijoa”.

<sup>32-33</sup> João eꝑidaa diitigi me yalaꝑatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoꝑodi niꝑica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoꝑodi, neloꝑotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me dinikateloco lacilo ꝑoneleegiwa. Odaa niꝑidoa ꝑoneleegiwa jiꝑidaaꝑidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi macataꝑa yotibi.

<sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi niꝑida niciagi, odaa ewi niꝑijaꝑijoa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji”.

### *Odoeꝑedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaaꝑitace João icaaꝑicoa itoataale anodiotibeci.

<sup>36</sup> Niꝑica naꝑa naditece Jesus me ixomaꝑatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niꝑijoa digoida, niꝑijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji”.

<sup>37</sup> Noꝑowajipata niꝑijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa joꝑoigalatece Jesus.

<sup>38</sup> Naꝑa nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa joꝑoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igamei ica ꝑadigeladi?” (“Rabi” niꝑina anejinaꝑa “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi”).

<sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaꝑadi”. Odaa jiꝑigotibeci, joꝑonadi ane lotokaꝑadi Jesus. Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑi miniwataga niꝑijo noko. Naꝑa doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci niꝑijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonaꝑadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro.

<sup>41</sup> Aꝑica ane yopaꝑadi André jiꝑigo doletibige Simão niꝑijo nioxoa. Naꝑa yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataꝑa Niꝑijoa ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodewikatidi, ane liboonaꝑadi Cristo.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naꝑa iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niꝑida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ꝑaboonaꝑadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaaꝑida me “Pedro”, niꝑina anejinaꝑata “wetiga”).

### *Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonaꝑadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!”

<sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotaꝑa Betsaida, ane liꝑeladi André ijaa Pedro.

<sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaꝑa yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataꝑa iniwa ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Jesus, niꝑijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaꝑa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niꝑica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaꝑanaꝑaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.”

<sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniꝑica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja niniꝑodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digaw-initicogitiwaji digoida. Nişina goneleegiwa yeloşo melatibige Israel, codaa nişina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”.

<sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowooşoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anişicatibige Filipe degeniditaşawa, jinaditaşawa midiaşoni anicooti libatadi naşada niale ‘fiigoigo’ ”.

<sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagođi, nişida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, jaşakamaşakaami ninionigi-eliodi şodoiigi Israel”.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwaşati leegođi mejitaşawa me jina-ditaşawa libatadi naşajo niale? Pida nişida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane daşaxa me libinienaşa yayoketice nişida ananati”.

<sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitaşawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanşotedi Aneotedoşoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaşa ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadoneşegi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaşatedişo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nişijo anodiotibece, jişijo ica nadoneşegi manitaşa nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Naşajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaaşi miditaşa nişidi nalokegi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaşişo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaşa nadoneşegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanaşa dinelio viinyo, odaa jişigo naşajo eliodo Jesus miniwataşa, meetalo, “Aşe-eşica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiido. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegođi anişicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa naşajo eliodo Jesus jeşeetiogi nişijo niotaka, “Nigica ane i-işetedaşawatiwaji, odaaşawii”.

<sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetişa lamoşo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyoşodi. Nişidi noiigi oibake nişida ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoşoji, mina epaa lakatigi.

<sup>7</sup> Nişidiaaşiđi meetediogi Jesus nişijo niotaka, “Anoleenaşati ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joşonoleenaşadi neşepaa niolakatedi nişidiwa bootitedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja işetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecişica anoşaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa joşoyadeegita.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nişijo ninyoşodi ja viinyo. Igaanaşa ici nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoşodi nişica ane icogotigi nişida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nişijo niotaka anonoşa nişijo ninyoşodi boşoyowoşodi ane icogotigi nişijo viinyo. Odaa nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nişijo ane wado.

<sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nişida moko şodakatigi modoeşegi me jacipaşata nişina viinyo ane daşaxa mele. Igaanaşa eliodi me nacipaşa nişina şododenigipi, odaa jaşaga jaişaca nişina viinyo ane deşewi ina mele. Pida akamaşakaami ja moteteni nişida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joanişidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, neşeote Jesus odoeşegi şodoxeşedi. Ikee nimaweneşegi ane icogotigi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. Odaa nişijo anodiotibece jeşepaanaşa oyiwaşadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja lixigaǵawa, naǵajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaaǵijo niǵijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaǵa nigotaǵa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiǵidiaaǵi onateciǵijoa nokododi.

*Jesus igo Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Naǵa nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joǵopitacedibigimece manitaǵa nigotaǵa Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Igo minitaǵa Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Joanigidiaaǵi niǵicotediogi ǵoneleegiwadi anoyaa ǵodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niǵidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jeǵeote lalakenaǵanaǵadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niǵijoa waxacocoli ijaaǵijoa ǵodinadi. Odaa jaǵaǵa ilaagaǵaditedice niǵijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niǵijoa ǵoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamaǵatedini ijoa nameejatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi niǵijoa nanaanoǵododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niǵidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaǵa domaǵaleeǵawiitetiwaǵi ǵanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liǵeladi micataǵa daǵa oojetekaxi eloodo.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niǵijo anodiotibece joǵonalaǵatibige niǵijoa notaǵa maditaǵa lotaǵanaǵaxi Aneotedoǵoji, niǵijoa notaǵa anee, “Daǵaxa me jemaǵa ǵadiǵeladi, Inoenoǵodi. Niǵida yemaananaǵeǵegi ideloadi, micataǵa noledi daǵa yalegi catiwedi yaaleǵena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joǵoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ǵodoxiceǵedi me anikeenitoǵowa ǵanaǵatetigi mawii niǵida ǵadoenatagi?”

<sup>19</sup> Naǵa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaǵi liǵeladi Aneotedoǵoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiǵida nokododi”.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niǵini diimigi, liǵeladi Aneotedoǵoji, yadeegi 46 nicaaǵape noǵoigodi moyoe. Odaa niǵida makaami aǵakati daǵanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiǵida nokododi”.

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus aǵeetetece niǵini diimigi, Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niǵini Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. (Leeǵodi Aneotedoǵoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.)

<sup>22</sup> Igaanaǵa yewiǵatace Jesus, odaa niǵijo anodiotibece joǵonalaǵatibige mijo me yalaǵate niǵijoa notaǵa. Odaa jeǵepaanogoyiwaǵadi Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵa, codaa moyiwaǵadi niǵijoa notaǵa aneete Jesus.

*Jesus yowoǵodi anee oninitecibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Niǵijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoǵodi me Niǵiniaaǵiniwa ane niǵe Aneotedoǵoji me ǵodewikatidi, leeǵodi monadi ǵodoxiceǵetedi aneote.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeǵodi me yowoǵodi anodaǵee niǵidi noiigi.

<sup>25</sup> Leeǵodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daǵa yeloǵoditalo anodaǵee niǵidi noiigi, Iniaaǵiniwa yowoǵodi niǵica ane lowoogo okanicodaaǵica oko.

### 3

*Jesus dinotaǵaneǵetetege Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica ǵoneleegiwa liboonaaǵadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.



<sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jįgigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga agica ane yakadi meote niġinoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiġicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

<sup>3</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaġawa niġina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Agica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daġa gela menitacini.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jeġee Nicodemus, “Igame nimaweneġegi ina ġoneleġiwa oxiiġodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaga jeġenitacini.”

<sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaġawa niġina ġogegi ġoneġegi. Niġina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dini-laatece niġicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewiġatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga niġina oko daġa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>6</sup> Niġina ġodolaadi dinoe leegodi ġodiododipi. Pida ġodiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitaġawa me leeditibige me gelatace manitiniwace.

<sup>8</sup> Micataga niġina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageġegi niocodi. Pida aġowoogoti niġica ane icogoticogi, oteġexaagaga niġica ane diiticogi. Joaniġidaaġee inatawece niġina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaaġeeta?”

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niġida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga ġoneġegitigi ġodoiigi Israel. Aġowoogoti inoa anejitedaġawa?”

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaġawa niġina anewi. Ejinaġatece niġina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiġa niġina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji aġabaatege niġinoa ġodotaga.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa aġiwaġatitewaji niġinoa yotaga niġina mejitece niġinoa aninoatigi digoina iġo. Odaa amiida ica ġanimaweneġegitiwaji madadiwaġati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi?

<sup>13</sup> Agica oko baaniġica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleġiwa midiaaġejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jįgidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés niġijo jotigide me nanyoketi niġijo lakeedi ġapileceġe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoġo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniġidaaġee leeditibige Ee, Goneleġiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maġaga etidayoketinece iwoġo.

<sup>15</sup> Amaleeġaga inatawece niġina ane idadiwaġadi, ida lewiġa ane daġadiaagica liniogo miniwataġa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iġo, joaniġidaa leegodi me yajigo niġijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niġina anoyiwaġadi aġalee nigo, pida jįgida lewiġa ane daġadiaagica liniogo miniwataġa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Niġina oko aneyiwaġadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji aġalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niġini oko. Pida niġina oko ane deġetiwaġataka, baġa iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa baġa iloikatidi, leegodi aġeyiwaġadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Niġijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iġo. Pida niġina oko daġaxa moyemaa nexocaġa, aġoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niġinoa

ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leegodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotologo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

### *Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko.

<sup>23</sup> João baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. João aaḡaḡa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita.

<sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordão, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoo digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi João, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote.

<sup>28</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owooḡoti leegodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awiciḡe ane liomagata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naḡa yowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketeḡe niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>30</sup> Iḡaataḡa leeditibige me leegitibigimece naḡatetiḡi Cristo, odaa eemoda baḡa leeditibige me naxaceti ibonaḡadi”.

### *Ica ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijoa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneeteḡe iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi, leegodi icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡiniwa eeteḡe niḡinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibateḡe lotaḡa.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡina oko ane dibateḡe lotaḡa ikee mewi niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniḡo me yajigote Liwigo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina ane daḡa dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema niḡini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anoditibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João.

<sup>2</sup> (Pida aniḡiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niḡijo anodiotibece baaniḡijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)

<sup>3</sup> Igaanaḡa yowoḡodi Goniotagodi niḡijoa fariseutedi naḡa nibodicaga, oadaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, oadaa joḡopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡicotedicogi aca nigotaḡa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naḡani nigotaḡa ipegiteḡe niḡijo nipodigi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó ane yeditatece niḡijo lionigi ane liboonagaḡadi José.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidiaaḡi naḡaca nalice ocaḡataḡa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ḡocidi niḡicotedicogi Jesus manitaḡa nalice, oadaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naḡani nalice, leeḡodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo niḡeladimatigi Samaria jiḡigo noḡa ninyoḡodi manitaḡa nalice. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ḡaninyoḡodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ḡadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyoḡodi, igaataḡa a-aami judeu, beḡeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naḡajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagaḡateḡe noiigi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Doḡowoḡotawaanigi niḡica ane ya-jigo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doḡowoḡoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. Doḡowoḡoti, daganagaḡawini anipokitiwa oadaa ja jajigotaḡawa ninyoḡodi aneo lewiḡa oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aḡaca ḡadeo daḡa anoḡowaa ninyoḡodi, igaataḡa naḡani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa?”

<sup>12</sup> Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡegi, aḡodaḡa ḡadi-iiciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaḡaditoḡodomi naḡani nalice? Ijaḡijo wa-aakata ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neiḡedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagaḡica ane wacipeta ninyoḡodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica ane wacipeta niḡida ninyoḡodi ane jedianagaḡatece, aḡaleeḡica daḡa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataḡa niḡida ninyoḡodi ane jedianagaḡatece liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi ane diḡica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleḡena, aneo lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaagaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyoḡodi, amanagaḡawi-iini aḡe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, oadaa aḡe-ee leeditibige daḡa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ḡadodawa, oadaa adopilitijo”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Analiiki ḡageḡi menitiwa, ‘Aḡica yodawa’.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida makaami jiḡijoa ciinco ḡadodawadi, codaa niḡini anini makaamitaḡa natigide aḡadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diḡica ḡadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoḡodi ma-aami niḡina anoneloḡoditoḡowa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

20 Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedofoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-amitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedofoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

21 Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedofoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegeaxagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

22 Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeeegata. Igaataga Aneotedofoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.

23 Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedofoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedofoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegeewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedofoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo.

24 Aneotedofoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegeewi mejinaga me jogeeegatalo Aneotedofoji”.

25 Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedofoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.”

26 Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

27 Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaxagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

28 Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi,

29 “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedofoji ane ni-iige?”

30 Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

31 Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogetace aniodi”.

32 Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

33 Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

34 Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi).

35 Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagedio.

36 Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedi-anegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedofoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogetee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedofoji).

<sup>37</sup> Ewi niğida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi bağa nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi.’

<sup>38</sup> Natigide ġadiigenitiwaji memii anopilağaditedio niğidiwa ane dağa ġatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanağanağa, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niğidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa joğoyiwağadi Jesus leeğodi lotağa nağajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niğijoa baanağa jowee”.

<sup>40</sup> Igaanağa onotalo Jesus niğijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa joğodipokotalo midiaağite miditağa. Odaa jiğidiaağite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jiğijotace eliodi oko anoyiwağadi Jesus leeğodi mowajipatalo lotağa.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nağajo iwaalo, “Niğina natigide jeğejywağatağa igaatağa ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa ajejiwağatağa diğidoka leeğodi manatematiitedoğowa. Pida ja jowoogotağa mewi niğiniaağiniwa niğicoa Cristo, Niğicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitoğodi”.

### *Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ġoneleegiwa ġonegegi*

<sup>43</sup> Nağa ixomağatedice niğijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jiğigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>44</sup> Igaatağa mee Jesus, “Niğina ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji ağodeemitetibige miditağa epaa nipodigi”.

<sup>45</sup> Igaanağa icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niğijo niğeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeğodi niğidi oko eledi oicoğoticogi mijotağa niğijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, joaniğidiaağonadite ijoatawece niğijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus joğopitacedicogi digoida nigotağa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniğidiaa yelite negeote ninyoğodi me viinyo. Oninica ġoneleegiwa ġonegegi niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Cafarnaum. Niğini ġoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niğijo lionigi niğini ġoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotağa Cafarnaum.

<sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiğiniwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jiğigo miniwatağa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeğodi jona doletibige me yeleo.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwağatitiwaji niğina manati niğino a godoxicegetedi libinienağa aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote”.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa niğijo ġoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedağa yeleo ionigi”.

<sup>50</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ġadiğeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niğijo ġoneleegiwa jeğeyiwağadi niğijoa lotağa Jesus, odaa joğopiticogi liğeladi.

<sup>51</sup> Igaanağa opiticogi liğeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nağaca lakata nağa ici lionigi. Noğoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale nağa ika dapicoğo-lolaadi”.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa niğijo ġoneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nağajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niğijo ġoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi joğoyiwağadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jiğitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, neğeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.



## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daɣadiaa ditineɣe*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi jiɣijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dow-icetedibigimece nigotaɣa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Catiwedi naɣani nigotaɣa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoɣodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Naɣani niwilana ipegitege niɣica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaɣa, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi naɣani niwilana.)

<sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco naɣani niwilana. Idiwa ɣoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daɣadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niɣini ninyoɣodi me ditineɣe.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini niɣica aanjo aneote me ditineɣe niɣini ninyoɣodi. Odaa niɣina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditini ninyoɣodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi.

<sup>5</sup> Idiaaɣiwo ica ɣoneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Joneɣeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus naɣa naditedeloco niɣidi ɣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoɣodi naɣa leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ɣadicili?”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aɣica ane idokoletinigi ninyoɣodi niɣina niɣicota me ditineɣe. Niɣina naɣa domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jiɣidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ɣagelate, odaaɣawaligi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja ici. Naɣa dibata liɣelate, odaa jegewaligi. Niɣijo noko saabado naɣa icilatidi Jesus niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, “Niɣina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aɣadikani moyagati ɣagelate niɣina me saabado”.

<sup>11</sup> Naɣa ninigodi niɣijo eelotaginaga baanaɣa ici, meetiogi, “Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniɣijaa idiiɣe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ɣagelate, odaaɣawaligi’ ”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane ɣadiiɣeni mabaata ɣagelate, odaaɣawaligi?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ayowoɣodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga daɣaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aɣaleegicoa, joɣopi.

<sup>14</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus jiɣicote niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, niɣida makaami ja ɣadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii ɣadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ɣaninyaagi caticedi niɣijo aneni”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja noditice, jiɣigo midiwataga niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yeloɣoditiogi me Jesus niɣijo ane icilatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odolletibige nimaweneɣegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa me saabado.

<sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niɣina natigide, joaniɣidaa leegodi maɣaga jiba”.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi neɣepaanaɣa odolletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededa niɣijo niɣenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi niɣina mee me Eliodi niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoɣoji.

*Ica naɣatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, neşeedediogi, “Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Aneotedoşoji Lionigi doşokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nişina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece nişinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataşa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece nişinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daşaxatace me libinienaga caticedi nişinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataşa Eliodi me yewikatidi nişinoa émaşaga, meotace me newişa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewişatace nişina ane yemaa me yewikaitiditace.

<sup>22</sup> Iniaaşiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeşepaa yowoşodi anigote.

<sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nişina ane daşa deemitetigilo Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane nişige.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane wajipatalo yotaşa, odaa eyiwaşadi Nişijoa ane idimonya, joanişiniaa ida lewişa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji ane daşadiaaşica liniogo. Aneotedoşoji aşalee iwi ane igote, oteşexaaşaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaşa, ja yewişa.

<sup>25</sup> Nişida anejitaşawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jişicota nişinoa émaşaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, odaa ja newişatace.

<sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nişina lacilotibige ninyoşodi, leeşodi jişiniaageote oko me yewişa. Joanişidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewişatace.

<sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inaşatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataşa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>28</sup> Jinaşa adinopootiwaji leeşodi nişinoa anejitedaşawa. Igaataşa icota nişica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece nişinoa émaşaga.

<sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nişijo anowo anele, newişatace, codaa idiokaanaşaga limedi me newişa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newişa, pida bişidioka limedi me nawikodeeşaga.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane dişica liniogo.)

### *Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Egidaagee me notaganeeşetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nişina modinigetiwani nişina oko me jiwi anodaaşejigotiogi. Nişina me jiwi anejigota nişina oko, jao nişina ane işenaşaga, leeşodi ajoletibige daşa jao ane emaşaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee meşitece ane Ee, daşaganagawini nişina oko aşodibatege yotaşa.

<sup>32</sup> Pida jişijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaaşejiji. Jowoşodi mewi nişinoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaaşejiji.

<sup>33</sup> Akamaşakaamitiwaji işigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeşeeşitigi nişica anewi.

<sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daşa yeloşodi anodaaşejiji. Pida eşitece nişinoa yotaşa, amaleeşaga eote Aneotedoşoji şadewişaga miniwataşaga.

<sup>35</sup> João liciagi naşana noledaşaxi ane ibake gilioşeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jişidi. Odaa onatecişijoa nokododi jeşemaani maninişitibecitiwaji leeşodi nişijoa lişaxinaşaneşeco, ane liciagi naşana noledaşaxi.

<sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaşejiji, codaa başa daşaxa me şoneşegi naşaxatelogo nişijoa João lotaşaga aneetece anodaaşejiji. Igaataşaga

nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.

<sup>37</sup> Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotağa, otegexaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda.

<sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwağatitiwaji, ane Ee liğexegi.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoğoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedoğoji lotaga. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedoğoji lotaga oyalagatiwa anodaageji.

<sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko.

<sup>42</sup> Eliodi me gadowoğotitiwaji. Codaa jowoğodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoğoji catiwedi gadaalegena.

<sup>43</sup> Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji.

<sup>44</sup> Igame ganimaweneğegitiwaji me iwağatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwağetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedoğoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoğoji, agica eledi.

<sup>45</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapedipi, daga jotağatibigağaji miniwatağa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liğaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga.

<sup>46</sup> Igaataga digiwağatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeğepaa idí anodaageji.

<sup>47</sup> Pida nige daga iwağatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwağati niginoa yotağa”.

## 6

### *Jesus niodeğetediniwace noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberíades.

<sup>2-4</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalağatetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametağa jakatağa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

<sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoğodi nigica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domaga jopooğatibige catedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinojeteegatigi paon”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus,

9 “Ini lioneeḡa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘ce-vaada’, idiaaḡidiwa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Pida onateciḡidiwa aḡabotema niḡina noiigi-nelegi”.

10 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niḡidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadeḡocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadeḡocawaanigite-loco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi minitaḡa niḡijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa niḡaanigipawaanigi).

11 Iḡaanaḡa iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niḡijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaaḡigote niḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa neḡepaa lica me niodaḡa niḡijo oko.

12 Iḡaanaḡa nitiminaḡa, odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Atecoḡoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice adaḡaniadi”.

13 Odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡotedice lapinaḡa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijoa liwailidawaanaḡa anonioda niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaḡa dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

14 Niḡijo oko anonadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aḡalee jawienatakanaga niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡo”.

15 Iḡaanaḡa yowooḡodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoḡowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogaḡedice, joḡopitacedibigimece niḡijo lojotaḡadi, pida onaniḡijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

16 Iḡaanaḡa dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neḡepaa miditaḡa weiigi.

17 Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiḡigotibeci diḡetitacicoace manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ḡocidi, ijaa Jesus aniḡicoa micotediogi.

18 Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica niwocotaḡa, jeḡeote ebekadi nelecoli.

19 Ejinaga domaḡa seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joḡonaditeḡe Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi. Niḡipeḡite naḡajo niwatece, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa doḡitibigiwaji, leeḡodi aḡoyowooḡodi me Jesus.

20 Neḡepaaḡeetediogi, “Jeḡemeḡee. Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!”

21 Odaa ja nixomaḡatice laadi, joḡoyexaḡatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leeḡi naḡajo niwatece jiḡicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

*Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

22 Naḡa niḡoi niḡijo oko ane nenyagaḡatiniwace daato weiigi, niḡidi noiigi oyowooḡodi mokajotece naḡajo niwatece anidiaaḡi miditaḡa. Coda a oyowooḡodi me diḡicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, codaa aḡicoa Jesus mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa noditice naḡajo niwatece.

23 Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaḡa, ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Tiberiades. Niḡidiwa niwateceli joḡodipeḡi niḡijo anei niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naḡa iḡodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji.

24 Iḡaanoḡonadi me diḡicoateda Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo aneiticoace, odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡowaxoditinigilo niḡijoa niwateceli, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

*Jesus diigaxinatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga*

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?”

<sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ḡoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote (oditaḡa jeḡemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja ḡaditiminitiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati ḡaweenigi anepaḡa ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati ḡaweenigi anepaḡa daḡa dinelio, aneo ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataḡa Eiodi, Aneotedoḡoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>29</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, yemaa nigina me iwaḡatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonyatedaḡawa”.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeḡejiwagataḡa niginoa ḡadotaḡa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Jotigide ḡodaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiḡa oko digoina iigoo”.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ḡodedianeḡegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Jeḡemeḡee paon aneo lewiḡa oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaḡa ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadadiwagati, idaaḡida naga domaḡadati.

<sup>37</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaḡa. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaḡa, ajiticoiticoace.

<sup>38</sup> Igaataḡa aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaḡa jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jinia-ditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanaḡateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”.



<sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaağidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi niğijo eliiododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jağabo motaganitibecetiwaji.

<sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, niğina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iigo. Odaa niğina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>45</sup> Niğijo jotigide niğijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoğoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niğina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaagenagitibeci meetaga.

<sup>46</sup> Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoğotibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, bağa jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğina ane idadiwağadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>48</sup> Jegemeğee paon aneo oko lewiğa ane dağadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>49</sup> Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biğidokee me nigo.

<sup>50</sup> Pida niğina ane yeligo paon ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi baadağadiaa yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Ee jegemeğee paon ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiğa ane dağadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo niğidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Niğidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi niğina iigo moyakadi lewiğa.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa niğijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoğowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dağacipetalo yawodi, niğida makaamitiwaji ağica gadewiğa ane dağadiaagica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>54</sup> Pida niğina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biğidiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga yolaadi bağa paon anewi me yağadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipağadi anewi me yağadi me godeloadi ecibi.

<sup>56</sup> Niğina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga.

<sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiğa okanicodaagica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaağaga leegodi me idewiğa. Odaa idaağee niğina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, Ee leegodi.

<sup>58</sup> Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niğijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga ağaleegica me newiğa. Pida niğina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biğidiokaanaga limedi me yewiğa”.

<sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niğinoa notaga niğijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotağa Cafarnaum.

### *Notaga aneo lewiğa oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi niğijo oko anodiatece noğowajipatalo niğijoa lotaga, modi, “Niğinoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibağatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?”

<sup>61</sup> Ağica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi niğidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niğijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi

me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeḡodi ijoa yotaḡa?”

<sup>62</sup> Amiida ica ḡadowoogotiwaji daḡadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaḡa icatibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo?

<sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaageo oko me yewiḡa. Niḡida aḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi meo. Pida yotaḡa, loniciwaḡawa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me yewiḡa.

<sup>64</sup> Odaa idi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijo maleekoka eniditediogi niḡijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododi.

<sup>65</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganeḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeegitege.

<sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aḡaḡa emaani mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Iḡataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>69</sup> Ejiwaḡatakaḡa codaa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niḡina akaamitiwaji, niḡini diaabo”.

<sup>71</sup> Niḡina meote niḡida ligegi, eeteta Judas niḡijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaaḡida mida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiḡajaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododipi.

## 7

### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aḡidiaaḡite nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡipeḡiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeḡaḡa onadi niḡina anodiotibigaḡadici niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi anawite.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini niḡina loenataḡi. Genaa awiite niḡinoa ane libinienaaḡa, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”.

<sup>5</sup> Pida oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidi nioxoadipi aḡoyiwaḡadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Aniḡicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡokanicodaḡaḡa lakata noko yakadi memii.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡica leeḡodi doḡoyelataḡadomitiwaji, pida Ee boḡoyelatomi. Iḡataḡa jikeetiogi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaḡa nalokegi. Ee baḡaleedeḡejigo iḡataḡa aniḡicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice Galiléia.

### *Jesus igo miditaḡa nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nişijo nioxoadipi miditaşa nalokegi, oada Jesus jaşaga igo. Pida dinaşaditedini migo, aşica ane yowoşodi.

<sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joşodoletibige Jesus miditaşa nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige dişetedigi?”

<sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaşa nişijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nişina me notaganaga oyalaşatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nişijoa şoneleegiwa doane mele”. Oada idiaaşeledi modi, “Amitişica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”.

<sup>13</sup> Pida aşica ane yalaşatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leeşodi odoitiogi nişidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo liwigotigi nişijoa nokododi me naloşo, oada jaşaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, oada ja nişaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>15</sup> Nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoşodi inoatawece? Igaataşa nişinoa şonişaxinoşododi aşica doşoişaxi”.

<sup>16</sup> Naşa ninioşodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nişinoa ane jişaxinaşatece aşemaşa yowoşo, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, ane idişe.

<sup>17</sup> Nişica ane yema meo ane yema Aneotedoşoji, joanişinia yowoşodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji nişinoa işaxinaganegeco, oşoa domige emaşa yowoşo.

<sup>18</sup> Nişina ane dişaxinaşatece epaa lowoşo, nişini doletibige me dini-keenaganegede. Pida nişina ane doletibige meo me yeloşo Aneotedoşoji, nişini beşewi, codaa me işenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Moişes yajigotedaşawatiwaji lişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji. Pida aşica nişina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaşadi lişenatakanegeco. Igaataşa idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Noşoninioşodi nişidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nişida makaami ejime dakatiwaşaji niwigo abeyaceşegi. Igaataşa aşica ane doletibige me şadeloati”.

<sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nişijo me jao şodoxiceşedi libinienigi, oada akaamitawecetiwaji joşopoo.

<sup>22</sup> Digawini! Nişina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoşoji loiigi, leeşodi lajoinaşaneşegi Moişes. Codaa anişijaaşijotace Moişes lişenatakanegegi, pida jotigide şadaamipi maleedişicata Moişes naşakaaşida me lakatigi.

<sup>23</sup> Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nişina me saabado, noko ane daşa domaşa yakadi mica şabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaşaneşeco Moişes. Enice, igaamee ina me şadelatomi, leeşodi me jicilatiditece nişijo şoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceşeco me saabado?

<sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me şadişoati oko leeşodi ane mişa moko, pida oleetibige ane işenaga codaa ane wi nişina mawinieledi oko ane.”

### *Nişica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nişeladimigipitigi nişotaşa Jerusalém, anodi, “Nişidoa jişidaaşidoa nişicoa şoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi.

<sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Doşagatedibece lodoe nişina noiigi, nişinoa şodacilodi aşica mowote, aşica ligegi doşodakapetege. Migoyowoşodi mewi nişidoa şoneleegiwa nişidaaşidoa Icoa ane nişe Aneotedoşoji meote şodewişaga?

<sup>27</sup> Pida Nişicoa ane nişe Aneotedoşoji nişenagi, aşica ane yowoşodi nişica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataşa başa jowoşotaşaga ane icogotedicogi

niğidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Egidaagee me diğaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Niğijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağıcoa mowoogoti.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi, igaatağa ida anejitege, codaa jeğepaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi niğijoa lotaga. Pida ağıca ane dibatalo, leegodi aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

<sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko niğijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niğina nigenagi Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nağaxatelogo niğinoa aneote niğidoa goneleegiwa.”

### *Oiige icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onateciğijo niğijo fariseutedi owajipata liğegi niğijo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo fariseutedi ijaagijo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiiige niodağawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa jeğetediogi Jesus niğijo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitağatiwaji. Niğidiaağidi jopiticogi miniwatağa Niğijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo.

<sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigiğitiwaji, pida apinitibigiği ağadakati, igaatağa ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa modi niğijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaağıcoa me jakatağa? Domige igo miditağa godoiigi judeutedi ane ideidi miwatağa nigotadi noiigi greego? Oğoa, mige igo me niğaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi?

<sup>36</sup> Ajowoogotaga niğica ane diitigilo niğijoa lotaga niğijo negeetedoğowa, ‘Oleetibigiğitiwaji, pida ağaleegee madakati, apinitibigiği leegodi ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi’.”

### *Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiğa*

<sup>37</sup> Niğijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigiğiaağijo niğica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa niğijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Niğica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetağa, acipe!

<sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Laalegena niğina oko ane idadiwağadi liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoağegi ninyogodi aneo godewiğa icogotiwece laalegena’ ”.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoğoji modibatege niğina anoyiwağadi. Pida aniğica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji anegeote Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anaga yeleo codaa anağa yewiğatace.

### *Dawalacetiwage oko*

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus niğijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niğidoa goneleegiwa niğidaağidoa niğicoa ane yełogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji”.

<sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji aicoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>42</sup> Igaatağa mee Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi, ‘Niĝicoa ane niige Aneotedoĝoji meote ĝodewiĝa ida aneetetege licoĝegi Davi, codaa idiaaĝaĝa lanikadi manitaĝa nigotakawaana Belém, ane liĝeladi Davi’ ”.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa niĝijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leeĝodi Jesus.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida aĝica ane dibatalo.

### *Lacilodi judeutedi aĝeniwaĝatakanaĝa*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa niĝijoa iodaĝawadi anoiĝe ja dopiticogi minitaĝa niĝijo lapo fariseutedi ijaaĝijo niĝijo anoiĝe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joĝonigetiniwace niĝidiwa iodaĝawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diĝicoateda manadeegit-etiwaĝi?”

<sup>46</sup> Noĝoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniĝica daĝa jinataĝa ane dotaĝa liciagi niĝijoa ĝoneleegiwa me dotaĝa”.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa niĝijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niĝijoa iodaĝawadi, “Nagaĝa etiĝadinaalenitiwaĝi?”

<sup>48</sup> Aĝica aneyiwaĝadi niĝijoa ĝoneleegiwa niĝinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteĝexaĝaĝa niĝidiwa fariseutedi.

<sup>49</sup> Pida niĝidi noiigi aĝoyowoĝodi ĝonajoinaĝaneĝeco ane najigotedoĝowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoĝoji icota me iloikatidi”.

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonaĝadi Nicodemus, niĝijo ane igo dinotaĝaneĝetege Jesus niĝijo enoale, meetiogi,

<sup>51</sup> “Ĝonajoinaĝaneĝeco anikatogodici daĝa jiĝenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaĝica ĝoneleegiwa nige doĝodoeĝegi me jajipaĝata, codaa nige daĝa jowoĝotaĝa ane loenataĝi”.

<sup>52</sup> Noĝoniniĝodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi, odaa joĝowoĝoti me diĝica ane yeloĝoditedibece Aneotedoĝoji lowooko ane icoĝoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa niĝidiaĝidi ijotawece niĝijo oko joĝopiticogi niĝinoa liĝelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jiĝigo minitaĝa lojotaĝadi anodita me “Lojotaĝadi Oliveira”.

### *Aca iwaalo ane doĝolaĝataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacaĝatege nigoi, jiĝigotace Jesus minitaĝa liĝeladi Aneotedoĝoji. Ijotawece niĝijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niĝaxitediniwace.

<sup>3</sup> Niĝijo anodiĝaxinaĝatece lajoinaĝaneĝeco Moisés ijaaĝijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joĝowo me dabidite lodoe niĝidi noiigi-nelegi. Naga iwaalo odibateloco me doĝolaĝataka.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niĝaxinaĝanaĝa. Naĝada iwaalo odibateloco me doĝolaĝataka.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ĝonajoinaĝaneĝeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniĝetogowa me inigidaĝatice jatiĝata wetiĝa naĝana iwaalo ane doĝolaĝataka me jeloataĝa. Pida baĝakaami, amaĝaĝa ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniĝata?”

<sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niĝinoa lotaĝa onidaĝida modineetalo, domoĝodoletibige ane leeĝodi modakapetege. Pida aniniĝodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iĝo datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jeĝeetediogi, “Niĝica niĝina akaamitiwaĝi ane diĝica meo anigetigiĝida loenataĝi ane beyagi, jiĝiniaa leeditibige modoeĝegi me yokoleteloco wetiĝa naĝada iwaalo”.

<sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iĝo.



<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninotecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniḡiniwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo mokanaḡadatece. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetaḡagi, anetiḡadatameḡenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatiti?”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa niḡigodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleeḡawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

### *Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetacediogi, “Niḡida mee Ee iciagi macataga naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiḡa oko, aliciagi niḡina oko anigotigi nexocaḡa”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo niḡijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaḡa ḡadalaki anakaami. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadotaḡa aḡica niwaló.”

<sup>14</sup> Naḡa niḡigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaḡida nige emeḡejitece ane Ee, pida yotaḡa baḡa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoḡodi ane jicoḡoticogi codaa jowoḡodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoti ane jicoḡoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane jopiticogi aḡowoḡoti.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiḡoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidiḡoadita oko.

<sup>16</sup> Anaḡa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaḡeeta jao niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa anewi. Igaataga aḡoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.

<sup>17</sup> Maditaḡa notaḡanaḡaxi ane iwotelogo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco diniditeloco niḡina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niḡina ane liḡegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage.

<sup>18</sup> Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetetece anodaḡeji”.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoḡe, moditalo, “Iḡame diḡetedigi icoa ḡadiodi?” Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadowoḡoti, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoateda mowoḡoti Eiodi. Daḡadowoḡotitiwaji, daḡanaḡawini aḡaḡa owoḡoti Eiodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo me diḡaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodaḡaxi anoyate niḡinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, iḡaataga aniḡicota limedi me yeleo.

### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeetacediogi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee icota me jopi. Domoḡoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ḡademaḡawadi ḡabeyacegeco. Aḡakatitiwaji deḡemii ane jopiticogi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Meetedoḡowa me daḡa jakataḡa miniḡa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iḡo. Pida Ee baḡa iḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niḡeladimigipitedigitiwaji niḡina iḡo, pida Ee baadaḡa iḡeladi.

24 Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji malee ḡademagawadi ḡabeyaceḡeco. Nige daḡa iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige ḡadelewitiwaji ḡademagawadi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

25 Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Niḡijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba neḡejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee.

26 Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetaḡagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiḡinokinoateda mejitiogi niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa Niḡijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

27 Aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi.

28 Joaniḡidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitaḡawa inokinoateda ane idiiḡaxitetece Eiodi.

29 Niḡijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaḡa. Aḡica daḡa idika doḡoka eetece, iḡaataḡa idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”.

30 Niḡijo neḡee Jesus niḡinoa lotaḡa, eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.

### *Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daḡa niotagi*

31 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijoa judeutedi anoyiwaḡadi, “Nigidioka limeditawaji me iwagati yotaḡa, odaa jaḡakaami niḡina anewi moniotici.

32 Odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji anewi, codaa niḡida anewi ḡadikaniticetiwaji”.

33 Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡida moko ida anejinaḡatege licogegi Abraão. Aniḡica daḡa etiḡodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metiḡodikatice? Igaataḡa aḡoko niwilogojegipi.”

34 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniḡiniaa liotagi nibeyacaḡa.

35 Niḡina niotagi aḡidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaḡitigi liḡeladi niotagodi. Pida niḡina nionigi biḡidioka limedi me itiogi loiḡiwepodi.

36 Nige Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi ḡadowilecenitetematiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco me ḡadikanitedice, odaa beḡewi madinikaniticoace.

37 Jowoḡoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi aḡabaategetiwaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

38 Ejitece niḡinoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa iwitece niḡina anaḡaḡa iḡaxitaḡadici ḡadiodi”.

39 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me ḡodiodi Abraão”. Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Daḡakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daḡanagawini awii liciagi niḡijoa loenataka.

40 Pida jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eḡidaaḡenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aḡica deḡeo liciagi.

41 Niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡawii liciagi niḡijo ḡadiodi”. Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoḡoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

42 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, deḡewi me ḡadiodi Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ademaani, iḡaataḡa Ee Lionigi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogoticogi miniwataḡa. Aneḡemaḡa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiḡiniaa idiḡe.

43 Aḡowoḡotitetiwaji ane diitigi niḡinoa yotaḡa, leegodi aḡemaani mabaatege iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

44 Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Niḡijo maleeka igo niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa ḡonematagodi. Aḡica aneetege niḡica anewi, iḡaataḡa minitaḡa aḡica anewi. Niḡina me diwitaka,

eo nişica anepaa lakatigi, igaataşaa awitakegi. Codaşaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco.

<sup>45</sup> Aşiwagaşitiwaji nişinoa aneşitedaşawa, igaataşaa eşitece nişina anewi.

<sup>46</sup> Aşica nişina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceşegi. Nijeşitece anewi, igame leeşodi me daşaa iwaşatitedatiwaji yotaşaa?

<sup>47</sup> Nişina ane nebi Aneotedoşoji, watacotece Aneotedoşoji lotaşaa. Odaşaa nişida makaamitiwaji aşatacolitece Aneotedoşoji lotaşaa, igaataşaa aşica ane eniteşetetiwaji”.

### *Anişicatibige dişica Abraão nişiniwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaşaa nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoşoşotaşaa mewi nişijo aneşinaşata, makaami elatibige noişigi samaritaano, codaşaa nişida makaami eşime dakatiwaşaji niwişo abeyaceşegi”.

<sup>49</sup> Naşaa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aşica niwişo abeyaceşegi meetaşaa. Pida joşetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaşaa eemiteetibişiji, leeşodi otaşanitişiji.

<sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daşaa emaşaa joletibige me ideloşo. Pida ini anepaşaa doletibige me doşetetiwa, codaşaa me ikee anewi.

<sup>51</sup> Ewi meşitaşawatiwaji, nişina aneyiwaşadi yotaşaa, aşalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaşaa moditalo nişijoa judeutedi, “Nişina natigide aşalee jawien-atakanaşaa me dakatiwaşaji niwişo abeyaceşegi. Abraão akaşaa yeleo, nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowoko eledi akaşaa nişo. Pida akaami meni nişina aneyiwaşadi şadotaşaa me daşadiaşaa yeleo.

<sup>53</sup> Domige daşaxa makaami şoneşegi, aşodaşaa şadiciagi şodiodi Abraão anakaşaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaşaxaateloco nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowoko baanaşaa akaşaa nişo? Meni manaşaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naşaa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Deşemaşaa jao me ideloşo, aşica jao. Pida Eiodi doşetetediwa. Odaşaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoşodi.

<sup>55</sup> Pida aşica doşowoşotitetiwaji. Pida Ee başaa jowoşoşodi. Deşejitaşawatiwaji me dişicoateda me jowoşoşodi, odaşaa jeşee awitakegi, dişo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoşoşodi Eiodi, codaşaa meşiwagaşadi lotaşaa.

<sup>56</sup> Jotigide şanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naşaa yowoşoşodi micota noko me janagi nişina işo. Naşaa yowoşoşodi nişijo noko, odaşaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Nişida makaami anişicoa oteşexaagaşaa meya-taalia şanicaagaşape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?”

<sup>58</sup> Naşaa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Eşitaşawatiwaji anewi. Anişicatibige Abraão deşenitini, naşaa Ee, codaşaa idioka limedi me Ee”.

<sup>59</sup> Odaşaa nişijoa judeutedi joşodibatalo wetiadi me domaşaa oyokoleteloşo, pida Jesus ja dinaşaditedi. Igotedigi liwişotigi nişijo noişigi-neşegi ane di-lapode, odaşaa ja noditedice Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

## 9

### *Jesus icilatidi ica şolaşaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewalişitedibece Jesus, odaşaa ja nadi ica şoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me şolaşaa.

<sup>2</sup> Odaşaa joşoşige Jesus nişijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Gonişaxinoşodi. Igaamee ini şoneleegiwa me lanikoa me şolaşaa? Mişee leeşodi epaa libeyaceşeco, oşoa domige libeyaceşeco eliododipi?”

<sup>3</sup> Naşaa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleşodi libeyaceşeco, oteşexaagaşaa libeyaceşeco eliododipi me şolaşaa. Pida şolaşaa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ikee mida nimaweneşegitetece nişini şoneleegiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Niḡijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataḡa nigenoale aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me diba.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeḡinaaḡejotice digoina iḡo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡanaḡa nigotedini Jesus meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iḡo, jeḡeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naḡa dibate niḡijoa napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecoḡe niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijoa ḡolaḡa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaḡa ninyoḡotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina aneḡinaḡata “Niḡijoa anoniḡe”). Odaa niḡijoa ḡolaḡa jiḡigo, anapiladiti. Noḡopiticogi liḡeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Ijoa lipecaḡawadi niḡijoa ḡolaḡa, codaa niḡijoa aneliidotibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini ijo ḡolaḡa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniḡiniaaḡini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Jeḡemeḡee niḡijoa ḡolaḡa, pida ja idici”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa joḡoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneḡegi aneo matenitibece?”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecoḡotee onateciḡini napaloaḡa, odaa ja yocelate igecoḡe, odaa jeḡeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaḡa niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jeḡejigo, naḡa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Iḡame diḡetedigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoḡodi analee diḡetedigi”.

*Icoa fariseutedi onigetice niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaḡa midiwataḡa fariseutedi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Odaa joḡoigetece niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi me yatetibece. Naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaḡa igecoḡe. Naḡa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Niḡijoa noko saabado Jesus meote lateḡocawaanigi napaloaḡa, naḡa yateneḡetedibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneote niḡida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa aḡopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niḡijoa lapo fariseutedi, leeḡodi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡoigetace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijo aneote matenitibece?” Naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa ḡolaḡa niḡijoa jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moniditiogi eliiododipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaḡa maleekenitini. Odaa iḡamodaḡee ica naḡa yatetibece natigide?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa modi niḡijoa eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoḡotaḡa me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi naḡa yatetibece niḡina natigide, codaa ajowoḡotaḡa anigijoa ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige aḡeetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”.

<sup>22</sup> Owote niḡida ligegi niḡijoa eliiododipi leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataḡa niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡijoa modinotaḡaneḡetigi me daḡadiaa

oikatio midiwa niiakanagaxiidi okanicodaaqica oko anee Jesus me nigijaaqijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageeti-waji”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jognoniditace nigijo ane ici me golaga, modita, “Oleetibige mogetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaaqina anowidi libeyacegeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baqa jowoogodi me ee golaga nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaaqigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?”

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaan me iwitibece?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baqa jiwaqatece Moisés.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaqanegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece.

<sup>31</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoo yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaga.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini naqakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiiqaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatiyo, jognogaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

### *Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaqati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeqaga ejiwaqadi?”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”.

<sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaaqi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jooqige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?”

<sup>41</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.



## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa abejeweḡegi, oliceḡegi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida niḡina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡina ane yowie epoagi yomoketeḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa niḡidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi. Niboonaḡateetiniwace niwaxacocoli niḡina meniditeḡe me ixoticogi we liotaanigi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeḡitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaḡijo igo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco niḡica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi.

<sup>5</sup> Aḡodilokoteloco niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditiḡibe iḡaataḡa oilateḡe eledi oko lotaḡaneḡegi”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceketeteḡe niḡida latematigo, pida niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

### *Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa niḡina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.

<sup>8</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anenagiḡibeci maleediḡicatibige me janagi, niḡijo abeyaceḡegipi, codaa molicaḡaḡa. Pida niḡinoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomaḡaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niḡina ane niotiwece meetaḡa, jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaḡadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienagaḡa anele. Niḡina nowienagaḡa anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagoḡodi liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli.)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienagaḡa, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niḡina daga naditeḡe diwilecoḡoni, niḡini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoḡoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaḡaditiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi elodi leeḡodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aḡica meo daga ligecaḡaleḡetedi waxacocoli.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ee nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataḡa Eiodi me idowoḡodi, codaa Ee me jowoḡodi Eiodi, jiḡidaagee maḡaḡa jowoḡodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aḡaḡa etidowoḡodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.

<sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataḡa niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiḡi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida ini-maweneḡegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiige mideḡeji.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacoace leḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?”

<sup>21</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

*Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibateḡe Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaḡa. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwigetigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anodita, “Licoḡadi Salomão”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloḡotitogowa ica anakaami? En-itogowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

<sup>25</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee, pida aḡadadiwaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Libonaḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaaḡoikee ane Ee.

<sup>26</sup> Pida aḡadadiwaḡatitwaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa, leḡodi aḡakaami iniwaxacocoli,

<sup>27</sup> Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditeḡe yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡalee nigo. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticoace niḡina naḡa idei ibaaḡadi.

<sup>29</sup> Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaaḡadi.

<sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatacalo wetiadi me domoḡoyokoletelogo.

<sup>32</sup> Pida naḡa notaḡaneḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiawaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

<sup>33</sup> Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡaloco wetiḡa daḡa leḡodi okanicodaaḡica ḡadoenataḡi anele. Pida joleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡaloco leḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motaḡanitibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa akaami ḡoneleḡiwa, pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>34</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaḡa ḡaniḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘ḡadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenoḡododi’.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me ḡonoenoḡododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa.

<sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>37</sup> Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleed-itibigetiawaji daḡadadiwaḡati.

<sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaḡa, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataḡa, igaanaḡa onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica deḡeo oteḡexaḡidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lotaḡa meetece niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ewi niḡidaaḡee”.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi niḡidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemeḡegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Lázaro liḡeladi manitaḡa aca nigo-takawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwe-podi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotaḡodi ladoko-jegi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinaḡatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotaḡodi, niḡijo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niḡijo naḡa dibodicedidigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida neelotaḡi aḡeo Lázaro diḡidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niḡida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo niḡina oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidaa leegodi nige odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo naḡa dibodicedidigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaḡaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite niḡijo aneite.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeetedidigi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi. Anaḡa leegi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigidaatice me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Eniḡe jeḡemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niḡina noko mani aligeḡe. Odaa niḡina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataḡa naditece ligi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa aḡaca lokokena mijotaḡa”.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa liḡegi Jesus, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Godokaḡedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaḡa, joiiteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”.

<sup>13</sup> Odiletibige deḡeete Jesus doḡokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naḡa yeleo Lázaro, niḡijo mee diote.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yelogoditedidigi Lázaro naḡa yeleo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡeetedidigi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaḡa naḡa yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwagati. Natigide iniḡa miditaḡa”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaḡeetiogi niḡijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniḡa mijoataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ḡodemagaḡa Goniḡaxinoḡodi”.

*Jesus jiḡiniaaḡeote oko me yewiḡatace*

17 Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anonaligite.

18 Naḡajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiḡida ciloomito me yototice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

19 Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaḡa, leeḡodi me yeleo naaginḡa.

20 Igaanḡa dibodice Marta niḡinoa Jesus, odaa jiḡigo dakapeteḡe. Pida Maria baadeḡitibige, niḡijo aneite me nicoti digoida liḡeladi.

21 Niḡijo Marta naḡa dakapeteḡe Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginḡa agotaḡa ye-ee.

22 Pida jowoḡodi mokanicodaaḡica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ya-jigotedaḡawa”.

23 Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Yewiḡatace ḡanaagina”.

24 Odaa Marta jeḡeetalo, “Jowoḡodi me yewiḡatace niḡica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko”.

25 Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newiḡatace, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi, midiokaanḡa limedi me newiḡa. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi icaḡica nige yeleo, pida yewiḡatace.

26 Niḡina analee yewiḡa, ane idadiwaḡadi, nige yeleo, yewiḡatace. De iwagaḡi ida anejiḡawa?”

27 Naḡa ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaḡadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaḡa ḡadadiwaḡati naḡa-aamaḡa-aami Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji Li-oonigi anenagi niḡina i-iḡo”.

### *Jesus anoe*

28 Igaanḡa nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jiḡigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaḡaneḡe meeta, “Goni-iḡaxinogodi jiḡinoa. Codaḡa na-joinaḡatedaḡawa”.

29 Igaanḡa wajipata Maria niḡijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapeteḡe Jesus.

30 Jesus aneḡenotediwece nigotakawaana, eḡidiaḡite digoida anei Marta me dakapeteḡe.

31 Niḡijoa judeutedi anidiaḡi Maria liḡeladi moniḡiwatece, noḡonadi me dabiditi me yediḡa me noditice, odaa joḡodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diḡigo anoetibece midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anonaligite Lázaro.

32 Igaanḡa icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo midoataḡa loḡonaka. Odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginḡa agotaḡa ye-ee”.

33 Igaanḡa nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaḡa niḡijo judeutedi ane lixiḡaḡawepodieledi nacaagaḡateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaḡa agecaḡalo.

34 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaḡi?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”

35 Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe.

36 Odaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”

37 Pida icaeledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Pida agodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida nimaweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

### *Ica Lázaro naḡa yewiḡatace*

38 Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetetece. Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwaagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedofoji meliodi nimawenegegi”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jagonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedofoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me inio-tagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa.

<sup>42</sup> Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamaagakaami anadimonyaa”.

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida lozonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwaagadi.

<sup>46</sup> Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote.

<sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyaaagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaagadi godoiigi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji!

<sup>50</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”.

<sup>51</sup> Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedofoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijo nicaagabi.

<sup>52</sup> Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedofoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowogotece Jesus moyeloadi.

<sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedofoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototicogi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”



<sup>57</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mkanicodaaḡica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, oada owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaaḡite nigotakawaana Betânia*  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, niḡigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane liḡeladi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Jesus niḡijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loḡonaka Jesus, igaanaḡa igodi me yadotelogo, oada yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niḡijo lanigi aneletege niḡijo ladokojegi jiḡigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, aninaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus, niḡijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niḡidiaaḡidi miditaḡa nelogododipi, mee,

<sup>5</sup> “Naḡada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doḡoyaa, oada niḡicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiwace niḡinoda madewetedipi?”

<sup>6</sup> Judas eo niḡida ligeḡi aleegodi daḡa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi moliceḡegi. Jeḡepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa doliketibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaḡalomeḡeni Maria! Igaataḡa yotete niḡida ladokojegi lajo niḡica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡinoa madewetedi biḡidioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji”.

*Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, noḡodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, oada jiḡigotibeci odoletibige. Aḡigotibeci diḡijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maḡaḡa oiwi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi Lázaro.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aḡaleeḡodeemitetigi niḡijoa lacilodi, pida jiḡijapogoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa inionigi-eliodi.*  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Naḡa nigoi, niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joḡodibodiceteḡe Jesus naḡa ipegite nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapeteḡe, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ane ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapeteḡe icoda boliiawaanigi, oada ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naḡakaageeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinaḡadoiitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Digawiniteḡe!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi,  
waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanağa onaditege niğijo anodiotibece, așoyowoșodi niğica anodaa diitigi niğida anee Jesus. Pida niğidiaașidi noșopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joșonalagașatibige niğijoa aneeta Aneotedoșoji lotağa, codaa aagağa onalagașatibige niğijoa anodigotalo niğijo noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Niğijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaașite midoatağa Jesus niğijo neșeneditedibige Lázaro midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa nağa yewikatidi, joaneșepaa oyatem-atitibece niğida niciagi.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo oko nağa noditicoaci nigotağa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote niğijo șodoxiceședi nelegi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja dinotașaneșe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Așica ica șodoenatagi me domağa jaoga ane beyagitema niğida libakedi. Inatawece oko joșodiatece.”

### *Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi niğijo oko ane igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém modoșetetalo Aneotedoșoji midi nalooșo, idiwa icoa greegotedi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jiğigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotağa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joșodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanağa me jinatağa icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jiğigo eeta André, odaa jiğigotibeci oditalo Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiğicota noko Aneotedoșoji me idinelecașatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoșotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitașawatiwaji! Nige doșoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doșoyati nașajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nașajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema.

<sup>25</sup> Niğina ane dașaxa me yemaa me yewișateloco niğina iigo, niğini baadağa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiğa. Pida niğina ane dağa ewianağa yecewe me yewișateloco niğina iigo, baaniğiniaașini idioka limedi me yewiğa.

<sup>26</sup> Niğina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jiğidiaașaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniğide niğina ane dibatomi”.

### *Jesus yalașate ica lemeșegi*

<sup>27</sup> Eșidaa diitigi Jesus me notașaneșetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niğina natigide ja joșowikomata. Ajowoșodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi dağa jipokotalo Eiodi deșeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jiğidaa ibakedi me janagi”.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jeșee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niğina oko meliodi șanimaweneșegi”. Odaa jiğijo nigege ane icoșotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jiğijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneșegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Niğijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niğijo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximașaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotașaneșe Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğijo nigege așee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji.

<sup>31</sup> Jiğicota noko Aneotedoșoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceșeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niğijo ane iige oko anida aneetege niğina iigo.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicensaganagate, oada ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicensaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciğidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

### *Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus*

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oada jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi.

<sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, oada ja yalagatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odotigi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi.

<sup>43</sup> Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Oada agotigica moyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

### *Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko*

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo.

<sup>45</sup> Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya.

<sup>46</sup> Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga.

<sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko.

<sup>48</sup> Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Nigino yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko.

<sup>49</sup> Igaatağa aḡica degemaga yolaadi me jotağa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me igegi.

<sup>50</sup> Jowoogodi niḡina liḡenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa. Ejitece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jelogodi”.

## 13

### *Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naḡanipegi me noditedicogi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataḡa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaaḡicota noko me yeletetema.

<sup>2-3</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece naḡa niataḡa me niodaḡa niḡijo enoale.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja noḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetedigi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Igaanaḡa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaḡa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.”

<sup>7</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoogoti ane diitigi niḡida anejigotaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaaḡidi”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadogonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoogodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaḡa nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotaḡawatiwaji?”

<sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataḡa jeḡemeḡee.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadogonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogonaka.

<sup>15</sup> Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage.

<sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leegodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaḡa ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigowoogotitiwaji nişinoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi şadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agejitaşadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataşa jowoogoditibige nişijoa iomaşataka. Codaa icota nişijoa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, mee, ‘Nişijoa ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jişijaa analee yakapetegi’.

<sup>19</sup> Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina natigide, maleedaşa icota, amaleeşaga nigicota, odaa jaşadadiwaşatitiwaji makaaşee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee.

<sup>20</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji nişida anejitaşawa. Ane dibatege nişina ane jişee, aaşaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aaşaga dibatege Nişijoa ane idimony-atedinigi nişina iişo”.

*Jesus ikee nişica ane yajigo modibatalo neloşododi  
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Nişidiaaşidi naşa nigotedi nişijoa Jesus lotaşa, odaa ja doşowikomata, odaa yenikamaşa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaşawa. Ini nişina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa ineloşododipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nişijoa anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aşoyowoşodi ane diitigi nişijoa aneeteta Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Nişijoa ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaşaneşe yatita libaaşadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitişijoa ica aneeteta me yajigo midi neloşododipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nişijoa ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja işee, oxati meetalo, “Iniotaşodi. Amiişoa ica anenita?”

<sup>26</sup> Naşa ninigoşodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nişini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joanişiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naşa ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaşaga dibatege Judas nişijoa paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleşena. Odaa Jesus jeşeeşeta Judas, “Nişica anigida ane eni me şadoenataşagi, adinageni mawii”.

<sup>28</sup> Nişijoa anidiaaşii maditaşaga nameeşaga, aşica ane yowoşodi ane leeşodi Jesus meote nişijoa ligegi.

<sup>29</sup> Judas jişijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanişidaa modiletibige daşaga iişee Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetişica anoyopotibige me naloşo, migetaşaga nediatiwiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naşaga dibatege Judas nişijoa paon liwai, odaa ja dinaşetice me noditice. Pida jeşenoale.

*Ica gela nişenatakaneşegi*

<sup>31</sup> Nişijoa naşaga noditice Judas, odaa jeşee Jesus, “Nişina natigide joşonelecaşatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji Ee leeşodi.

<sup>32</sup> Nigoşoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji Ee leeşodi, odaa iniaaşiniwa Aneotedoşoji nelecaşatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoşoji eote nişida aneete natigidawaanigi.

<sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Aşalee leegi minaaşeeşo makaamitaşaga. Icota moleetibigişitiwaji. Pida ejitaşawatiwaji natigide nişijoa ane igegitiogi nişijoa lacilodi şodoiigi judeutedi me daşakatititiwaji memii ane jiişicogi.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotaşawatiwaji gela şanişenatakaneşegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneşii me şademaanitiwaji, şadiişeni maşaga adinemaanitiwage.

<sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoşodi makaami nişina anoniotici”.



*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro**(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, aḡakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi icota memii”.

<sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”.

<sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga ḡadigomi me ḡadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Aniḡicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me dagadowoḡoti”.

**14***Jesus naigi anigo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Jinaḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Eeeledi adinakatoni.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa digoida liḡeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaḡa. Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini akaaḡejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ḡadadeegitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anejote, jiiḡidiaaḡa onitetiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Joḡowoḡotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa joḡowoḡoti naigi ane ḡadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoḡotaḡa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleeḡaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jowoḡotaḡa ica naigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeḡemeḡee naigi ane ḡadadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡemaḡa jao lewiḡa oko. Aḡica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigadowoḡotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aḡaḡa owoḡoti. Odaa nigina natigide joḡowoḡoti codaa jaḡanati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Filipe jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedoḡowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa joḡokomoda ele”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaḡatiwaji. Anaḡadowoḡoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, iḡaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedoḡowa icoa Gadiodi?’

<sup>10</sup> Aḡiwaḡatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaḡa?” Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji, aḡejitece emeḡee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaḡa, joaneḡepaḡeote libaketedi.

<sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji me idejo miniwataḡa Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaḡa. Nige daga iwaḡatakanititiwaji leḡodi niginoa yotaḡa, enice iwaḡatakani leḡodi nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwaḡadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane daḡaxa me eloodoli, iḡaataḡa ja jopitalo Eiodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonaḡadi, amaleeḡaḡa ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, inelecaḡatidi Liboonaḡadi Eiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni naḡatetigi Iboonaḡadi okanicodaḡica, odaa jajigotaḡawatiwaji ane ḡadipoketegi.

*Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwaḡati niginoa iḡenatakaneḡeco.

<sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalaḡatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataḡa aḡoyakadi dogonadi, oteḡexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataḡa ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataḡa daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, oada nigina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leeḡodi nige idewiḡatace, oada jaḡaga ḡadewikitace.

<sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, oada jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iḡenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Oada Eiodi aḡaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aḡaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Oada Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaḡeeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitiogi inaeledi oko digoina iḡo?”

<sup>23</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niginoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaḡa me ḡonoiḡiwa.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niginoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaḡa yotaḡa, pida lotaḡa Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. Oada jinagaḡaami aḡecaḡalodipi, jinagaḡowikomataa, codaa jinagaḡadoiitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡajipaatawaji nigijo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leeḡodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aliciagi.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niginoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleeḡaga adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>30</sup> Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, igaataḡa nigijo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici.

<sup>31</sup> Pida amaleeḡaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iḡo me jemaa Eiodi, oada jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaga!”

## 15

### *Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”*

<sup>1</sup> Oada jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaga jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.

<sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaḡa dáwe.

<sup>3</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji ja ɣadapiti leegodi me iwagati niğinoa yotaɣa anejitedaɣawa.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ɣadexocitigi, oɗaa Ee idiokaanaɣa limedi me idexogotaɣagitiwaji. Naɣana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naɣada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiğidaaɣenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ɣadexocitigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Oɗaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niğina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaɣa idexogotege, codaa joaniğiniaa ane dáwe. Igaataɣa nige daɣa ɣadexocitigitiwaji, oɗaa aɣica anakati mawii.

<sup>6</sup> Niğina ane daɣa yexogotigi, joaniğiniaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo mi-coataɣa niğinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, oɗaa joɣoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me ɣadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaɣa, anipokitiwa niğica anemaani, oɗaa jaotaɣadomitiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Odoɣetetalo Eiodi, niğina nige áwetiwaji. Oɗaa jaɣakaami niğina anoni-otici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja ɣademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ɣadexocitigi amaleeɣaɣa jikee me ɣademaanitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Niğina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, oɗaa idioka limedi me jikee me ɣademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, oɗaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jeɣejitedaɣawatiwaji niğinoa yotaɣa amaleeɣaɣa itiwagaji inikegi, oɗaa eliodi ɣadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniğidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwaɣetiwaɣi, digo anejig-otaɣawa me ɣademaani.

<sup>13</sup> Aɣica ane daɣaxa me yemaa lokaɣetedipi, daɣa liciagi niğina ane yeleotema lokaɣetedipi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaɣetedipi nigawii niğina ane jiiɣetaɣawa.

<sup>15</sup> Aɣejitaɣawa makaami iotagipi, igaataɣa niğina niotaɣi ayowoogodi niğica aneo niğini niotaɣodi. Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji makaami yokaɣetedipi leegodi jeɣejitedaɣawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anaɣakamaɣa adiolaaticetiwaɣi, pida Ee ɣadiolaatice, oɗaa ja ɣadiomaɣatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oɗaa niğinoa ɣatá abeyagi. Joaniğidaaɣee, Eiodi yajigotedaɣawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niğina me abakeni Iboonaɣadi.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniğidaa me ɣadiiɣenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

### *Oko anida aneetege niğina iiɣo neleɣetedi niğina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami neleɣetedipi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiɣo, analakitibigetiwaɣi me Ee odoejegi me Ee neleɣedi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataɣa diğida anenitegetiwaji niğina iiɣo, daɣanagawini niğina oko etiɣademaani, igaataɣa inoka oyemaa niğina ane nebi, anida aneetege niğina iiɣo. Pida ja ɣadiomaɣatiticoace liwigotigi niğina oko, ɣadixipeniticoace, oɗaa aɣaleeɣica anenitege. Joaniğidaa leegodi makaami neleɣetedipi.

<sup>20</sup> Analakitibige niğijo mejitaɣawatiwaji, niğina nimeedi anaɣaxateloce niotaɣodi. Oɗaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiɣo nigetidiatetibeci, oɗaa akaami aagaɣa etiɣadiatenitibece. Doɣoyotete yotaɣa, oɗaa taɣaɣa oyotete ɣadotaɣatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jiğidaa midogodigotaɣawatiwaji, igaataɣa aɣoyowoogodi Niğijoa ane idimonya.

<sup>22</sup> Niğina daaditaɣa janagi, jelogoditiogi, agotiɣica libeyaceɣegi ane yelogo. Pida niğina natigide aɣaleeɣica oko ane yakadi me yaɣaditini libeyaceɣegi.

<sup>23</sup> Niğina ane Ee leleɣedi, aagaɣa leleɣedi Eiodi.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida noxonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema.

<sup>25</sup> Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloco notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogetibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogetibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji.

<sup>27</sup> Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace.

<sup>2</sup> Etiaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Oada jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, oada jaganalakitibigeti waji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### *Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, oada agaleegeee madatitiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eginia owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide.

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati.

<sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelagoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa.

<sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, oada jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

*Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jejejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa onica nişijo anodiotibece ane dinotaşanege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedoşowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nişina meetedoşowa me leegodi nişigo miniwataga Eiodi?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaşaneşetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoşotaşaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoşodi modoletibige moige, odaa jeşeetediogi, “Jeşejitaşawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleegee madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoşodi me domaşaga agikanitecetiwaji nişica anoda diitigi nişida igegi.

<sup>20</sup> Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaşalodipi, pida inişina nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iişo başa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecaşalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi anini-itibecitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji macataga naşana iwaalo naşa nişegi me dinigaje, odaa jaşagecaşalo, igaataga jişicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa aşalee nalaşatibige nişijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naşa dini-gajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>22</sup> Jişidaagenitiwaji makaami agecaşalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitac-itiwaji, odaa jaşaniniitibeci. Codaa aşaleegica ane yakadi daşa noşatice şadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigicota nişica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa aşalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nişida anejitaşawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaşadi mipokita okanicodaaşicata anemaani, odaa jişidiaa yajigotedaşawa Eiodi.

<sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide anişica daşa atikani Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitaloti waji Eiodi, odaa jaşabaatege ane şadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

### *Jesus ja işeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nişina iişo*

<sup>25</sup> Nişijo me şadiişaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jici-aceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daşadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nişina me şadiişaxinitiwaji, pida işenaga meşitece Eiodi.

<sup>26</sup> Nişica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaşawa aşalee leeditibige daşa jipokotaşalocoti waji miniwataga Eiodi.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga Iniaaşiniwa şademaanitetiwaji. Odaa şademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jaşadadiwaşati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nişina iişo. Odaa natigide jaladi nişina iişo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo nişijo anodiotibece, “Nişina natigide ja yeloşotece şadotaşaga, ataleeşawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daşa jowoşotaşatece.

<sup>30</sup> Nişina natigide ja jowoşotaşaga mowoşoti inoatawece, codaa aşalee leeditibige dişica ane şadigee. Joanişidaa me şadadiwaşateşegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji (Leegodi owoşoti codaa me şodowooko)”.

<sup>31</sup> Naşa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naşa adadiwaşatitiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga enagi noko codaa jişicota, odaa akaamitaweceti waji ilaagitibece, odaa joşopilitaloti waji nişinoa şadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jişidaaşee nige daşadiaaşica mawitibigiji. Pida aşoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga.



<sup>33</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, jaotibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iḡo, pida aleeni ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa ja jiḡeke loniciwaḡa niḡina ane beyagi digoina iḡo”.

## 17

### *Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa igotedi Jesus niḡijoa lotaḡa, oada ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jeḡee, “Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja niḡegi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, oada alecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me joḡetetaḡawa.

<sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimaweneḡegiteloco inatawece oko me jao mid-ioka limedi me newiḡa niḡijo ananajicitiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa makaamitaḡa niḡina neḡetiḡadowooḡoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoḡoji anewi, codaa niḡina neḡetidowooḡodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaḡa adimonyaa.

<sup>4</sup> Ja ḡadinelecaḡateeni lodoe niḡina oko digoina iḡo, igaataḡa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao.

<sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloḡo ḡadodoe liciagi me ideloḡo niḡijo jotigide maleediḡicatibige daḡa igo niḡina iḡo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaḡeni niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, oada jaḡanajicitiwa. Ja ḡanepilidi, oada jaḡanajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaḡadi ḡadotaḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina natigide niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyowooḡodi minoatawece niḡinoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa jelogoditigi ḡadotaḡa ananajicitediwa, oada joḡodibateḡe. Codaa joḡoyowooḡodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaḡa, codaa jeḡeniwaḡatakanaga mewi naḡakamaḡa adiiḡeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitaḡa. Pida baadaḡa jipokoteloco niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, ijoka jipokotelogo niḡijo ananajicitediwa, igaataḡa ḡanepilidi.

<sup>10</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa ane inepilidi, ḡanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡanepilidi, Ee aḡaḡa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, oada niḡina oko joḡoilecateetibigimece Iboonaḡadi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jeḡejigo makaamitaḡa. Aḡaleeḡinaaḡejo digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina anoniotici baḡaleeḡinaaḡi digoina iḡo. Eiodi, ane diḡica ḡabatiigi, atikani nimaweneḡegi Gaboonaḡadi me otetenitibigiwaji niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage, digo aneḡinaga me ḡodilagaḡatiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo maleeḡejote miditaḡa digoina iḡo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimaweneḡegi Gaboonaḡadi. Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa aḡica ananiaditice, ijokijo niḡijo baḡakaa aniatagigi, niḡijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jeḡejigo makaamitaḡa. Ejitece niḡinoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige niḡina iḡo, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneḡi me idinitibeci.

<sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi ḡadotaḡa. Oada niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo ja neḡeḡetedipi, leegodi niḡina anoniotici aḡaleeḡica aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, digo aneḡi me diḡica aneḡiteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>15</sup> Ajipokotaḡawa daḡanogaaticogi niḡina iiḡo, pida jipokotaḡawa moteten-itibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamaḡateenitege nimaweneḡegi niḡijo ane abeyaceḡegi, diaabo.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica anoditege niḡina iiḡo, iciagipi me daḡaḡa icata anejitege niḡina iiḡo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi niḡina me iomaḡatiticoace makamoka ḡanepilidi. ḡadotaḡa joaniḡinaa anewi.

<sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niḡina iiḡo, jiḡidaḡaḡa ejigotiogi me jimonya.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomaḡaditaḡadomi leḡodi niḡina anoniotici. Jao niḡida anejitaḡawa amaleeḡaḡa odiniomaḡaditaḡadomi makamokakaami me ḡanepilidi. Atiitiogi ḡadotaḡa me iomaḡatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida aḡidioka jipokoteloco, aḡaḡa jipokoteloco niḡica eledi anicota metidadiwagaḡa leḡotedi ḡadotaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeḡaḡa idiokaḡa limedi me ilaḡatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotaḡawa amaleeḡaḡa okomokokotege, anejinaḡa mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetaḡagi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa eniwaḡatakanaga niḡina oko digoina iiḡo naḡakamaḡa adimonyaa.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yoḡeeḡegitiogi niḡina anoniotici, liciagi ḡadoḡeeḡegitiwa, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage, digo anejinaḡa me ḡodilaḡatiwage.

<sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaḡa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeḡaḡa ewi me ilaḡatiwage, amanagawini niḡina oko digoina iiḡo eniwaḡatakanaga naḡakamaḡa adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa niḡijo ananjicitiwa odaa anejote jiḡidiaaḡaḡa ite, codaa amaleeḡaḡa onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi, leḡodi ademaani maleediḡicatibige me oeni niḡina iiḡo.

<sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane iḡenaḡa. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iiḡo aḡetiḡadowoḡoti. Pida Ee baḡa ḡadowoḡoti codaa niḡijo ananjicitiwa oyowoḡodi naḡakamaḡa adimonyaa.

<sup>26</sup> Ja jao metiḡadowoḡoti, codaa eḡidaa diitigi me ḡadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa maḡaḡa idejotice miditaḡa”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus noḡoniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iḡanaḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaḡa ijaaḡijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato niḡijo natoaḡa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joaniḡidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>2</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododi, eledi yowoḡodi anei niḡini nialicawaanigi, leḡodi elioditibece midiaaḡitedibige Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jiḡigo niḡijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodaḡawadi romaantedi ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa nowienoḡododi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, liiḡexedi fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledaḡaxiidi inaa lalogoḡaḡatedi, codaa me likanaḡaḡaḡatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa analeeḡicotece modigotalo. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?”

<sup>5</sup> Nogoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niḡijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigaḡawepodi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaḡanojiceticoace, enitinigi iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiiḡo ica anoleetibigeti-waji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Geneḡejitaḡawatiwaji jeḡemeḡee. Nige neḡemaḡa oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niḡina anoniotibici mopitibeci”.

<sup>9</sup> Eote niḡida ligegi eote micotece niḡijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aḡica ane aniaditibige otiginitece niḡidi ananajicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, naḡa nixigitice, odaa ja yak-agiditice napaḡate iḡo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡajo napaḡate diḡeticogi libaḡadi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ḡadodaajo laḡaḡaxi! Aleetibige daaditaḡa jibateḡe yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

### *Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi romaantedi, iḡo lacilo, ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás, loxiḡadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡiniaa diḡenataka niḡijo nicaḡabi.

<sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniḡiniaa niḡijo ane yajoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

### *Pedro diwitaka me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaḡijoa eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joḡodiotetece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niḡoḡ liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, ipeḡiteḡe iḡo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niḡijo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aḡinaḡa.” Naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica anejiteḡe!”

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aḡaḡa dilowate.

### *Anás nigetedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anodigota.

<sup>20</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiḡaxinaḡa lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa eliuditibece me jiiḡaxinaḡa catiwedi niiakanaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiiḡaxinaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niḡijo anonajipatiwa, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi niḡinoa ane jiḡaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo neḡee Jesus niḡijo ligegi, oḡaa ica nowienoḡodi lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

<sup>23</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niḡijo igegi, enice anikeeni-tiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele niḡijo igegi, igatime leeḡodi madabakeni?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee moigoetedi, oḡaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeeḡite-dicogi minitaḡa Caifás, niḡijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

*Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Eḡidiaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoiḡetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Oḡaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oḡoa!”

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci niḡijoa niotaka ane litaagi niḡijo Pedro ane yakagiditice na-paagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa Pedro jiḡijaa naḡa inaaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

*Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, oḡaa joḡoyadeeḡitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiigi judeu. Naḡa yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Oḡaa aḡodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyaḡajegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji oḡaa joḡoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiaaḡiticoace we niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos.

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiḡigo dakapetege, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyaceḡegi idoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>30</sup> Noḡoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeeḡaḡatedaḡawa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa daa-ditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini niḡica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa jeloataḡa oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanaḡatetigi”.

<sup>32</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee, jeḡeo micotece niḡijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaḡate anodaḡee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyelodi oko oyotote-loco nicenaḡanaḡate.)

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, oḡaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naḡa iḡe, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>34</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoḡo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yeloḡoditaḡawa ane Ee?”

<sup>35</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niḡida me ee, aḡee judeu! Niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi inaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaḡa. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi aḡica aneetege niḡina iḡo. Diḡica aneetege ininioxigi niḡina iḡo, daḡanaḡawini niḡinoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi aḡica aneetege niḡina iḡo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joaniğidaa leeğodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Niğina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniğiniaa wajipatalo yotağa”.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa jeğee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

### *Ağoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeegetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Ağica jakaditece ane leeğodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi.

<sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niğina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawağataceloco modi, “Baadegele dağa ikanitedice. Biğida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niğina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaא joniğica me ideleğe niodağawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

### *Pilatos diiğenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja diiğenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyoetema lale, macatağa nağana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepiğigo moyoe. Odaa joğonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocağatağa nolidigo-lawoğo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa moditibigalo me napaawağateloco, “Niğidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jeğeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leeğodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajağajo lale lalepiğigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajağajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoğo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeğeetiogi, “Nağanatitiwaji! Etidoa niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niğijoa anoiğee sacerdotitedi ijağijoa nowienoğododi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawağateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeğeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaatağa jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leeğodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi joğoniniğodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganeegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganeegegi meetoğowa me leeditibige me jeloatağa, igaatağa mee mone Aneotedoğoji Lionigi”.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotağa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeğepaanaga doi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja dakataciwece liğeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoğiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jeğeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Ağowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiğenatakatağawa metiğadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

<sup>11</sup> Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leeğodi Niğijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedağawa ganimawenegegi. Joaniğidaa leeğodi niğina ane idajigotağawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gabatiiği.”



<sup>12</sup> Naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡeḡitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaḡaḡedi César, anokotawece ḡodiḡe. Iḡataḡa niḡina ane dina-natigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipata niḡida nigeḡi, odaa ja nadeḡitedicogi Jesus wetice liḡeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiḡigo nicotini manitaḡa nibaanco ḡoneḡe, niḡica aneitice naḡani baanco liboonaḡadi “Godipodaḡaladi wetiḡa”. (Liboonaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”).

<sup>14</sup> Aniaditibige onidateci noko daḡa nakatio nalokeḡi Páscoa, noḡodinoeḡe me naloḡo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neḡeetiogi Pilatos niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ḡaninionigi-elioditetiwaji!”

<sup>15</sup> Pida idokee me napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate idoa ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡicaeledi ḡoninionigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

*Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaḡanaḡate. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilolibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonaḡadi “Gólgota”).

<sup>18</sup> Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoḡate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloco licenaḡanaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaḡa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloce naḡajo nidie, leeḡodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate ipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Iḡanaḡa oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaḡaḡaditigilo onaditecibige niḡijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeḡe adinapeegi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Odinilaḡaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡidaḡodigotalo niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipeḡiteḡe naḡajo licenaḡanaḡate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi ada miditaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

*Jesus naga yeleo*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi (anepoka lacipagadi ninoda madewetedi). Odaa jooititinigi nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jooigoeteloco nigijo iwoogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jooiyatiwece nioladi Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jeege, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

*Ica iodaagawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo noko judeutedi jooodinotege nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi agoyemaa digidiaagite nigijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaa eledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dagaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jooonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci, odaa joooninoketedini litili nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

<sup>33</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nagaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jooonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagoninoketedini litili.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jigijo iodaagawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogodi.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi niginoalatem-atiko.

<sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece niginoalane jinataaga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Agica otigiditece gabitagane ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimaagajegi-wetiga monaligitedini*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi José anelatabige nigotaga Arimatéia jigigo yotaganeege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinagaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo yotaganeege Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa joḡoilipaditigi niḡelateli, oyatitibige niḡijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niḡina némeḡegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagete ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoḡo aneitice niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa gela moigodi, analeediḡicata émeḡegi anoixotiwece.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeḡodi naḡa niḡegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limesi me nipenaḡa).

## 20

### *Aḡaleeḡica lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa* (Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa domiingo me nigoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaḡa, odaa Maria Madalena jiḡiḡo midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naḡa dawililetice.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja walokodi migo midataḡa Simão Pedro, ijaḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jeḡetiḡi, “Joḡonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi, ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica anoyaticoḡi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaḡijo lokaḡedi jaḡaḡigotibeci midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niḡijo eledi daḡaxa me dawé, odaa odoeḡegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaḡa dakagitini niḡijo anodoeḡegi micotio, iwitiwece niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipataḡaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Simão Pedro jaḡaḡicotio, odaa jeḡepaḡa dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaḡitedice niḡijo ane iwote.

<sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi naḡajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naḡajo leenxo aḡawateḡe niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe lipataḡaxiidi, pida diḡeticoḡi eledi liwai, dinokomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo lokaḡedi Pedro anodoeḡegi mico, jaḡaḡa dakatio. Igaanaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡetiwaḡataka mewi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Pida eḡidaaḡee maleedogoyowoḡodi niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, me leeditibige me yewiḡatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡopiticoḡi liḡeladi.

### *Maria Madalena nadi Jesus* (Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eḡidaaḡee manoetibece, naḡa dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaḡa lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini diḡeticoḡi lakaḡadi niḡijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi baḡa nicote ane doḡitedicogi loḡonaka.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naḡa ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Jinoetibece le-eḡodi aḡe-eḡica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joḡoyadeeḡi, ajowoḡodi niḡica anoyaticoḡi”.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, naḡa nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabititedi, pida ayowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leeḡodi me anoenitibece? Amiiḡo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diḡijiḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niale lawoḡo. Odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anoḡowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni aneloḡotitiwa niḡica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniiḡaxinoḡodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenoḡodi ane Ganoenoḡoditetiwaji”.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena joḡopitio, odaa ja yatematitioḡi niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niḡiḡo aneeteta.

### *Jesus jaḡaga dinikeetediḡi niḡiḡo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo domiingo, naga ḡocidi, niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaḡi yatecoḡo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leeḡodi odoitibige niḡiḡo lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaaḡidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini niḡiḡo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediḡi libaaḡatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niḡiḡo noḡonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeetacediḡi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiḡidaaḡejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediḡi, “Abaateḡetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige deḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji anapitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci niḡiḡo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagaḡadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica niḡiḡo noko Jesus niḡicotediḡi me dilapode niḡiḡo eledi anodiotibece.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiḡi, “Nige daḡa jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaḡadi, codaa nige daḡa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daḡa jibatiwece niḡiḡo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwaḡatakanawaanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedice seete nokododi, odaa niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecoḡotace ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jiḡini mawatiḡi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaḡidoataceda Jesus, naḡawatediḡi, odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaḡatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakani”.

<sup>28</sup> Naga niniḡodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenoḡodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakani leeḡodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikeḡi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

*Ane leegodi me diniditini naḡadi notaganaḡaxi*

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece. Pida aḡicoa daḡa diniditelogo naḡadi notaganaḡaxi.

<sup>31</sup> Pida niḡinoa notaḡa diniditedini amaleeḡaḡa iwaḡatakanitiwaji Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Li-onigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaḡatakanitiwaji, odaa id-iokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitema leeḡodi naḡatetigi Jesus.

## 21

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaḡee me dinikeetediogi.

<sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, ijaḡijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa niḡijo eledi modita, “Okó, iniḡa akaami ḡodixiḡaḡawa”. Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece niḡijo enoale aḡica libakajetegi otigiditece noḡojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, naḡa nodi aligeḡe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaḡa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡidaḡidoa.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aḡica ḡabakajetegi noḡojegi?” Nogoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Amitiḡica ica ḡobakajetegi”.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ḡadeladitiwaji eledi ḡawai, ane diḡeticogi ḡobaḡadi, odaa baḡabaatalotiwaji noḡojedi”. Odaa joḡoyokoletace leladi. Aḡica daḡa leegi, aḡalee domoḡoyakadi niḡijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leeḡodi owidi noḡojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, joaniḡijaḡeeta Pedro, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Goniotaḡodi”. Igaanaḡa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leeḡodi noḡa lowoodi me domiige. Naḡa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoḡodi, igo midi dotiwadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi baḡa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noḡojedi, leeḡodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niḡijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaḡa diḡetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joḡonadi ini noledi jiḡinoa ligoli, idiaa noḡojedi ditibigimedi, idiaḡidi paon.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niḡidiwa noḡojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niḡijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaḡadi. Nolee niḡijo neladi, 153 noḡojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niḡijo neladi, pida adawalace.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aḡica anabo laalegena daḡa ige deḡeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leeḡodi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡiniaḡiniwa Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaḡa, naḡa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatedini-wace. Odaa niḡijoa noḡojedi idaaḡigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niḡijo naḡa yewiḡatace.

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Pedro*



<sup>15</sup> Igaanağa niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niğinaeledi metidema?” Nağa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiğidaağee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Nağa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jiğicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecağalo leegodi jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!”

<sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece niğida anejitağawa. Niğina maleeğakaami lioneeğa, adinoeni, odaa jeğemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jiğixokenitedice gabağatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe gabağatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane dağa domeğemaani me aaticogi.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus eote niğida ligegi me ikee anodağee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalağate niğijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanağa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniğijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niğijo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?”

<sup>21</sup> Igaanağa naditege Pedro niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamağagodaageeta lewiğa ina goneleegiwa?”

<sup>22</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaağicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jiğigotice enalağanegegi miditağa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me dağa yeleo niğijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniğidaağeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaağicota me idopitijo.”

<sup>24</sup> Niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneğepaa yeloğodi niğinoa notağa, codaa jeğepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotağa mewi niğinoa aneetalo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diğidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me dağa domagabo niğina iığo niğicoa notağanagaxiidi dağa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idí naġadi notaġanaġaxi didikotacibige niġica ġoneleegiwa anida naġatetigi ane liboonnaġadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaġa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaġa naġadi notaġanaġaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niġicoa ane loenataka niġijo anodiotibece Jesus niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaġata niġica anodaagee Aneotedoġoji Liwigo noġodibatege me iige lewiġa niġijo liigexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġaa niġijo noġoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oġaa eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi Jesus me Niġijaa Aneotedoġoji ane niige me Gonewikatoġodi. Lucas yalaġata niġijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niġo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaġata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece niġicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aġaġa yalaġata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naġa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaġata anodaagee Paulo naġa diniigi lewiġa, oġaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aġaġa yalaġata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaġata anodaageeteda niġicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niġaxitiniwace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi. Oġaa ijoatawece nipodaġa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neġepaagicoa moniwilo Paulo, oġaa joġoyadeegiticogi nigotaġa Roma.

Oġaa jiġidaagee Lucas me yalaġatiogi niġijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ġodoxiceġetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoġoji.

### *Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigaġaji, iniotagoġodi Teófilo. Niġijo naġa jidi naġajo odoeje notaġanaġaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaġa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neġepaa niġijo noko Aneotedoġoji naġa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediġicatibige doġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaġa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo me iige niġijoa liigexedi, niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

<sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida niġidiaagidi ja yewiġatace, oġaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naġa yewiġatace. Onadi oġaa aġalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naġa yewiġatace. Niġaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoġoji me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecoġo, oġaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoġotace anotiticoace we nigotaġa Jerusalém, pida aliiteġetiwaġi ane ligegitedaġawa Eiodi me yajigotedaġawa, niġijo baaniġijo mejitaġawatiwaġi.

<sup>5</sup> João Batista nileġetiniwace oko datika ninyoġodi eotibige me ikee noġodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoġoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaġatedijo onateciġidiwa nokododi Aneotedoġoji Liwigo dakatiwece ġadaalegenali, oġaa ja ġadiiġenitiwaġi.”

### *Aneotedoġoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecogo niŋijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naŋa natigide ica me godogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaŋa romaanotedi, odaa jaŋawii okomaŋa ŋoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naŋa niniŋodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoŋoji ibake naŋatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niŋida anenita, pida aŋakatitiwaji mowoŋŋoti niŋica noko niŋicota.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo me dakatiwaŋajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaŋawa ŋadoniciwaŋa. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaŋakamaŋakaami nakataŋanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaŋa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niŋinoa eletidi nipodaŋa ane daŋaxa me leegitalo.”

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaŋa nigotedini niŋijoa Jesus lotaŋa, odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegite-dibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aŋaleegicoa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eŋidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaŋidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaŋonida noŋonadi icoa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niŋicoa ŋoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoŋogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niŋijoa liigexedi Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ŋoneleegiwadi anicoŋoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeŋinaaŋoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiŋinaa ŋadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niŋijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaŋaŋeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Niŋijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaŋaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niŋijoa liigexedi Jesus naŋa dopitiniwace moicoŋotibigimece lojotaŋadi ane liboonaŋadi “Lojotaŋadi Oliveira”, odaa jiŋigotibeci nigotaŋa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niŋijo lojotaŋadi.

<sup>13</sup> Noŋodakatiwece nigotaŋa, odaa jiŋigotibeci minitaŋa ica dalaŋate di-imigi ane lotokaŋadi. Niŋicoa ŋoneleegiwadi anidiaaŋiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niŋijo ane domaŋa ideleŋe romaanotedi, icaaŋica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago.

<sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji awatege niŋijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaŋijoeledi iwaalepodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia niŋigo viinte anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeŋee,

<sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niŋijo aneeta Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niŋijo jotigide. Niŋijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane diŋetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Judaseledi ijo me ŋodokaŋedi me jiwaŋatibece Goniotagodi, aaŋaŋa iomaŋaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaŋa idokida ŋobakedi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niŋijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaŋa niŋidi nipodigi, jiŋidiaa lemaŋadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticedice igotinigi iŋo.

<sup>19</sup> Iditawece niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Jerusalém oyowoŋgodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniŋidaa leegodi mowo me liboonaŋadi niŋidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina aneŋinaŋata “Nipodigi ŋodawodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Pedro eŋidaaŋee me dotaŋa, odaa jeŋee, “Niŋida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, digoida liwai niŋijoa enaco, mee niŋijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige ligeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleegica anigo diḡeladetigi.’  
 Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,  
 ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,  
 codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naga yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko minoataḡa niḡinoḡa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa niḡijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, niḡijoa nokododi naga nileḡetiniwace João Batista niḡijo oko, neḡepaagacota niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niḡijo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaagijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Matias.

<sup>24-25</sup> Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo lapo joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laaleḡena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitoḡowa anigepidiḡica niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiḡexegi Goniotagodi, leeḡodi Judas jiḡigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonaḡadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonaḡadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditeḡe me lokaagetedi niḡijoa oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

## 2

### *Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo ijaagijo niḡijo aneiticoace.

<sup>2</sup> Codaagida noḡowajipata ica nayaageḡegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataḡa niḡina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata niḡijo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niḡijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niḡijo ḡalewaga jiḡiteloco lacilo oninotecibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninotecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninotecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoye-maa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi niḡijo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeḡodi oninotecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi niḡijoa iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaḡanaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi?

<sup>9</sup> Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa ina eledi ane jawanaḡatege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaḡeledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaḡeledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

<sup>11</sup> Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaḡeledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaḡeledi boḡoicoḡoticogi Arábía. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi baḡa namenagaḡa, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

### *Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaḡa, jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati.

<sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me niḡoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemága.)

<sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoḡitedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daga ligeedi,

codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jaote micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligeḡe icota me nexoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotaḡodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.



<sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jẹḡeloatitewaji, leeḡodi maniwotitema majici midywa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa moyelodi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikode-tetema nẹmaḡa, leeḡodi nẹmaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Iḡaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe. Codaa ideite iwai ibaaḡadi me idaxawa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

<sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena, codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi ẹmaḡaḡa. Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi, lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaḡa.' "

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti ane-jatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa niḡina noko.

<sup>30</sup> Davi inaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, diḡo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi.

<sup>31</sup> Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jẹḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee, 'Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace ẹmaḡaḡa. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jẹḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiḡee anodaaḡeeta loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>34-35</sup> Iḡaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaaḡijo mee, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi nigepaagicot mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi." '

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoḡodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace."

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, "Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaḡa?"

38 Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madini-laanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedofoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedofoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa.

39 Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

40 Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!”

41 Eliodi oko oyiwaagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejnaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

### *Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi*

42 Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi mod-eemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegge Aneotedofoji.

43 Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedofoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedofoji.

44 Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

45 Nigina midi lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige.

46 Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedofoji. Dinodeti-wage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaaeledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi.

47 Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedofoji, odaa niginaeledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogoteeeledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwaगतakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

## 3

### *Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

1 Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joao igotibeci minitaga Aneotedofoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegge Aneotedofoji.

2 Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedofoji ligeladi.

3 Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa Joao me dakatiobece Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi.

4 Odaa Pedro ijaa Joao jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!”

5 Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegezaagaga iniuolo, otegezaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meeta. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabitiini, odaagawaligi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>10</sup> Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

### *Pedro notaganegitiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi!”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inoxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa.

<sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane

nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote micota niꝑijo ane ligegi niꝑijoa liotaka niꝑijo jotigide.

<sup>19-20</sup> Enice oleetibigetiawaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoꝑoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaꝑadi gadiwiciditiawaji niꝑicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice meote me godewigatacetiawaji.

<sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaaꝑitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaꝑicota niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige igelaꝑatidi inoatawece niꝑinoa aninoa. Niꝑina meote Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑida ligegi ibake niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko niꝑijo jotigide.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa niꝑina akaamitiawaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga.

<sup>23</sup> Niꝑica oko ane daꝑa watacotece niꝑinoa lotaga, niꝑini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa oyeloadi.’

<sup>24</sup> Codaa niꝑijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaꝑijo niꝑijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko anidi me newiꝑa niꝑidiaaꝑidi naꝑa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niꝑinoa nokododi.

<sup>25</sup> Akaamitiawaji ida anenitege licoꝑegi niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa niꝑijo naꝑa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝑoji jotigide goꝑaamipi, micataꝑa daꝑaꝑa dinilakidetedoꝑoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gaꝑicoꝑegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi niꝑina iigo.’

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaꝑakamaꝑakaamitiawaji odojedipi me imonyatedaꝑawa eotedibige mikani niꝑinoa gaꝑaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiꝑidaa me gaꝑibinienitetiwaji.”

## 4

### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝑijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaaꝑee monotagaꝑegetiniwace niꝑijo noiigi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, odaa niꝑijoa sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijo lacilo niꝑijoa iodaꝑawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaꝑicoa saduceutedi jiꝑicotiobece miditaꝑa.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa neligiꝑeeꝑa leegodi niꝑijoa itoataale liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji modiiꝑaxinaꝑatece icoa émaꝑaꝑa micota me newiꝑatace leegodi naꝑa yewiꝑatace Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa joꝑoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwiloꝑonaꝑaxi neꝑepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona goꝑidi daꝑalee yatecoꝑo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi niꝑijo oko anowajipatalo niꝑijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niꝑica ane eniwaꝑatanaꝑa ejinaꝑa domaꝑa iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinatecoꝑotee digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaꝑijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niꝑidi noiigi, ijaꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑanadi anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinagaꝑeꝑeco Moisés.

<sup>6</sup> Miditaꝑa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caiús, João, Alexandre icaaꝑicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi niꝑini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

7 Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida ḡoneleegiwa?”

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitogowa, codaa me ḡodigeeḡegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaḡee me ici.

10 Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji nigini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaḡa jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡa iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatititace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele.

11 Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaḡa nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

12 Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica inieledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetiginieledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

13 Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laaleḡena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me diḡica deḡeliodi me nidikonaga, oteḡexaḡaga ḡoneḡegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leeḡodi anodaḡee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaḡetedipi Jesus.

14 Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa João leeḡodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataḡa Pedro ijaa João.

15 Odaa nigidiaḡidi jogoiḡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage.

16 Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi? Igaataḡa inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém jogoyowoḡodi nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi, odaa ajakataḡa deḡejinaga me doḡowo nigida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo.

17 Pida ajemaanaga diḡidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalaḡata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliiḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaganegetiiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

18 Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niḡaxinaganaga.

19 Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoiḡidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaga me jaḡa. Pida domige iḡenaga me ḡadadiwagaḡeḡitiwaji, oḡoa domige mejiwagaḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

20 Igaataḡa ajakataḡa daḡa jikanaga mejinagaḡece nigijo ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaḡata.”

21 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aḡica anoyakaditece ane leeḡodi doḡoiloikatidi leeḡodi



ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijo loe-natagi ḡodoxiceḡedi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaaḡape.

*Niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodaḡatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi noḡoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigiḡotacibece minitaḡa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematiḡogi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida ḡadoniciwaḡateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideeḡa ina noiigi ane daḡa etiḡadowooḡoti? Codaa igame leḡodi ina noiigi moyowo niḡina ane digicata ane jaḡaḡa?’

<sup>26</sup> Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo ja dinenyagaḡaditibigiwaji, inaaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aaḡaḡa odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

<sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Põncio Pilatos, ijaaḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi ijaaḡijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>28</sup> Dinatecoḡotee mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowooḡo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaḡa mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etiḡodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataḡa mabo ḡodaalegena mejinaḡatece ḡadatematigo.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni ḡadoniciwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa niḡina me jibakenaḡa Liboonagaḡadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

*Niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoḡo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>34</sup> Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaḡamatiigi, igaataḡa niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaḡa oyopotibige, odaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica ghoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Niğijo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Niğijo ghoneleegiwa one leviita icoğoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre.

<sup>37</sup> José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa niğijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi.

## 5

### *Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica ghoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me diğidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciğijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi boğowote nepilidi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiğeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalenı Liwigo Aneotedoğoji niğijo me diğijoatawece anajici niğijoa dinyeelo lojetedı me aani ganipodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Niğijo maleedağa aani niğijo ganipodigi, bağalee ganebi. Codaa niğidiaagidi nağaani, odaa niğijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Niğida makaami aginaalenı oko, pida domağa adineenitalo minaalenı Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Niğijo Ananias nağa wajipatalo niğijoa notağa, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece niğijo anowajipata moyalağata niğijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jıeğitibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noğoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joğonaligitini.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jağagicotio nağajo lodawa Ananias. Nağajo iwaalo ayowoogodi niğijo ane ninyaagi Ananias.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee, “Jemaa maneloğotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Nağa ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jığidiwatawece!”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domağa anakeni minaalenı Aneotedoğoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci niğijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jağagetigadadeegi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jağagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niğijoa lionekadi nağa dakatiobece, joğototeloco nağajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jağayoadeegi lolaadi, joğonaligitini liwai niğijo lodawa.

<sup>11</sup> Ijotawece niğijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niğijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niğida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

*Niğijoa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niğino a loe-nataka ane libinienaga*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoğoji ibake niğijoa liğexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditağa niğijo noiigi. Ijotawece niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoğotibece minitağa le Aneotedoğoji liğeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalağaxi Salomão”.

<sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijo niğijo ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanağaditiogi niğijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém eliodi mele modotağatibige loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaaditege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi loniciwaga niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡica oko joḡoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaḡidiaaḡoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaḡateloco niḡina me ixomaḡatijo, minaḡigotece miditaga.

<sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicoḡoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaḡinoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡoniwilotiniwace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi manitaga nigotaga.

<sup>19</sup> Pida neḡenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwiloḡonaḡaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeḡeetiogi,

<sup>20</sup> “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaaḡidiaaḡoni atematiitiogi niḡidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiḡa gela ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo aanjo. Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi moniḡaxitiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jiḡigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi, odaa jeḡeniditiogi niḡijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwiloḡonaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida noḡotota niwiloḡonaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi,

<sup>23</sup> “Ja jicoḡojocoticogi, ejocota niwiloḡonaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataga oko catiwedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa notaga, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa goneleegiwadi ḡawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa niodaḡawadi, odaa joḡonadeeḡitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida joḡoyoe monadeegi leeḡodi modoitiogi niḡijo noiigi doḡonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonadeeḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liḡexedi Goniotagodi,

<sup>28</sup> “Genaga ḡadajoineḡeḡitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡeneḡeḡi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaḡanitece loniciwaga liboonagaḡadi niḡijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡaniḡaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga

Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi niijjoo goneleegiwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaajjoo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoogooji joooniniigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwaagataa Aneotedoogooji ane niigetedoogowa, idiigida agele degejiwaagataa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedoogooji.

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoogooji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Niijjoo ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicensaagatae.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoogooji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane daagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedoogooji ja yakadi me ixomaagateetedice libeyacegeco.

<sup>32</sup> Niigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataaga niijjoo Aneotedoogooji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedoogooji Liwigo ikee niijjoo aneote. Aneotedoogooji yajigote Liwigo niigina anoyiwaagadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niijjoo lacilodi noogowajipatalo niijjoo Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema niijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi.

<sup>34</sup> Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo niigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, codaa iditawece niigidi noiigi odeemitibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi niijjoo liigexedi Aneotedoogooji monotaagatenawaanigiticoace.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi niijjoo seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi niigidiwa goneleegiwadi!

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomaagatedijo niijjoo Teudas ane diletibige degelodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida noogoyeloadi, odaa niijjoo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi.

<sup>37</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa niijjoo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Niijjoo nokododi, niijjoo lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilaagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niijjoo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niigida me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaaga domagawiiitiwaji ane beyagitema niigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niigina lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niigina oko, odaa icota me ma.

<sup>39</sup> Pida niigina lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoogooji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Niigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege niigicoa Aneotedoogooji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jooodibatege niijjoo lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joooniditaciogi niijjoo liigexedi Aneotedoogooji, nojonalaketiniwace, odaa joooiige me daadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus niigina me natematanaga. Odaa joooikaticoace.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa niijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe niijjoo seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niweniigidetiniwace niijjoo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaajjoo Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi niigidiwa lacilodi noiigi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi iditibige liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me liḡelatedi niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

## 6

### *Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyaxawa niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jiḡida ica notigimadigi miditaḡa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaḡica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Niḡijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaḡa me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niḡina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa daḡa leeḡodi me jediananaḡatece niweenaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modediananaḡatece niweenaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa okomoḡoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotanaḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡa oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oiketibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oipeketaloco libaḡatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaananaḡa ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaḡa liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneetege liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanaḡaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotaḡipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanaḡaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigege.



<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaqa, modi, “Jajipaaqata me beyagi me dotaqatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoqoji.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaqa modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaqatibige Aneotedoqoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyagi me dotaqatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaaqata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaqa Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedoqoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakataqa Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aqodaqaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

### *Estêvão yotaqanege nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetaqagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaqa! Aneotedoqoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedoqoji dini-keeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaqa Harã.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedoqoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi qaniigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetaqawa.’

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaqa Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoqoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadiyeladetiawaji natigide.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedoqoji agica daqa yajigote Abraão oteqexaagaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoqoji beqeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaaqee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedoqoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo neqeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege qadicoqegi igotibeci ligeladi miditagaeledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daqa iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaqape.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege qadicoqegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege qadicoqegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analeegonite nigina natigide.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedoqoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi qodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoqoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaqatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naqa ixomaqatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaqigota me yakagidi lolaadi

lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niŕijo dooze lionigipi, ane ƣodaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŕijo ƣodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niŕijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa joŕoyaa micataŕa daŕa niotagi. Odaa niŕijo anodinoojeteta joŕoyadeegiticogi niŕo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoŕoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaŕa.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedoŕoji elioditibece me yaxawa niŕina minoa ane dakaketema. Niŕijo noŕoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niŕijo ninionigi-eliodi Egipto, odaa Aneotedoŕoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeŕeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoŕoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iŕe José me doweditelogo niŕo Egipto, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó.

<sup>11</sup> Niŕidiaaŕidi jiŕicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niŕo Egipto codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niŕica oko eliodi me nawikodeeŕa. Codaa me jotigide ƣodaamipi aŕaleeŕica gaantokaaŕidi anoyeligo.

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niŕo Egipto, odaa ja imonya jotigide ƣodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiŕijaaŕijotigi odoeŕegi noko migotibeci Egipto, pida aŕaleeŕoyowoŕodi José.

<sup>13</sup> Niŕijo niŕicota mitoataale migotibeci Egipto, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niŕiniaaŕini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaŕatiogi loiigiwepodi José.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egipto. Niŕica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jiŕigo midiaa ligeladi Egipto. Niŕidiaaŕidi jiŕidiaa lemaŕadi, ijo lionigipi ane ƣodaamipi, eledi idiaaŕaga lemaŕadi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niŕijo anida aneetege licoeŕegi joŕoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaŕa nigotaŕa Siquém, odaa jiŕidiaaŕonaligite minitaŕa apiŕo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaŕa nigotaŕa Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Niŕijo naga nipegi micota niŕica noko Aneotedoŕoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema niŕica anida aneetege licoeŕegi. Niŕijoatigilo nokododi midiaaŕite ƣodoiŕi Egipto eliodi me ili.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egipto ja diŕenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niŕica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace ƣodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neŕepaaŕicota me iedeŕe moyaladi niŕino lionaga baŕalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niŕicoa nokododi jaŕaŕenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joŕoiliidaŕadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi neŕepaaŕicota meote iniwatadiŕini nepenaitedi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga daŕadiaaŕoyakadi moyaaŕaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodaŕi, odaa ja iliidaŕadi micataŕa deŕewi lionigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa joŕoiiŕaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiŕi Egípcio, yowoŕodi me dotaga, codaa yowoŕodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaŕape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiŕi, israelitatedi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ƣoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienagaŕeŕe niŕijo ƣoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niŕijo ƣoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niŕijo Egípcio.

<sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige niŋijo noiigi israelitadedi doŋoyowoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me ibake Moisés me noŋaticoace me nawikodeeŋa, pida aŋoyowoŋodi.

<sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelaŋa. Odaa ja domiŋigo yoxoŋotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niŋida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leeŋodi ina me adinideleŋenitiwaji?’

<sup>27</sup> Pida niŋijo anepaa icogota naŋa nidelaŋa ja yamaŋatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Aŋica ane ŋadiiŋeni daŋakaami ŋonowienoŋodi, oŋoa, domigetagaŋaami ŋoniwinogodi.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaŋa meloati niŋijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’

<sup>29</sup> Niŋijo Moisés naŋa wajipatalo niŋjoa notaŋa, odaa jiŋiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiŋigo midywa niŋgotedi Midiã idiaaŋi iomiŋigitigi miditaŋa niŋica noiigi. Jiŋidiaaŋi niŋjoa itoataale lionaŋa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaŋa ixomaŋatedijo cwareenta nicaaŋape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiŋa anodita Sinai. Niŋica aanjo idiaaŋite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naŋada nialawaana one ídi.

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaŋa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiŋigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaŋatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me dotaŋa, meeteta,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Jegemeŋee Noenoŋodi jotigide ŋadaamipi. Ee Noenoŋodi Abraão, Ee Noenoŋodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoŋodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aŋaca laaleŋena daŋa iwita niŋijo lakatigi.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoŋaa ŋawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leeŋodi niŋina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiŋinaa jiomaŋaditomi.

<sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeŋa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataŋateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoŋaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeŋa. Natigide, ŋadiiŋeni memii digoida Egito.’

<sup>35</sup> Ijaaŋijo Moisés ane daŋa domoŋoyemaa niŋijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aŋica ane ŋadiiŋeni daŋakaami ŋonowienoŋodi, oŋoa, domigetagaŋaami ŋoniwinogodi!’ Aneotedoŋoji ibake aanjo me yotaŋaneŋe Moisés, niŋijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataŋa naŋajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joaniŋidaaŋee Aneotedoŋoji iŋe ijaaŋijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiŋijaa noŋaticoace miditaŋa ane lawikodadi.

<sup>36</sup> Jiŋijaŋijo Moisés ane noŋaticoace loiigi Israel meite niŋo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ŋodoxiceŋetedi codaa me libinienaŋa digoida niŋo Egito, miditaŋa akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteŋegi’, codaa me digoida miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi me iŋe niŋidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaŋape.

<sup>37</sup> Ijaaŋijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji ni-monyatedaŋawatiwaji oko digo meetaŋa me yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko. Niŋica ŋoneleegiwa ŋadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacoliteceti-waji ane lotaŋa.’

<sup>38</sup> Ijaaŋijo Moisés idiaaŋi miditaŋa loiigi Israel niŋijo me yatecogo digoida miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide ŋodaamipi, codaa idiaaŋitice mijotaŋa niŋjoa aanjo ane yotaŋaneŋe digoida maditaŋa wetiŋa anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liŋaxinaŋaneŋeco Aneotedoŋoji ane najigotedoŋowa, niŋjoa niŋaxinaŋaneŋeco anida loniciwaŋa mowo me ŋodewiŋatace.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito.

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, oada modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi ḡoniwicidi micataḡa daḡa ḡonoenogododi amaleeḡaḡa jilokaḡateloce. Iḡataḡa ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica analeeḡee Moisés ane ḡodogaticogi niḡo Egito.’

<sup>41</sup> Joaniḡijaḡijoatigilo niḡijoa nokododi noḡoibake oolo mowo ica wa-cawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, oada joḡonigoditema eijedi modoḡeteta niḡijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniḡide niḡijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.

<sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, oada ja ika modoḡetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡicotece niḡijoa anoditece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Akaami loiḡi Israel, niḡijo midiaḡonitetiwaḡi cwareenta nicaaḡape miditaḡa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti eijedi, pida aḡoletibigetiwaji daḡa oḡeetetiwa manigoti niḡijoa eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyaḡatitibece niḡijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ḡanoenogoditiwaḡi,

codaa adeegitibece niḡijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaḡi me ḡanoenogodi.

Joaniḡidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaḡi ḡadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡadadeegiticogitiwaḡi caticedi nigotaḡa Babilônia.’

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide ḡodaamipi ijo miditaḡa niḡica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi niḡijo midiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niḡijo nopegedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡete Moisés. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

<sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jotigide ḡodaamipi joḡodibatege mijotaḡa eliododipi niḡijo nopegedi, oada joḡonadeegiticogi minataḡa niḡina nipodigi. Oada jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota Josué ijaḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi noḡodinigaanyetece niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodieledi noiḡi, oada ja yajigotediogi ḡodaamipi niḡidi iḡo. Oada niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa neḡepaaḡicota ijoa nokododi naḡaḡa diḡenataka Davi.

<sup>46</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, oada Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece meo dabiteḡetini diimigi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi Jacó.

<sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiḡijapaḡa dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece adiḡeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniḡidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> ‘“Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiiḡe inoatawece, oada niḡina iḡo micataḡa daḡa ipodaḡaladi ane lajo me inipeneḡetedini iḡonaka”,

mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

“Oada ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaḡi?

Codaa iḡamejo me inipetini?

<sup>50</sup> Niğida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotağa, mee, “Niğida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa oteğexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagaga ajipaata ane domağa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niğijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magağa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko aşıca ini ane dağa oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloğodi lotağa, niğijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoğoji me niıge Liotagi anepağa iğenağa. Pida jağajicitetiwaji mijotağa nelogođodipi, odaa jiğidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

<sup>53</sup> Jağabaategetatiwaji niğijoa niıgenatakanegeco niğijoa niaanjetedi Aneotedoğoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aşıwağatitetiwaji niğijoa niıgenatakanegeco.”

### *Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Niğijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noğowajipatalo Estêvão lotağa, odaa eliodi me neliğideeğa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeğodi lélağatema Estêvão.

<sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa nağa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jeğee me dotağa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niğijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji miditağa nimedi ane gonegegi.”

<sup>57</sup> Pida niğijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawağateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dağadiaa owajipatalo lotağa. Odaa ijotawece joğowalokoditeloco.

<sup>58</sup> Odaa joğoyamağaticogi we nigotağa, odaa joğoiqipetedice niğijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi joğoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie.

<sup>59</sup> Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.”

<sup>60</sup> Niğidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotağawa jinağa domağa galaagetedipi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi leeğodi niğida libeyacegegi.” Niğidiaağidi nağa nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema niğijo noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

### *Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

Ijağijo niğijo noko niğijo noğoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogođodipi niğijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jiğidaağoiatigi moiatetibeci manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa niğijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jiğilaagiteloco nipodağa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niğijoa dooze liıgexedi Goniotagodi baadağa daleditibige.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoğoji joğonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagağateloco.



<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jẹgẹpaanaḡa doletibige me yaḡḡadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diiḡenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

*Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo anilaagitibece idiaanaḡadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaḡa. Iditawece najipaḡa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡataḡa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaḡateloco naḡa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe eledi nicilaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Simāo one akaaḡini me oxikoneḡegi, odaa iditawece niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa Samaria oyopo. Simāo dinabaketibece, mee ica me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegipi codaa me niḡinoa ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ḡonoenoḡodi ane liboonḡadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedoḡoji’.”

<sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaaḡape niḡini oyopo niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeḡotedi niḡicoa loxikonanaḡeḡeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece.

<sup>12</sup> Pida niḡijo Filipe naḡa yatematitigi niḡidi noiḡi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaḡijo Simāo jaḡaḡa etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinileḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi idioka limedi miḡegiteḡe Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naḡa nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡanaḡa owajipata modi ica noiḡitigi Samaria modibateḡe lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João.

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaanḡicotibece, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco niḡidi noiḡi modibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Leeḡodi anḡica otḡinitece niḡidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaḡa dinikateloco niḡidi oko. Pida baanaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoiḡeketeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo oko, odaa joḡodibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡanaḡa nadi Simāo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡijo oko noḡoiḡeketeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naḡa nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi,

<sup>19</sup> “Aaḡaḡa jemaḡa manajicitiwatiwaji niḡida noniciweḡegi amanagawini niḡica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaḡatedi, odaa niḡini oko ja dibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ḡaninyeelo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe leeḡodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataḡa me jinoojeteḡeḡa niḡida loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa.

<sup>21</sup> Niğida makaami aḡica ane enitoḡogi, oteḡexaagaga akati mawii niğida ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡadaaleḡena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niğida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa jinadi manoceetoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeo me beyagi ḡadaaleḡena. Odaa niğida ḡabeyaceḡegi jaḡakaami liwilogoḡegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aḡica idonagi niğida anenitatiwaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niğidiaaḡidi Pedro ijaa João joḡoyatematitibece codaa me odiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa niğidiaaḡidi joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaḡa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niğidiwa nigotadawaanaḡa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópia*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoḡotigi niwetaḡa nigepaaḡicootinece naigi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaḡa Gaza, niḡijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiḡigo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onoḡodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópia, waxoditiniḡi aca lagaagena. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa joniiḡiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niḡidi niḡo, naḡani iniona one li-boonaḡadi Candace. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>28</sup> Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaagena niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaagena.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiḡigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoḡoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aḡica inimaweneḡegi daḡa jowooḡodi ica ane jalomeḡeteloco nige diḡicata ane neloḡoditiwa ane diitigi niḡidiwa notaḡa.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoḡowatinigi naḡajo lagaagena, nicoḡeti liwai.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yalomeḡeteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai anee,

“Niḡijoa liciagi niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niḡina waxacoco me diḡicata layaageḡegi niḡina monoxotegi, jiḡidaagee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡica oko oyame, codaa aḡica ane licaajo.

Aḡaleegiḡoa me yewiḡatedinigi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica ane yalaḡata ane licoḡegi, leeḡodi joḡoyeloadi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko ane yalaŋatalo inoa lotaŋa, domige eetece ijaaŋijo, oŋoa, domige eeteceeledi oko?”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jiŋidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo niŋijo notaŋa ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita niŋijo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa egiɗaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaŋa. Odaa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa jege, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaŋa. Ejidiŋica anigetigiɗa leegodi daŋa adolii me idinilege.”

<sup>37</sup> Naŋa ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Niŋina nigewi me iwaŋatakani manitawece ɣadaaleŋena, odaa baŋa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jege niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaŋadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini naŋajo lagaŋena, odaa Filipe, ijo ɣoneleegiwa joŋowaxoditinigi ninyoŋodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa.

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaŋa daxoditicoace ninyoŋodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi naŋa domaŋa doletibige, pida aŋaleegiɗa me nadi, odaa jiŋidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiŋicota nigotaŋa Azoto. Maleegiɗaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataŋa nigotadi anigotece neŋepaaŋicota nigotaŋa Cesaréa.

## 9

### *Anodaagee Saulo naŋa nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niŋijo anoditibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jiŋigo minitaŋa niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaŋanaŋaxiidi lidietigi niŋijo lacilodi liiakanaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaŋa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naŋadi notaŋanaŋaxi me ikee mida naŋatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaŋa naŋani nigotaŋa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ɣoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naŋa yakadi notaŋanaŋaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaaniŋipegiɗa nigotaŋa Damasco, codaanogonida naŋa nadi ica natalaŋa ane yoniciwadi ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niŋica natalaŋa ja naloteloco anei.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiŋo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaŋa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niŋijo ane dotaŋa jege, “Ee Jesus, jege mege ane iatenitibece!”

<sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaa gemii, akaatiwece nigotaŋa Damasco. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi nigoyelogoditaŋawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwadi lixigaŋawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aŋica gaantokaŋida ligegi. Owajipata niŋijo ane dotaŋa, pida aŋica gaantokaŋini anonadi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naŋa dabiditini, odaa ja domaŋa noletice, pida aŋalee yatetibece. Odaa niŋijo lokaŋetedipi joŋodibatigi libaŋadi, odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaŋa Damasco.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadiğida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa ağıca ane yeligo, oteğexaagağa gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganege Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa aagağa ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatemati-tiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotoğowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganege Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionağa-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipekete-loco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipeçitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacağati Aneotedoğoji Liwigo.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ağıca daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icoğotediwece Saulo lige-cooge micoataga niginoa noğojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanağa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

### *Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciğidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>20</sup> Ağıca daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nağani nigotaga ağoyakadi modiitege, ağıca anoyatigi ligeegi doğoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli.

<sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimagaajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

### *Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé baqa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitogi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabéeledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganeegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.

<sup>30</sup> Pida nigijo gonioxoadipi noyoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa jigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaगतakaneegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

### *Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi.

<sup>33</sup> Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita,eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi.



<sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyatice minitaḡa ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Joḡe. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi migotibeci minitaḡa Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Iḡaaniḡicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Iḡotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloce. Oiḡee iḡoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi iḡotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.

<sup>41</sup> Pedro naḡa dibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jegeniditigi iḡotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi, odaa ja jajigotiogi Dorcas naḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenoḡodi ewacogo.

## 10

### *Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.

<sup>2</sup> Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane jajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Ica noko naḡa niḡeḡi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo ḡoniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!”

<sup>4</sup> Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwaḡi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijoeledi Simāo ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liḡeladi iḡegiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo noḡopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditigi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi,eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitigi iḡoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Negeledi noko naga yaxoꝑo-noko jogodipegita nigotaꝑa Jope. Naꝑajo lakata Pedro jaꝑaꝑigo ditibigimedi niꝑijo diimigi me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaꝑa yemaa maniodi. Maleeꝑidaaꝑee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiꝑijo ica lakatigi.

<sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke niꝑica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naꝑana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naꝑaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiꝑo.

<sup>12</sup> Catinedi naꝑadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loꝑonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeꝑetinigi iꝑo le, codaa me ilaꝑaxodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaꝑa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niꝑidiwa eijedi, odaaꝑeliciteda!”

<sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jeꝑee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji! Aꝑica daꝑa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco me jelicaga, niꝑina ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco anodita me naꝑioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niꝑijo ane dotaꝑa jeꝑeetaca Pedro, “Jinaꝑaleetibige daaditaꝑa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoꝑoji mele melici!”

<sup>16</sup> Itoatadiꝑida meeta Pedro niꝑijo nigegi ane icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi naꝑajo nigelate joꝑopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Eꝑidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoꝑodi ane diitigi niꝑijo lakatigi, odaa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi ane iꝑe Cornélio jiꝑicotiobece odaa joꝑodigikatigi ica ane diꝑetigi liꝑeladi Simão, odaa joꝑotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niꝑini diimigi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jiꝑijo onidita niꝑidi nigeladimigipi, odaa joꝑoige, modita, “Aꝑica mina limedi ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonagaꝑadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Eꝑidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo niꝑijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiꝑida ꝑoneleegiwadi odoletibigaꝑaji.

<sup>20</sup> Enice adabititini, odaaꝑemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaꝑa, codaa jinagaꝑawienatakani neꝑemaꝑa inimonyataꝑawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, iꝑo midiwataꝑa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi, odaa jeꝑeetiogi, “Jeꝑemeꝑee anoletibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naga oninigodi, modita, “Niꝑijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ꝑodiꝑee me janagaꝑataꝑawa. Cornélio ꝑoneleegiwa ane iꝑenaꝑa, ane doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaꝑawa memii digoida liꝑeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ꝑadotaꝑa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niꝑijo diimigi midiaa limedi niꝑijo enoale.

### *Pedro iꝑo liꝑeladi Cornélio*

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jiꝑijo dioteci niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi, codaa iꝑo ꝑonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Jope anodioteci.

<sup>24</sup> Negeleditace noko joꝑotota nigotaꝑa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoꝑotee litaceꝑodi inaaꝑina ane daꝑaxa me lokaꝑetedipi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaꝑa icotio Pedro odaa naga domaꝑa dakatiwece iꝑo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaꝑa doꝑeteta.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jeꝑeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataꝑa ee ꝑoneleegiwa digo makaamitaꝑa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eꝑidiaaꝑi Pedro me notaꝑaneꝑetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jiꝑicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoꝑo.

28 Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagatege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena.

29 Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoogodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

30 Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale.

31 Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi.

32 Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi li-boonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokaagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’

33 Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagataagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotaagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

34 Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

35 Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko.

36 Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaaga yemaateda me lakapedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotaagodi ane iige inoatawece.

37 Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia.

38 Coda owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

39 Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

40 Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa.

41 Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa godiomaagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Coda gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus ƣodimonya me jatematiƣatedibece minataƣa niƣina noiigi codaa mejinaƣatiogi Aneotedoƣoji me iomaƣaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoƣodi oko baƣalee newiƣa inaƣina baanaƣa nigo.

<sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niƣijo anoyeloƣoditedibece Aneotedoƣoji lowooko niƣijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoƣoji micota me ixomaƣateetedice libeyaceƣeco inatawece niƣina anonakato Goniotaƣodi Jesus leeƣodi loniciwaƣa Liboonafadi.”

*Aneotedoƣoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niƣijo ane daƣa judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Eƣidaaƣee Pedro me dotaƣatibece, oada Liwigo Aneotedoƣoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece niƣijo anowajipata me datematika.

<sup>45</sup> Niƣijoa judeutedi anoyiwaƣadi Jesus lixiƣaƣawepodi Pedro ane icoƣoticogi Joƣe, eliodi moyopo leeƣodi Aneotedoƣoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niƣijo ane daƣa judeutedi.

<sup>46</sup> Leeƣodi mowajipata modotaƣatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diƣica modotaƣatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoƣetetibigimece Aneotedoƣoji leeƣodi meliodi loniciwaƣa. Oada Pedro jeƣee,

<sup>47</sup> “Niƣina oko joƣodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoƣoji digo mokotaƣa me jibaƣatege. Oada aƣica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoƣodi.”

<sup>48</sup> Oada Pedro ja diiƣenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonafadi Jesus Cristo. Oada niƣidiaaƣidi joƣodipokota Pedro midiaaƣi miditaƣa onateciƣidiwa nokododi.

## 11

*Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Goniotaƣodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaƣateetedijo manitaƣa nigotaƣa Cesaréia*

<sup>1</sup> Niƣijoa eletidi liiƣexedi Aneotedoƣoji icaaƣica eledi ƣonioxoadipi ane liƣeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaƣatiogi ane daƣa judeutedi modibatege lotaƣa Aneotedoƣoji.

<sup>2</sup> Pida niƣijo Pedro noƣopitacibigimece nigotaƣa Jerusalém, oada niƣijo lapo judeutedi joƣodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeƣodi odiletibige daaditaƣadiaa yotete lajoinaƣaneƣeco Moisés.

<sup>3</sup> Oada modita, “Niƣida makaami akaatiwece liƣeladi oko ane daƣa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doƣodioteci lakatigi ƣodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ƣaƣiweƣodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oada Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niƣijoa ane ixomaƣateetedijo manitaƣa nigotaƣa Cesaréia, aƣica ane yaƣaditema, meetiogi,

<sup>5</sup> “Idiaaƣejotice nigotaƣa Joƣe, eƣidaaƣee me jotaganee Aneotedoƣoji, oada jiƣijo yakatigi micataƣa daƣa igeedi. Jinadi ajo niƣelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oada naƣajo niƣelate ja dinikatini icoƣotibigimece ditibigimedi, niƣegitiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Naƣa jiwitinece, oada ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loƣonaka, niƣinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeƣetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaƣaxodi.

<sup>7</sup> Oada ja jajipata ijo ane dotaƣa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabiti-tini, Pedro! Anigoti niƣidiwa eijedi, odaaƣeliciteda!’

<sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotaƣodi Aneotedoƣoji! Ajao niƣida anenita. Igaataƣa aniƣica daƣa jeligo niƣinoa aneeta ƣonajoinaƣaneƣeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoƣodomi me jeliƣaƣa.’

<sup>9</sup> Pida niƣijo niƣegi ane icoƣotibigimece ditibigimedi jeƣeetaciwa, ‘Jinaƣaleetibige ƣanajoinaƣaneƣeco doƣoyolitaƣadomi melici niƣijo baanaƣa yapitaƣadi Aneotedoƣoji, oada jeƣee yakadi melici.’

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jīgidaaḡee, niḡijo nigeḡi itoatadiḡida me dotaḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaḡaḡajo naḡajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jīgicotiobece niḡini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daḡa jawien-ataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia seis ḡonioxadipi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakaḡatiwece liḡeladi Cornélio.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitoḡowa ica anodaaḡee maḡaḡa nadi ica aanjo ane dini-keeta digoina liḡeladi. Niḡica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonḡadi me Pedro.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡini Simão jīginiiaa yelogoditaḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa niḡijo naḡa dinikatoḡoloco niḡijo noko maleeka idinojocaḡatini me jatematiḡatibece Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigiji niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotagodi niḡijo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaḡa ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi niḡijo ḡonooḡeedi ane najig-otedoḡowa niḡijo niḡijaaniḡijotigi naḡa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daḡa jakapetege niḡica aneote Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa jooḡika modinotigimadetege, pida joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedoḡoji diceledi aḡaḡa yaxawa niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jaḡaḡeote me newiḡatace.”

*Ica lapo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia*

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaḡa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joḡoiatetibeci niḡijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jīgilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaḡadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neḡepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡoyatematiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Pida niḡijoeledi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaḡa Cirene boḡoyatematiogi nibodicetedi anele niḡijo oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡodibodicetibige niḡida niciagi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡoiḡe Barnabé migo nigotaḡa Antioquia.

<sup>23</sup> Igaaniḡicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema niḡidi noiḡi anidiaa liḡeladi. Igaanaḡa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaḡa niḡijo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daḡa oikata eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa Barnabé ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Barnabé jīgigo nigotaḡa Tarso igota Saulo.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jīgidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi



modinatecogoteetege niŋijo loiigi Goniotaŋodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ɣotiwagatakaneegegi. Niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa joaniŋidiaaŋidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeŋodi moyiwaŋadi Goniotaŋodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaŋa Jerusalém onateciŋijo niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, odaa jiŋigotibeci manitaŋa nigotaŋa Antioquia.

<sup>28</sup> Liwigotigi niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko onini ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŋi Ágabo. Niŋijo loiigi Goniotaŋodi me yatecogo, noŋone dabiditini Ágabo me ideŋi liwigotigi, odaa jeŋeetece niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeŋee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataŋa inoatawece ane nipodaŋa niŋina iigo. Odaa icota niŋica nigigi maleeŋiniaaŋini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>29</sup> Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa Ágabo, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece Goniotaŋodi ja dinilakidetiwaŋe moyaxawa eledi ɣonioxoadiŋi ane liŋeladi nipodigi Judéa. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaŋa oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joŋoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niŋijoa laxokodi ɣoneleegiwaŋi lacilodi loiigi Goniotaŋodi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

## 12

### *Niŋica noŋiatetacibeci niŋijo anonakato Goniotaŋodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijoa nokododi niŋijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiŋidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciŋidi niŋijo loiigi Goniotaŋodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diiŋenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niŋijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagaŋaŋa moyeloadi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niŋijo me diiŋenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaŋa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiŋenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŋijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŋica labookoŋegi” naŋa niwilo Pedro.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joŋoixotiwece niwiloŋonaŋaxi, odaa Herodes jeŋeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaŋawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci niŋidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaŋawadi. Herodes one domaŋa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daŋa ixomaŋatice nalokegi Páscoa.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jiŋidaagee Pedro noŋoniwilo, pida niŋijo loiigi Goniotaŋodi eliodi modipokoteloco niŋina moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji.

### *Aneotedoŋoji noŋatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋijo enoale maleediŋicatibige Herodes daŋa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaŋawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niŋijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwiloŋonaŋaxi idiwa eletidi iodaŋawadi nowienogododi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogonida noŋone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotaŋodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaŋa jona nalotigi le niwiloŋonaŋaxi. Odaa niŋijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niŋijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagaŋedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niŋijo aanjo jeŋeeta, “Ipiciati ɣanigoenaŋadi, adinixomitinigi ɣawelatedi!” Odaaŋidaagee Pedro, odaa niŋijo aanjo jeŋeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ɣanicaapa, odaaŋanaŋi, aniwitici!”

<sup>9</sup> Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jogonagaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodağawadi, nogonagaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotağa. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aşıca ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo noşopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro nağaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotağanege, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotağodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwağa Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanağa yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliido João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecoşo moyotağanege Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>13</sup> Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotağanegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aşıca dağa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioği nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we.

<sup>15</sup> Pida modita nağajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jağakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Eşıdaa diitigi me dinotağanege, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noşoyomoke epoagi, jogonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitioği libaağadi işe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloğoditioği anodaagee Goniotağodi me noğatedice me ideı niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetioği, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaşıjo eledi şonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanağa noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanağa yeloğotibige, ja dibatotioği nigijo iodağawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aşoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro.

<sup>19</sup> Nigidiaaşıdi Herodes ja domağa diişenataka modoletibige, pida aşıca moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijo iodağawadi, odaa nigidiaaşıdi ja diişenatakatioği monigodi. Nigidiaaşıdi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaaşı.

### *Lemeşegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nişeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotağanege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto jonişiniaa nowienoşodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitağa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoşeteta anoyeligo digoida nişotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanişicota nigijo noko lakatagi nigijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me şoneşegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco şonege. Odaa jeşeo ligegitioği nigijo noiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi ja napaawaşateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotağa şonoenoşodi, idişida aşoneleegiwa!”

<sup>23</sup> Aşıca dağa leegi niaanjo Goniotağodi jeşeo anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me dağa

iwenigideteda Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida yemaatibige niꝓijo noiigi miniaaꝓini odoꝓeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji idapaꝓa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niꝓijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagoꝓi jaꝓaꝓa ili.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo noꝓoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, oada ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, oada joꝓoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaꝓawepodi.

## 13

*Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo oada joꝓoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagoꝓi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa ꝓoneleegiwadi anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece anodaagee ꝓotiwagaꝓakaneeꝓi. Niꝓidiwa ꝓoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagoꝓi digoida nigotaꝓa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagaꝓi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideꝓeꝓi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaꝓa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaꝓatagiwa niꝓijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaꝓa, aꝓica anoyeligo gaantokaꝓaꝓini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaꝓaneꝓe Goniotagoꝓi. Nogodoꝓetetalo Goniotagoꝓi, oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeetiogi, “Iomaꝓatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeꝓodi me jiniditiogi.”

<sup>3</sup> Oada joꝓoikatace me niodaꝓa me diꝓicata gaantokaꝓaꝓicata anoyeligo, oada joꝓoyotaꝓaneꝓetace Aneotedoꝓoji, oiꝓeketeloco libaaꝓatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, oada joꝓoibodetibigiwaji.

*Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagoꝓi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagaꝓi me Paulo. Oada jiꝓigotibeci nigotaꝓa Selêucia, oada jiꝓidiaaꝓite noꝓowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, oada jiꝓigotibeci minitaꝓa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanogoꝓota nigotaꝓa Salamina ane ide i minitaꝓa lidelogo, oada joꝓoyatematitedibece lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji midiwataꝓa liiakanagaꝓaxiidi judeutedi. Oada João Marcos ini miditaꝓa me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga noꝓototocogieledi liwai niꝓijo lidelogo-nelegi, oada joꝓotota aca nigotaꝓa Pafos. Oada digoida nigotaꝓa Pafos jiꝓidiaaꝓotota ica judeu ane liboonagaꝓi Barjesus, niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa one oxikoneꝓeꝓi. Oada oneetibece ica minaaꝓina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonagaꝓi me Elimas me diboonaꝓatedetigi ioladi greego.

<sup>7</sup> Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa lokaꝓedi niꝓijo lacilo-nelegi romaannotedi ane iꝓe niꝓini lidelogo-nelegi. Niꝓini lacilo romaannotedi liboonagaꝓi Sérgio Paulo, ꝓoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niꝓini lacilo romaannotedi ja dienagaꝓa Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leeꝓodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas niꝓijo oxikoneꝓeꝓi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, oada adomaꝓa yemaa niꝓijo lacilo romaannotedi daꝓa dibatege niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco anoditece anodaagee ꝓotiwagaꝓakaneeꝓi.

<sup>9</sup> Oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja iꝓe Paulo, naꝓa iwita Elimas, oada jeꝓeeta,

<sup>10</sup> “Niꝓida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niꝓino a ne iꝓenaga. Niꝓida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gaꝓoxikoneꝓeco. Awitakatibece, codaa id-ioka limedi moleetibige me iꝓi niꝓino a niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco anewi anoditece Goniotagoꝓi.

11 Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami gologa, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoo geli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege.

12 Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotağa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia*

13 Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotağa Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotağa Jerusalém.

14 Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noğoyaladi nigotağa Perge, odaa jogotota nigotağa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanağaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace.

15 Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niiakanağaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.”

16 Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeeetalo Aneotedogoji, jema matacolitece yotağa!

17 Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egitto, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga noğatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodağa Egitto.

18 Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco.

19 Odaa Aneotedogoji yaağadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape.

20 Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoiğeke nigica laxakawepodi neğepaa nigicoa nokododi nagağijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

21 Nigijo Samuel malee yewiğa, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoğegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi.

22 Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja noğatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akağijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’

<sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.

<sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo João naga nipegi me igodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi niḡijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Aneḡemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewiḡatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaḡaḡa daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaḡa aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaaḡee meote me ḡadewikitace.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus nijaaḡijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece Jesus, idaaḡida melioditibece moyalomeḡetelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niakanagaḡiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa idaaḡida me diḡicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi me diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicensaḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi.

<sup>30</sup> Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane liḡagaḡawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewiḡatace Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece niḡijo ane ligegitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

<sup>35</sup> Miditaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji, ‘Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi ḡaotaḡi



niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naḡa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaakaamaawecetiawaji owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me jatematiḡataḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leḡodi niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica loniciwaḡa mowo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko.

<sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiawaji adiḡicaa ḡaninyaaḡi, diḡicotece niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Digawini,

akaamitiawaji ane amenaḡanitibece!

Icota manawelatiawaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Iḡataḡa niḡinoatigilo ḡanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daḡa iwaḡatitiawaji,

icaaḡica diḡica oko aneo ḡadeemidi micota niḡida ḡaninyaaḡi.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa noditicoaci niiakanagaḡi, onateciḡijo niḡijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaaḡijo niḡijo baanaga oyeloḡodi.

<sup>43</sup> Iḡanaḡa ilaagitibece me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi, niḡidi noiigi joḡodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡonotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, owo loniciwaḡa me doḡoika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Iḡanaḡa nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa yatecoḡo mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi noḡonadi niḡijo lapo-nelegi me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege lotaḡa, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyelodaḡatee laaleḡena, odaa moditiogi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoeḡedipi me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Pida aḡemaanitiawaji me iwaḡati niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee mikeenitiawaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡeote makatitiawaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa. Enice digawinitiawaji! Natigide jatematiḡatiogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>47</sup> Iḡataḡa Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedoḡowa,

‘Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataḡa lokokena

miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni

amaleeḡaḡa ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi niḡina iḡo

anodaḡeḡigotiogi oko me jao me newiḡatace.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiawaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaḡa Goniotagodi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joḡodeletiogi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, joḡodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joḡoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa joḡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oiikee me daḡadiaagica aneetege niḡijoa judeutedi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Icônio.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Icônio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaḡa aca li-iakanagaḡa judeutedi ane ligileḡegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaḡa niḡina me natematikanagaḡa, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>2-3</sup> Odaa niḡijjo liḡexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena niḡina me natematikanagaḡa. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienagaḡa anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niḡina moyeloḡoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niḡijjo judeutedi ane doḡoyemaa meniwaḡatakanagaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡowo lacilo niḡijjo ane daḡa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijjo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi niḡijjo liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege niḡijjo lacilodi me lowoḡo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niḡijjo liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatititigi wetiadi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoḡo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege niḡidiwa nigotadi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyeloḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanagaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijjo lotaḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijjo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja na-paawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notaganagaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinatatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenoḡododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotağa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nağani nigotağa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niğini diimigi ja nadeegi ğodinadi icaağicoa niale-lawoğo anonanyoketinece niğidiwa ğodinadi. Odaa niğijo ğoneleegiwa ijaağijo noiigi ja domağa onigodi niğijoa ğodinadi me domoğoiweniğide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi noğowajipata niğica ane domoğowote niğidi noiigi, odaa joğoyaağadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecağalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditağa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawağa, modi,

<sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ğadeeditiwaji me ğodiweniğidenegegi? Niğida moko oko ğoneleegiwadi digo makaamitağatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiğatağawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonı niğinoa eletidi ane eni me ğanoenogododi, odağanakatoniteda Aneotedoğoji ane yewiğa, Niğijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iğo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>16</sup> Niğijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakatağa.

<sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niğina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niğina me niwakateetedibigoğoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagağatatedio ğodawodigijedi niğina micota limedi. Yajigotedağawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Idaağee moditece niğinoa notağa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niğidi noiigi me doğonigodi ğodinadi moiweniğidetibigiwaji mi-catağa dağa noenogododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jiğijo onateciğijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoğoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joğoyakapağateetacege niğijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joğonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niğidiaağidi joğoixigitice neğepaa we nigotağa, leegodi odiletibige daantağa yeleo.

<sup>20</sup> Pida oyawiile Paulo niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotağa. Igaaneğeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nağani nigotağa, odaa jiğigotibeci nigotağa Derbe.

### *Paulo ijaa Barnabé iğotacibece nigotağa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotağa Derbe. Odaa joğoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niğidiaağidi niğijo itoataale jiğigotacibece midiwatağa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwağatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwağa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niğida moko leeditibige me jixomağateenagağatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogati-bige me niğidiaağidi jakağatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joğoixipeticoace icoa ğoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanağa oyakadi meliodi moyotağanee Goniotagodi, odaa niğidiaağidi noğoyotağanee Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niğijo anidioka limedi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niğidiaağigotece nipodigi Pisídia, niğidiaağidi joğotota nipodigi Panfília.

<sup>25</sup> Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotağa Perge, niğidiaağidi jiğigotibeci nigotağa Atália.

<sup>26</sup> Jigidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, oḡaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, oḡaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa daḡa yomoketeteḡe epoagi oḡaa ja dakatiobece.

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

## 15

### *Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡaa onateciḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, oḡaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Oḡaa jigidiaaḡite naḡa dinojogotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, oḡaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaḡi nige daḡa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me odinotigimadeteḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwaḡe me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane lakatigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo eledi lixiḡaḡawepodi, oḡaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Oḡaa jigidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Iḡanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lokaaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lixiḡaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige ino ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, oḡaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoḡotitiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me idiomaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji yowoꝑoditediwece inoatawece ꝑodaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi niꝑijo naꝑaꝑa yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaꝑa me najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji idaꝑigotediogi digo anigotedoꝑowa. Yapitaꝑadi laalegenali niꝑijo noꝑonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida natigide niꝑida anenitiwaji jaꝑaniweenigeni Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi mowo ane daꝑaxa me dakaketema, niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco okomoꝑokota ajakataꝑa me jaꝑate, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa niꝑijo jotigide ꝑodaamipi aꝑoyakadi mowote. Ja micataꝑa daꝑawii niꝑina lotoinaꝑatijegi ane iwaꝑadi niꝑidi ane daꝑa judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niꝑida moko ejiwaꝑataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote me ꝑodewiꝑatace codaa meledi eote niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi me newiꝑatace leeꝑodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoꝑodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo ane yatecoꝑo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji niꝑijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noꝑoyatematitiogi Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake mowote loenataka ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi codaa me libinienꝑa liwigotigi noiigi ane daꝑa judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaꝑa nigotiniwace me notaꝑanaꝑa, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa!

<sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitoꝑowa anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi niꝑina naꝑa iolatedice meote me loiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniꝑidaꝑeledi anodita niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide, niꝑijo noꝑoiditeloco lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi, niꝑijo neꝑee,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nigidiaꝑidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi niꝑini diimigi,

odaa ja idabiteꝑetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi joꝑodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

odaa inatawece ane daꝑa judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletibigiji.’

<sup>18</sup> Jiꝑidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee niꝑijo jotigide niꝑica ane yema meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago eꝑidaꝑee me dotaꝑa, odaa jeꝑee, “Ee jakadi me iꝑenaꝑa me daꝑa jalomeꝑenaꝑa niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jaꝑa ꝑodidietibige me jajoinaꝑa me doꝑoyeligo niꝑina niweenigi niꝑina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa yakadi me jelicꝑa. Codaa ele me jajoinaꝑatece me doꝑoyeligo eiꝑeeꝑagi anoꝑiwoola oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa lawodi eiꝑeeꝑagi, codaa me daꝑa noomatewa niꝑino ane daꝑa lodawadi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataꝑa eliodi oko oyowoꝑodi niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, leeꝑodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomeꝑetelogo codaa moyeloꝑodi ane diitigilo niꝑidiwa najoinaꝑaneꝑeco minoataꝑa niiakanaꝑaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

### *Oiditibige notaꝑanaꝑaxi ꝑonioxoadipi ane daꝑa judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niꝑijoa liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji ijaꝑijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaꝑaneꝑetigi mowote oixipetedice ꝑoneleegiwadi miditaꝑa, owotibige moimonya me lixiꝑaꝑawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ꝑonioxoadipi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joꝑoidi notaꝑanaꝑaxi anee,



“Okò anòkò lìgèxèdì Góniòtagòdì ìnààgìnoà laxòkòdì gònèlèegìwàdì laciòdì lòiigì Góniòtagòdì, anòkò gònìoxòadìpìtìwàjì, gòdècòadìtìbìgàgàjì àkàamìtawècè gònìoxòadìpì anè dàgàkàamì jùdèutèdì anè gàdìgèladiwàjì nigòtàgà Antioquia codaa anè gàdìgèladi midìwà nìpòdàgà Síria codaa mè Cilícia.

<sup>24</sup> Jìbòdìcàgà mìcà gànìgèpìdìgìdì nìgìna anìnaa mè jawanàgàtègè mìg-òtìbècì màkàamìtàgàtìwàjì, etìgàdalòmègèni lèègòdì lìgàxìnàgànègècò, cò-daa etìgàdìbèyàcàgàtì. Pìdà nìgìcà okò àgìcà dàgà jììgènàgà mìgòtìbècì etìgàdììgàxìnìtìwàjì.

<sup>25</sup> Pìdà nìgìna natìgìdè okòtawècè ja ìdìnàtècògòtèènàgà, òdàa ìdòkìdà anè gòdòwògò. Còdàa ja ìdìnìlákìdènàgàtìwàgè mè jàògà jìxìpènàgàtèdìcè gònèlèegìwàdì, òdàa ja jìmònýààgàtàgàwàtìwàjì mè lìxìgàgàwèpòdì gònìoxòadìpì gòdèmànìgìpì Barnabé ìnìaa Paulò.

<sup>26</sup> Nìgìdì ìtòatàalè gònèlèegìwàdì ja dòmàgà nìgò nìgìjò mòwò lìbàkèdì Góniòtagòdì Jèsus Crìstò.

<sup>27</sup> Òdàa natìgìdè jìmònýààgàtàgàwà Judas ìnìaa Silas, òdàa jògòyèlògòdìtàgàwàtìwàjì nìgìjò anè jìdììgàtèlòcò gòdìwàkàtètìbìgàgàjì.

<sup>28</sup> Ànèòtèdògòjì Lìwìgò yàkàdì mèlè còdàa okò èlèdì jàkàtàgà mèlè mè dàgà gàdììgènègègì mawìtìwàjì anè dàgàxà mè dàkàkètàgàdòmì, pìdà jàkàtàgà mèlè mawì ìnòkìna nìgìna ànènègègì lèèdìtìbìgè mawì.

<sup>29</sup> Ènìcè ja jìwàkàtèènàgàtìbìgàgàjìtìwàjì gòdìpòkètèdìtàgàwà mè dègèlìcì nìgìna nìwèènìgì bàanàgà oìbòtà nìwìgò otegèxààgàgà èìjèègàgì l'àwòdì, mìgètàgà nìgìna èìjèègàgì ànòìgìwòl'à mòyèlòdì. Èlèdì gàdàjòìnìtècètìwàjì mè dàgà gàdòòmàtèwèpòdì anè dàgà gàdòdàwàdì. Nìgìdà màkàamìtìwàjì àkàtì mawì anè ìgènàgà nìgìna nìgè àdìnòwètìtèma nìgìnoà anè bèyàgì. Jìgìdàa lìwòkòdì gòdòtàgà.”

<sup>30</sup> Òdàa jògòìmònýà nìgìjò ànòìxìpètìcòacè, òdàa jìgìgòtìbècì nigòtàgà Antioquia. Jìgìdìààgì nògòyàtècògòtèè ìdìtawècè nìgìcà ànònàkàtò Góniòtagòdì, òdàa jògòyàjìgòtìgì nàgàjò nìwàkàtè nòtàgànàgàxì.

<sup>31</sup> Òdàa nìgìcà lapò gònìoxòadìpì nògòyàlòmègètèlòcò nàgàjò nòtàgànàgàxì, èlìòdì mè nìtìtìbìgìwàjì lèègòtèdì nìgìjòà nòtàgà, còdàa mèlìòdì mèò lònìcìwàgà.

<sup>32</sup> Judas ìjàa Silas ìnààgìna ànòyèlògòdìtèdìbècè lòwòkò Góniòtagòdì lèègì mìdìààgì Antioquia ònòtàgànègètìnìwàcè gònìoxòadìpì, òwò mè yònìcìwàdìtìbìgìwàjì, còdàa mòyàxàwà mè ìlì èlìwàgàtàkànègègì.

<sup>33</sup> Nàgà lèègì mìdìààgì, òdàa gònìoxòadìpì jògònìbòdètìnìwàcè mòpìtàcìcògì mìdìtàgà nìgìjò lapò anè ìètìcògì dìgòìdà nigòtàgà Antioquia. Òdàa jògòdìpòkòtàlò Ànèòtèdògòjì mèòtè mèlè mè wìàjèègà.

<sup>34</sup> Pìdà Silas jèjèlèdì lòwògò, òdàa àgàlèègìgò nigòtàgà Jerusalém, ja nènýàgàtì.

<sup>35</sup> Paulò ìjàa Barnabé ìdìààgìtìcòacì Antioquia. Nìgìjò ìnìwàtàalè àwàtègè èlìòdì gònìoxòadìpì òdììgàxìnàgàtècè lòtàgà Góniòtagòdì còdàa mòyàtèmatìtèdìbècè nìbòdìcètèdì ànèlè.

### *Paulò ìjàa Barnabé nàgà dàwàlacetìwàgè*

<sup>36</sup> Nìgìdìààgìdì nàgà ìxòmàgàtèdìjò òwìdì nòkòdòdì, òdàa Paulò jèjèètà Barnabé, “Ìnìgàtàcè ìdàlììgàtàcìògì gònìoxòadìpì ìdìwàtawècè nigòtadi bàanìgìnìgàtècè mè jèlògòtàgàtèdìbècè lòtàgà Góniòtagòdì, còdàa mè jìwìnàgà ànòdààgèè gònìoxòadìpì, dòmìgèlètìbìgìwàjì, dòmìgàlèè dàtìtètèlòcò èlìwàgàtàkànègègì.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnabé dòmàgà yèmàa mè yàdèègì João Marcos mè lìxìgàgàwèpòdì.

<sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nişijo nişigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa agalee yaxawatece nişijo libakedi digoida Panfília.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaşawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jişigotibeci minitaşa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre.

<sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigaşawa. Odaa nişijo şonioxadipi noşodipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diişetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaşa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joşoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaşatakaneşegi.

## 16

### *Timóteo igo lixigaşawa Paulo ijaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eşidaa diiticoagi me diniwiaje, odaa jişicota nigotaşa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaşa Listra onini ica nişeladimigi aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, liboonaşadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nişica eliodi bişida aneetege noiigi greegotedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ijotawece şonioxadipi ane lişelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaşatibige Timóteo.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaşawa. Odaa ja yak-agidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nişijoa judeutedi ane lişeladi nişidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataşa iditawece nişidi oko oyowoogodi nişijo eliodi Timóteo me greego.

<sup>4</sup> Nişina modigotece nişidiwa nigotadi nişidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nişidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nişijoa lişenatakaneşeco anoyajoitece moyotete nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nişijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaşatakaneşegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeşepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaşaditege nişijo anakaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

### *Aneotedoşoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaaşetedi ja diişetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite nişgotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aika me natematikanagaşa digoida nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diişetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaşa Trôade.

<sup>9</sup> Nişijo enoale Paulo jişijo lakatigi micataşa daga ligeedi, nadi ica şoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nişica şoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, "Anagi Macedônia şodaxawaneşegi."

<sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naşadi notaganagaşaxi idiaaşejote miditaşa nişijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nişijo şoneleegiwa, aşica ane jopagaşaga, odaa ja joleeşatibige şonimaweneşegi minişa Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaşa Aneotedoşoji meniditedoşowa minişa jatematiişatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Aca iwaalo ane liboonaşadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa ane liboonaşadi Filipos*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibaşata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja şododitice nigotaşa Trôade, odaa ja şodeşenaşaticogi minitaşa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaşadi

Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaḡata nigotaḡa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataḡa Neápolis, odaa jiḡiniḡa Filipos, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naḡani nigotaḡa nebi romaantedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciḡijoa nokododi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja ḡododiticogi nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niḡijo oko me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidiaa ḡodicote inotaḡanegenagaḡatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaḡadi.

<sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoḡowa ajo naḡajo ane liboonaḡadi Lídia. Naḡajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipeḡeteḡe ane lolaadaḡawa nolidigo-lawoḡo, naḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane daḡaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doḡetetibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Goniotaḡodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibateḡe Paulo lotaga.

<sup>15</sup> Lídia codaa me loiḡiwepodi ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Lídia ja ḡodode midiaagejonaga liḡeladi, meetoḡowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaḡo-oonite iḡe-eeladi nigakatiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jiḡidaa nimaweneḡeḡi me ḡodiedeḡe miniḡa liḡeladi.

#### *Paulo ijaa Silas oniwiłotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniḡa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jakapaḡateḡe ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi aneote me nadi niḡica anicota me jinataḡa. Naḡani awicije niota, odaa niḡijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeḡotedi niḡinoa lotaga naḡajo awicije.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo awicije ja niotece ḡodowidi nilokotoḡoloco, odaa naḡajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Niḡijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane i-iḡe inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo niḡida anee yopilaḡaditibigeloco niḡijo liḡegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me iḡecaḡaleḡe, naḡa nilokota, odaa jeḡeeta niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake Ioniciwaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiḡeni manotitice naḡada awicije.” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodepodi naḡajo awicije noḡoyowoḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monibeoteḡe modibateḡe dinyeelo leeḡodi notoetiigi naḡajo awicije, odaa joḡodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡoixigiticogi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko liwigotigi nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyate lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi midiwataḡa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaantedi, moditiogi, “Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo liḡecaḡalogo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi odiḡaxinaḡatece lakataḡa loiḡi anodakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataḡa daḡa jaoga ane liḡaxinaganegegi, leeḡodi oko romaantedi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi joḡodiigenatakatalo moyaḡadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitigi niale-libiwe.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwiłoḡonaḡaxi. Odaa joḡoiḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwiłoḡonaḡaxi me yowi-etibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi naga dibatege niḡegi, oḡaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogoḡaxaxi, oḡaa ja niwilo loḡonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale niḡina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odoḡetetiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa icoa eletidi niwilogoḡjedi joḡowajipatiogi.

<sup>26</sup> Codaanogoḡonida naga datalale iḡo, oḡaa lipodaḡaladi naḡani niwilogoḡaxaxi ja digike. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi ijoatawece niḡicoa lapoaco niwilogoḡaxaxi ja domoke. Oḡaa niḡicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece niḡijoa niwilogoḡjedi ja nakagi.

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi ja niwodi, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lapoaco niwilogoḡaxaxi me domoke. Oḡaa ja diletibiḡe niḡijoa niwilogoḡjedi daantaḡa ialetibiḡiwaji, oḡaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-oḡaḡataḡa me domaḡa dineloadi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaḡa adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi ja dienaḡata monadeegita noledaḡaxaxi, oḡaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogoḡaxaxi. Dawigice leeḡodi me doi, oḡaa ja dinaxoḡotinigiḡo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami inio-tagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibiḡe me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoḡoji me idewiḡatace?”

<sup>31</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagoḡodi Jesus, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyatematita lotaga Goniotagoḡodi niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideḡi liḡeladi.

<sup>33</sup> Ijaagijo niḡijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo naḡajo lakata niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwileḡi elaciletedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi joḡoileḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi.

<sup>34</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida liḡeladi, oḡaa ja liḡiwepodi me niodaḡa. Oḡaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi eliodi me ninitibiḡiwaji leeḡodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaanaga yeloḡotibiḡe, icoa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaannotedi joḡoiiḡe iodaḡawadi modita niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxaxi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi etidiḡe me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi odiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibiḡe lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecoḡotace oiwi migica ḡobatiḡi, iḡaataḡa ḡodiciagi romaannotedi. Pida aḡododigoḡotowa digo minoataḡa niḡinoa romaannotedi. Oḡaa joḡodiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletawece niwilogoḡaxaxi. Oḡaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiḡe me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibiḡe miḡaagijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi, oḡaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo liḡegi. Igaanogoḡowoḡodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaannotedi, oḡaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi ja doḡitibiḡiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jīgigotibeci jōgodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomaḡateetice niḡijo libatiigi. Odaa jōḡonixoticoace we niwilōḡonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilōḡonagaxi, odaa jīgigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jīgídiaaḡi nogodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

## 17

### *Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalōnica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jōḡodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolōnia, odaa jōḡotota nigotaḡa Tessalōnica. Jīgídiaaḡi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Paulo mina ligileḡeḡi migo minoataḡa inoa niiakanagaxiidi, odaa jīgigo. Niḡijoatigilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko niḡijo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo diḡaxinaḡatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewigatace. Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “Jatematitaḡawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jīginiiaḡiniwa Jesus niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewigatace.”

<sup>4</sup> Onateciḡijo niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwaḡatakanaga, odaa jōḡodinawanagaditeḡe. Liwigotigi niḡidi aneniwaḡatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi ḡoneḡaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jōḡoyatecoḡotee ica lapo ḡoneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaaḡitibiga miditaḡa ane licooḡadi oko naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡini lapo jīgigotibeci oibatooḡodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa jōḡonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiḡigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domoḡodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijo noiigi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga diḡicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jōḡoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi ḡonioxoadipi, odaa jōḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jōḡonotoḡowa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaḡalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi midiaaḡi ligeladi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi aḡoyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diḡenataka digoina Tessalōnica, leeḡodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonaḡadi Jesus.”

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo nogowajipatalo lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jōḡoiḡe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaḡetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataḡa daḡa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daḡaleeḡowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jōḡoikaticoace.

### *Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi jōḡoiḡe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaḡa Beréia. Noḡototicogi Beréia, odaa jīgigotibeci manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi.



<sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko digoida Beréia baanaḡa nigomaḡa mowajipata anewi aliciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaḡa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji owotibige moyowoḡodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diḡaxinaḡatece.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko joḡonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane ḡoneḡaga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Tessalônica noḡodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa digoida nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa jaḡaḡigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi ḡonioxadipi joḡoimonya Paulo migo linioḡotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biḡidiaa nenyagete nigotaḡa Beréia.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi joḡoilaajo Paulo neḡepaa nigotaḡa Atenas. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinaḡatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daḡa dinopaḡadi migotibeci minitaḡa.

### *Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo Paulo midiaaḡite nigotaḡa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niḡijo midiaaḡi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naḡani nigotaḡa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaḡalo, codaa me ilee laaleḡena.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaḡi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaḡica ane daḡa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaaeledi dinotigimadetege niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo.

<sup>18</sup> Codaaeledi dakapetege icoa niḡaxinanagadi epicureutedi ijaḡijoa estóicotedi,eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaḡicaeledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaḡa leegodi Paulo me yalaḡatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaḡa niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokaḡawadi niḡaxinanagadi, ane liboonagaḡi Areópago, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa amigida ica gela ḡadiḡaxinanaganeḡegi aneloḡotitibece.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa etiḡodawelaḡadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoḡotaḡa anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, igaataḡa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa inaaḡinoa iomaḡaga pida idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Atenas lemaanig-itibece me leegi midiaaḡi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaḡicata gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadiḡeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaaeledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenogodi ane diḡicata

me jowoogotaga.' Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeeetalotiwaji idaaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiiaagejitece nigina me gadigaxinitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, oada adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko.

<sup>25</sup> Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejeji goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maleedigicatibige mina me newiga.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige oada domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci nigina oko.

<sup>28</sup> Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijo oko ane gadoiigi mee,  
'Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga,  
eote me jitinagaaga,  
codaa jiginiaa leegodi nogoko.'  
Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi,  
'Okotawece oko lionigipi.'

<sup>29</sup> Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka.

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco.

<sup>31</sup> Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa."

<sup>32</sup> Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, oada jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, "Jemaanaaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaaga."

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me ideiditaga.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

## 18

### *Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaaga Coriinto*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganeege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, oada ja noditicogi nigotaaga Atenas, jigijo nigotaaga Coriinto.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila,

aniꝯica doꝯowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, niꝯijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iie iditawece niꝯidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditi-coaci nigotaꝯa Roma.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jiꝯigo dalitiogi, odaa jiꝯidiaaꝯi miditaꝯa, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaꝯina noenatagodi nopeceꝯiidi digo miditaꝯa moyoe nopeceꝯi-idi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanaꝯaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaaꝯijo ane daꝯa judeutedi me diiꝯaxinaꝯatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Niꝯijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noꝯoiwidatece Paulo, moicoꝯoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopeceꝯiidi, jeꝯeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niꝯijaaꝯijoa Jesus Niꝯijoa Aneotedoꝯoji ane nimonya meote me ꝯodewiꝯatace.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niꝯijoa judeutedi joꝯodakapetege Paulo, odaa joꝯoniwotibige. Niꝯijo noꝯodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoꝯo inoa lowoodi me iticoꝯo amoꝯo lodoe niꝯidi oko, me ikee daꝯadiaaꝯica aneetege, odaa jeꝯeetiogi, “Nige ꝯadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoꝯoji, aꝯaleeꝯica anejiꝯataꝯagi, igaataꝯa ja jatematitaꝯawatiwaji Aneotedoꝯoji ane niꝯeꝯediwa mejitaꝯawa, pida aꝯemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaꝯa. Natigide jeꝯeꝯijigo jatematitiogi niꝯidi ane daꝯa judeutedi ane niꝯeꝯediwa Aneotedoꝯoji me jao.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jiꝯigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daꝯa judeu, pida doꝯetetalo Aneotedoꝯoji. Pida niꝯica liꝯeladi one idiaaꝯi liwai liiakanaꝯaxi judeutedi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanaꝯaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotaꝯodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotaꝯodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liꝯeladi nigotaꝯa Corinto owajipatalo niꝯijoa Paulo lotaꝯa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotaꝯodi, codaa ja dinileꝯetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jiꝯijo ica lakatigi micataꝯa daꝯa ligeedi, Goniotaꝯodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaꝯadoii! Codaa jinaꝯanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

<sup>10</sup> Igaataꝯa ite Ee makaamitaꝯa, odaa aꝯica ane yakadi me ꝯadatacilotiti. Igaataꝯa naꝯani nigotaꝯa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jiꝯidiaaꝯi Paulo onidateci nicaaꝯabi niꝯigo meeya, iieꝯaxitece lotaꝯa Aneotedoꝯoji niꝯidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Niꝯijo Gálio noꝯoiꝯotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iie nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoꝯotee modibata Paulo, odaa joꝯoyadeegiticogi minitaꝯa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitiꝯe Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niꝯina oko.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joꝯodita Gálio, “Niꝯini ꝯoneleegiwa niꝯaxitiniwace noiigi modoꝯetetalo Aneotedoꝯoji niꝯida lakatigi lakapetege ꝯonajoinaꝯaneꝯeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Niꝯijo Paulo naꝯa domaꝯa igidi niꝯijoa notaꝯa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeꝯeetiogi niꝯijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niꝯida ꝯoneleegiwa daꝯa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oꝯoa domigetigica loenatagi ane daꝯaxa me beyagi, odaa daꝯanaꝯawini jaji-pataꝯawatiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jaꝯadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonataꝯedi, icoa notaꝯa, inaꝯaꝯino aꝯanajoinaꝯaneꝯeco. Enice akamaꝯawinitiawaji, baadaꝯa jiwi anejiꝯota ane ꝯadileenigitema niꝯida ꝯoneleegiwa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja diieꝯenatakatiogi monoꝯaticoace niꝯijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niꝯijoa judeutedi joꝯodibata Sóstenes niꝯijo gela nowienoꝯodi liiakanaꝯaxi judeutedi, odaa joꝯonalaketibige lodoe niꝯijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aꝯica meo niꝯijo niciagi.

### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotağa Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaği nigotağa Coriinto. Niğidiaağidi ja ibode ғonioxoadipi, oдаa digoida nigotağa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiğigotibeci mijotağa Paulo. Maleediğicatibige dağa waxoditinigi nağaca etogo, oдаa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanogotota nigotağa Éfeso, oдаa jiğidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo nağa dakatiwece liiakanagađaxi judeutedi, oдаa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi.

<sup>20</sup> Oдаa joğodipokota Paulo midiaağinawaanigi miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Oдаa niğijo nağa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomağateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, oдаa bağa idopitacijo makaamitağatiwaji.” Oдаa ja waxoditinigi nağaca etogo-nelegi, oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Igaaniğicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, nağa waxoditice, oдаa ađica ane yopağadi oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, oдаa jiğidiaaği me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotağodi. Oдаa niğidiaağidi jiğigo nigotağa Antioquia.

<sup>23</sup> Oдаa Paulo jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi, niğidiaağidi oдаa joğopi. Oдаa jiğigotece nipodağa Galácia, Frígia, oдаa jiğidiaaği meo loniciwağa idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotağodi.

### *Ica niğaxinagađanağa anodita Apolo*

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica judeu ane libonağadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Oдаa Apolo jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso. Niğini ғoneleegiwa ele me dotağa, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi.

<sup>25</sup> Apolo yowoogodi owidi niğaxinagađanegeco anoditece Goniotağodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niğina nağa datematika codaa me diğaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diğaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko.

<sup>26</sup> Oдаa Apolo abo laalegena me dotağa manitağa liiakanagađaxi judeutedi. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila joğowajipa Apolo me dotağa, oдаa niğidiaağidi joğoyadeegiticogi liğeladi. Oдаa jiğidiaaği neğepaanağa oyenikamağaditema Apolo moyeloğodita liğaxinagađanegeco Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>27</sup> Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Oдаa ғonioxoadipitigi Éfeso joğowo lidietibige niğijo anodiotibece Goniotağodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniğicotiogi oдаa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niğijo anonakato Goniotağodi leegodi Goniotağodi meliodi meletetema niğidi ғonioxoadipi.

<sup>28</sup> Apolo mina ida loniciwağa me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niğina oko, codaa ađoyakadi moiğeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi me eetece Jesus Niğijaağijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meote me ғodewiğatace.

## 19

### *Paulo igo datematika manitağa nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo maleeğidiaaği Apolo digoida nigotağa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oдаa jiğicoticogi nigotağa Éfeso. Jiğidiaaği niğijo ane dakapetege onateciğijoa anodi modiatece Goniotağodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me diꝑeladetiwaꝑaji ica naꝑa anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joꝑoigidi, modita, “Niꝑida moko aꝑica daꝑa jajipaꝑata moyalaꝑata ica Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naꝑa adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonaꝑadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Niꝑijo naꝑa idinilegenanaꝑa, jiwaꝑatece niꝑijo ane liigenatakaneꝑegi João Batista.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Paulo jeꝑeetiogi, “João iꝑe niꝑijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niꝑijo naꝑa odinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaꝑadi Niꝑijoa anicota menagi nigidiaꝑadi, Niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane niꝑe. Odaa niꝑini oko aneeta jiꝑijaꝑijoa Jesus.”

<sup>5</sup> Niꝑidiaꝑadi noꝑowajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Paulo, odaa jaꝑaꝑa nilegetiniwace datika Liboonaꝑadi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Niꝑidiaꝑadi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaꝑatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatiogi me diꝑeladetiꝑi laalegenali. Odaa joꝑodotaꝑatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diꝑicoateda moyowoꝑodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>7</sup> Ejime ijoa dooze ꝑoneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo dakatiobece manitaꝑa liiakanaꝑaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaꝑaneꝑetiniwace niꝑijo noiigi. Odaa jiꝑida libakedi niꝑijoatigilo iniwatadiꝑini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me diniꝑanyetece moyowoꝑodi anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji me iꝑe laalegenali oko.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niꝑidi oko onateciꝑijo dakake laalegenali, aꝑeniwaꝑatakananaꝑa, codaa beyaꝑi modotaꝑatibige niꝑijo niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaꝑaditicoace niꝑijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege niꝑijo noiigi me yatecoꝑo, codaa dinotigimadetege niꝑijo oko manitaꝑa lidikonanaꝑaxi ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Tirano.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaꝑape Paulo meo niꝑida libakedi neꝑepaaꝑicota miditawece niꝑijo judeutedi ijaꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaꝑa Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaꝑatema aneo niꝑijo noiigi moyopo.

<sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaꝑinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaꝑanaꝑalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niꝑidiaꝑadi oyadeegitiogi niꝑijoa eelotaginadi maꝑaꝑa odibatelogo. Niꝑijo noꝑodibatelogo niꝑijoa leenxotedi ijaꝑijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaꝑa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa aꝑaꝑa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiaꝑeeꝑateloco inoatawece nipodaꝑa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa minataꝑa niꝑina oko. Niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi domoꝑonaketace moibake Liboonaꝑadi Jesus moiꝑe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa, moditiogi, “Gadiꝑeneꝑegi manotitice minataꝑa niꝑina oko leꝑodi loniciwaꝑa Jesus, Niꝑijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

<sup>14</sup> Niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi anowo niꝑida ane one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonaꝑadi Jesus me domoꝑoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceꝑegi ane dakatiogi ica ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa niꝑica niwigo abeyaceꝑegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niꝑijoa Jesus jowoꝑodi, codaa me Paulo jowoꝑodi. Baꝑakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”



<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja wax-oditiogi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyototice liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liboonaaḡadi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonaaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonaaḡa oyadeegi icoa notaḡanaaḡaxiidi anoibake modiniḡaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaḡanaaḡaxiidi codaa niḡinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaḡa meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaaḡa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaḡa lotaaḡa Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi me iigi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

*Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaḡa Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaaḡa oigodi niḡijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaḡa Roma.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iḡeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niḡijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleeḡidiaaḡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso leeḡodi niḡaxinaaḡaneḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoḡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liḡeladi aca niwigo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonaaḡadi Diana. Odaa niḡinoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi niḡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaḡijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaaḡana beexo, elaanaaḡa. Odaa jeḡeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaḡetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leeḡodi me joenaḡa niḡinoa niwicidi mejaanaaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaḡatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaaḡa aḡinokina digoina nigotaḡa Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaḡatibece ja domaḡa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenoḡododi leeḡodi aonigica loniciwaḡa. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡodinoojetetalo niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me diḡicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenoḡodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaaḡidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iḡo!”

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, oḡaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenoḡodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaḡa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaja. Oḡaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijo itoataale miditaḡa boolagadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo domaḡa yemaḡa migo dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo noiigi, pida niḡijo anoditibece Jesus aḡoika migo.

<sup>31</sup> Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiige niḡidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, oḡaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo boolagadi-nelegi.

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jegeledi lotaḡa, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaḡa, pida niḡicaeledi liwai niḡidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane leeḡodi me yatecoḡo.

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, oḡaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo oḡoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Oḡaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi me dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, oḡaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenoḡodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Oḡaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡateloco.

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo ane iige nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenoḡodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaḡa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini.

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa, codaḡa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni.

<sup>37</sup> Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicagadi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaagaga beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenoḡodo Diana.

<sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi niḡica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaḡa yakadi modineleḡetiogi lacilodi romaantedi. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetegeeledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa.

<sup>39</sup> Oḡaa akaamitiwaji niḡicaeledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecoḡotee.

<sup>40</sup> Igaataḡa doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaantedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Igaataḡa aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecoḡojoḡo niḡina noko.”

<sup>41</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, oḡaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Nişijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotiogi nişijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nişijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeşeo loniciwaga. Odaa nişidiaaşidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dişetita nişidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nişijo anoyiwagaşidi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nişidiaaşidi jişicota nipodigi Grécia.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jişidiaaşi iniwatadişini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi mod-oletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me dişetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi.

<sup>4</sup> Lixigagaşewepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaşaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaşaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaşaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>5</sup> Idiwataşewe nişijoa şoneleegişidi dinewadetibişiwaji, odaa joşonibeotoşogi dişoida nigotaşaga Trôade.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane dişica labookoşegi”, odaa ja jibaşata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jişinişaga nigotaşaga Filipos. Nişidiaaşidi naga ixomagatedişo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja ji-widaaşatiogi dişoida nigotaşaga Trôade, odaa jişidiaaşejonaşaga seete nokododi.

### *Ica lioneeşaga ane liboonagaşidi Êutico yeleo nişidiaaşidi ja yewişataşace*

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoşoşoşo me jelişaga liweenigi nişina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nişijo ane yatecoşo neşepaa liwişo-enoale, leeşodi lowoogo me diniwişaje nige yeloşotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jişidiaa şodatecaşadi ijo diimişigi-le ane dalaşate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaşaxiidi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeşaga ane liboonagaşidi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataşaga ijo nawişeneşegi. Paulo eşidaaşee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeşepaanaga ibagi, nişidiaaşidi ja diote, naga leecawaşnişigi jegenitini, icoşotibişigimece ijo nawişeneşegi, leegitibişigimece, icoşotibişigimece nişini naga iniwatadişini le nişijo diimişigi. Igaanaga domoşonicoşetini, pida ja yeleo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagişeloco nişijo lioneeşaga, odaa ja ibedotece. Nişidiaaşidi jeşee, “Jinaşaga aşowikomataşiwaji, iğaataşaga eyewişataşace!”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jişigotace minitaşaga ijo diimişigi-le ane ideitice ditibişigimedi, odaa ja yelişo nişijo niweenigi, ligişiwepodi nişijo eledi. Nişidiaaşidi jişidaa dinanataşigi me datematika neşepaa yeloşotibige. Nişidiaaşidi odaa ja noditice.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joşoyadeegiticogi nişijo lioneeşaga lişeladi, ja yewişaga, odaa nişijo noişigi eliodi me yonicişiwaditibişiwaji.

### *Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaşgetedi eşidaaşee me wişajeşaga*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaşata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jişinişaga nigotaşaga Assôs anei Paulo maşagaşaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedişicatibige me şododitice naga ligegitoşowa mideşejinaşaga, ijişijo başaga diniwişajetinigi iişo.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapaşatege dişoida nigotaşaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaşaga catinedi naşajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwişajeegaticogi nigotaşaga Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataşaga Mitilene, neşeledi noko ja inoxiwişagaşaga lidelogo ane liboonagaşidi Quios. Neşeledi noko jeşejotaşaga lidelogo ane liboonagaşidi Samos, odaa neşeledi noko jeşejotaşaga nigotaşaga Mileto.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotağa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige dağaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitağa eotibige me age micota nigotağa Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

*Paulo eo Ioniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotağodi anoicoğoticogi Éfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Paulo midiaaği nigotağa Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijjo lax-okodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotağodi manitağa nigotağa Éfeso. Eniditiogi nigotibeci odakapetege.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti an-odaagee yewiğa ijoatawece nigijjoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitağa, nigijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodağa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotağodi, nigijjo naga jao libakedi Goniotağodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jağaditağadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijjo naga jatematikatağadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijjo mateciği, mawanitiwage, codaa minoatağa ligelatedi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijjoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane dağa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaağodopitalo Aneotedoğoji, codaa monakato Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotağa Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida bağa jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoğoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonağaxi, codaa ijoa jixomağateetedijo owidi yawikodico.

<sup>24</sup> Pida ağica dağa jao niwaló niğina midioka limedi me idewiğa, pida enegegi jao niwaló niğina me jakadi me jao nigijjo ane niğetediwa Goniotağodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotağodi niğina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletedoğodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica niğina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niğina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijjo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>26</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitağawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimağatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaatağa akaamitawecetiwaji jağajipaatalo yotağa.

<sup>27</sup> Leegodi ağica ane jağaditağadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedağawa ijoatawece nigijjoa Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotağodi ane liciagi niğina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji anoyajigotağawatiwaji jiginiaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoatağa niğinoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi.

<sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, niğina oko ane liciagi diwilecoğoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetiğadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micatağa niğina lapo waxacocoli.

<sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mi-jotaḡa.

<sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiawaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me digicata daḡa jika me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiawaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaḡiḡo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>33</sup> Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteḡexaḡaga lowoodaḡagi.

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaḡiḡo yokaḡetedipi.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡiḡo me jao okanicodaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga niḡiḡo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiawaji niḡiḡo lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, 'Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniḡiniaḡini anida linikeḡi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeedita eledi oko.' "

<sup>36</sup> Niḡiḡo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡiḡo oko aḡaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo.

<sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leḡodi meetiḡi me daḡadiaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa joḡoilaajoticḡi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-neleḡi.

## 21

### *Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naga jibodenaḡa niḡiḡo lapo iḡo laxokodipi lacilodi loiḡi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-neleḡi, odaa ja iniwiaḡeeḡa. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticḡi minitaḡa lidelogo ane liboonaga Cós. Neḡeledi noko odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Rodes, naga jalataḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Pátara.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡidiaḡi naga jibaḡata ajo eledi etogo-neleḡi anopiticḡi nipodigi ane liboonaga Fenícia digoida niḡotedi Síria. Igaanaḡa jaxotaḡatinigi ajo etogo-neleḡi, odaa ja ḡododitice.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡiḡo me iniwiaḡeeḡa inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-neleḡi Chipre. Codaa joleḡata niḡiḡo lidelogo me janagaḡatece ḡonimagiḡeḡi, odaa idapaḡa jiiḡaticḡi neḡepaḡeḡoḡota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Tiro, odaa ja jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etogo-neleḡi, leḡodi moyexaḡatedice ijoatawece niḡiḡo loyaḡaka naḡajo etogo-neleḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa iḡo jakapaḡateḡe onateciḡiḡo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidiaḡeḡonaḡate miditaḡa seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigotiḡi lowooḡotakaneeḡeḡi mowo libodigi Paulo me deḡeḡe migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nigicota niḡiḡo noko me noditice naḡajo etogo-neleḡi naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa ja ḡododitice, ja iniwiaḡeeḡatace. Odaa jeḡetiḡodilaḡo neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Ijotawece iḡotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaaniḡipawaanigi eledi iḡotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaḡa.



Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotedini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibaagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitece, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Cesaría. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus,eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>10</sup> Igaanigijoa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogeticogi nipodigi Judía, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me lozonaka, odaa jegee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliiyatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jীগaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onateciğidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaría, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetigodilaaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaría. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejojoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

### *Paulo yotaганege Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigağawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi.

<sup>20</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamağakaami anati mowidi

miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane liḡeladi miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi.

<sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaḡa niḡina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naḡanoo, oada ja dinatecoḡotee. Oada ida moko, amiini ica anejinaḡa?

<sup>23</sup> Natigide awii niḡida anejinaḡataḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi.

<sup>24</sup> Oada emii mijotaḡa, adinawanagaḡitege adiniwileci, oadaḡedianiteda laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagaḡawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iḡaxini niḡina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

<sup>25</sup> Pida niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwaka-teenagaḡtibige ḡodidie notagaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiigi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoinaḡatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaḡa lawodi eijeḡagi, oteḡexaḡaga okanicodaḡica eijeḡagi anoḡiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jiḡigo lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi, oada jaḡawatiigi niḡidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niḡidiaḡidi oada ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowo libodigi niḡijo ane nibaḡatiigi niḡini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiigi niḡica noko nige nigomaḡa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

#### *Odibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo niḡijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, oada onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Oada joḡoyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, oada joḡodibata.

<sup>28</sup> Oada ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa joaniḡidaa diiḡaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegipi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateetege lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Oada natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, oada niḡida anee joḡonapioyaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.”

<sup>29</sup> Modi niḡijoa lotaḡa leḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawa Tróximo anelatibige nigotaḡa Éfeso. Oada joḡodiletibige daḡa yadeegiticogi Tróximo catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>30</sup> Oada nibodigitigi niḡijo ane dibatotiigi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, oada ja waledi niḡijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, oada joḡoixigiticogi we Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oada niḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡonibatootece epoaco.

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naḡa domoḡoyeloadi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaantedi ja wajipatiigi ica me dayaaḡetiigi anitawece nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditege niḡijo goloneegi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡicotio niḡijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapilecege. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”

<sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi ligegi me napaawaḡateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiogi neḡepaḡaicota niḡijo goloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iige niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditijo, leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacoḡotibige.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa!”

### *Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi naḡa domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niḡijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni?” Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego?”

<sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaantedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naḡa dabiditini midataḡa niḡijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

### *Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawaji ane igegitiogi niḡijo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloco.”

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo,

<sup>3</sup> “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniḡaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko.

<sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anoditece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogoḡaxi.

5 Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo*  
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice.

7 Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡamee ina madiatenitibece?’

8 Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’

9 Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe.

10 Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’

11 Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

12 Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

13 Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxa Saulo, atentacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡaḡo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.

14 Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotagi ane iḡenaḡa, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotagi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

15 Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo.

16 Odaa natigide, jinagaḡaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Coda ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

17 Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jḡijjo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi.

18 Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, iḡataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’

19 Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡino a liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatoni.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadooḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aijekaḡa idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.'

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotaḡodi, 'Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadienticogi memii miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.'

### *Niḡijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaaḡicota me yalaḡata me Goniotaḡodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, "Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!"

<sup>23</sup> Napaawaḡateloce oiticoḡo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monoḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloce modakapeteḡe.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, "Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinooḡodi me iwi anigota."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo ligegi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, "Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, iḡataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi."

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, "Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja niniiḡodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejiḡeḡe noiigi romaanotedi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejiḡeḡe noiigi romaanotedi iḡataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, "Ee ida anejiḡeḡe noiigi romaanotedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinooḡaticoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.

### *Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoooḡodi niḡica anewi me leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Iḡaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi iḡaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monooḡa niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaḡadi catiwedi yaaleḡena."

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo neḡeo Paulo niḡijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡeḡiteḡe Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketawece nioladi Paulo.



<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoꝓoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ꝓonajoinaꝓanegeco? Pida niꝓida makaami jaꝓawii ane dakapetege ꝓonajoinaꝓanegeco niꝓina me iigenatakanitiwa metidax-acogotigi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niꝓida makaami ja beyagi motaꝓaneꝓeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Naꝓa niniꝓodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoꝓodi niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataꝓa jowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi me ꝓodajoi, ‘Jinaꝓa beyagi motaꝓanitibige lacilo ꝓadoiigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naꝓa nadi midi niꝓidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideꝓeledi baꝓa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaꝓa, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niꝓida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niꝓina noko leegodi me inibeotege niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nigeote émaꝓaꝓa me newiꝓatace.”

<sup>7</sup> Niꝓiꝓo Paulo negeote niꝓijoa lotaꝓa, odaa niꝓijoa fariseutedi ijaaꝓijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaꝓe, codaa niꝓijoa seteenta lacilodi jaꝓaꝓa dawalace.

<sup>8</sup> Leeꝓodi niꝓijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoꝓoji me degeote émaꝓaꝓa me newiꝓatace, codaa aꝓoyiwaꝓadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niꝓijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaꝓadi minoa.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeꝓeꝓanaꝓa dawice me napaawaꝓateloco, odaa niꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aꝓica ane jakataꝓa libatiigi niꝓida ꝓoneleegiwa. Ate jowoꝓotaꝓa, pida ijoateꝓewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaꝓaneꝓe.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domaꝓaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niꝓiꝓo goloneegi ja doitiꝓibe digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iꝓe niꝓijoa niodaꝓawadi moibake loniciwaꝓa monoꝓatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi niꝓiꝓo noiigi. Odaa joꝓoyadeegiticogi minitaꝓa niꝓiꝓo iodaꝓawadi liꝓeladi ane dotete.

<sup>11</sup> Niꝓiꝓo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodaꝓateeni ꝓadaaleꝓena. Igaataꝓa leeditiꝓibe me enitici digoina nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaaꝓidi leeditiꝓibe me enitici digoida nigotaꝓa Roma.”

### *Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwaꝓe moyeloadi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaꝓa yeloꝓotiꝓibe, onateciꝓijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoꝓo me dini-lakidetiwaꝓe lowoꝓo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa niodaꝓa oteꝓexaꝓaꝓicata anowacipeta nigepaꝓicota makati moyeloadi Paulo.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ꝓoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwaꝓe.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiꝓigotiꝓibeci midiwataꝓa niꝓiꝓo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓijoa lacilodi niꝓidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niꝓida moko ja idinilakidenagaꝓatiwaꝓe codaa ja jaꝓa ꝓogegitege Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa jiniodaꝓa nigepaꝓicota me jakataꝓa me jeloataꝓa Paulo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaꝓidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni ꝓaꝓegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaꝓa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaꝓa majipaata niꝓicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaꝓeꝓonaꝓa inibeonaꝓatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomaꝓatiꝓo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataꝓa, maleediꝓicatibige digicotio.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi naꝓajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoꝓodi ane domoꝓodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiꝓiꝓo minitaꝓa iodaꝓawadi liꝓeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niꝓiꝓo ane leedi modigota.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci niŋijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niŋida lioneeŋa. Igaataŋa ida latematigota.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa niŋijoa jajeentegi ja yadeegi niŋijoa lioneeŋa minitaŋa goloneegi, odaa jegee niŋijoa jajeentegi, “Paulo, niŋijoa niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaŋawa niŋida lioneeŋa. Igaataŋa onida ica latematigotaŋawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niŋijoa goloneegi ja dibatigi libaaŋadi niŋijoa lioneeŋa, odaa ja ixipetice me iŋe, meeta, “Amiida ica ŋadatematigotiwa?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niŋijoa lioneeŋa jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwaŋe modipokotaŋawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonoŋokanice oyemaa me iŋeŋa mowajipata niŋica Paulo ane loenatagi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jinaŋa domaŋa aniwotitema niŋida ane lipoketegi, igaataŋa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaŋaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomaŋatijo. Niŋidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa niodaŋa oteŋexaŋaŋa nacipaŋa nigepaaŋicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwaŋi ja nigomaŋa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaŋa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niŋijoa goloneegi jegeeta niŋijoa lioneeŋa, “Jinaŋa domiŋica ane enita manatematiitiwa niŋida ane lowoŋo.” Odaa ja iŋe niŋijoa lioneeŋa mopi.

*Ijoo iodaŋawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaŋa Cesaría*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niŋijoa goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomaŋatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaŋawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaŋawadi ane icooŋolatedaŋa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaŋawadi anoibake apoc-enigi me nidelaŋa, anenyaaŋati migotibeci nigotaŋa Cesaría. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale.

<sup>24</sup> Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaŋanadi Paulo menicooŋolatedi, odaa ŋadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaŋa Félix, ane lacilo romaannotedi ane iŋe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niŋijoa goloneegi jegeo lidie notaŋanagaŋaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaŋaji naŋadi notaŋanagaŋaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ŋonegegi lacilo romaannotedi digoida nigotaŋa Cesaría. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaŋaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata niŋini ŋoneleegiwa domoŋoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naŋa jajipatibece mida aneetege ŋodoiigi romaannotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaŋawadi me inoŋatice me idei libaaŋadi niŋidi noiigi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja domaŋa jemaa me jowoŋodi niŋica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niŋijoa seteenta laxokodi ŋoneleegiwaŋi lacilodi niŋidi noiigi judeutedi.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoŋodi me diŋicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiŋenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenaaŋatiwece niwilooŋagaŋaxi. Domoŋodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daŋa dioteci inoa ane lakataŋa niŋidi noiigi.

<sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwaŋe odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoŋo me diŋicata ane jopaŋadi me jimonyataŋawa. Codaa jaŋaga jimonya niŋijoa anodoletibige me nilaagedi niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa migotibeci ŋadodoe moyeloŋodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiŋidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi joŋowo niŋijoa ane liŋenatakaneegegi niŋijoa goloneegi. Odaa joŋoyadeegi Paulo niŋijoa enoale digoida nigotaŋa Antipátride.

<sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko niɣijoa iodaɣawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaɣa liɣeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa jogaika niɣijoa apolicaɣanaɣademaɣa midapaɣa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanogototicogi nigotaɣa Cesaréia, odaa joɣoyajigota naɣajo notaganaxi niɣijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaɣagoikee Paulo.

<sup>34</sup> Igaanaɣa yalomegeteloco naɣajo notaganaxi, odaa niɣijo lacilo romaannotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi niɣica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niɣica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataɣawa niɣica anemaani me ɣagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodaɣawadi moyowie Paulo minitaɣa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liɣeladi, niɣijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niɣidi nipodigi.

## 24

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaɣa ixomaɣatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niɣijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiɣigo nigotaɣa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigaɣawepodi onateciɣijoa niɣijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jiɣigotibeci lodoe Félix, niɣijo lacilo romaannotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

<sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niɣijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiɣidaa dinanatigi me dotaɣa me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami ɣodacilo aneliodi ɣadixakedi, ja leegi aɣica gaantiɣijo ane ɣodideleɣe, codaa owidi ɣadoenataka aneletema ɣodoiigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeeɣataɣawa, anakaami ɣodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daɣaxa mele. Iniotagodeeɣataɣawa leegodi niɣijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niɣina nipodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa deɣenegegi ɣadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaɣa. Enice jipokotaɣawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaɣa me ɣogegi. Ejitece onateciɣinoa yotaɣa.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaɣa niɣini ɣoneleegiwa me niɣina ɣoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaɣa anigotece, eo lacilo niɣinoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatooɣoditiogi, codaa lacilo niɣijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘naza-reenotedi’.

<sup>6</sup> Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoɣoji me daɣadiaa iwiteta liɣeladi me yapidi. Naɣa iniwiloɣojogo odaa ja domaɣa jemaanaɣa me jiwinaɣa niɣica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi ɣonajoinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, niɣijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodaɣawadi, odaa jogaibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaɣa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee ɣadodoe niɣijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaɣa agee niɣida ɣoneleegiwa, odaa joɣowoogoti mewi ijoatawece niɣijoa anejinaɣatece ane leegodi me jakapaɣatege.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niɣijoa judeutedi anidi aagaɣa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema niɣijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niɣijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaɣa. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi noɣowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi ɣodoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niɣidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina ɣadodoe.

<sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naɣa ixomaɣatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém me joɣetetaloo Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa judeutedi aḡica deḡetidadi diḡica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa etidadi daḡa jao lacilo niḡijo oko mowo layaageḡegi naḡa dibatotigi minoataḡa niḡinoa liiakanagaxiidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ganigetaga diḡetigi eledi liwai nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi aḡoyakadi doḡoikee migewi niḡinoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida niḡidi domoḡodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jatematitaḡawa mewi me jiotece niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco Naigi ane iḡenaḡa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anodita niḡijoa judeutedi me deḡewiteda. Odaa jiḡidaa me joḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Ejiwaḡadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji anoditece ḡonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwaḡadi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>15</sup> Idaaḡeji digo miditaḡa monibeotege micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina ane iḡenagatibigiwaji inaaḡina ane daḡa iḡenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me diḡicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleḡena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niḡina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jeḡeote owidi nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa idalita nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niḡijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaḡa yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me inio-tagodetalo.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jao niḡida yoenatagi, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡonotiwa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Onateciḡidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niḡetedoḡowa ḡonajoinaganegeco me idinapitaḡataḡa. Aḡica deḡeliodi oko meetaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata daḡa japaawetibece.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onateciḡijoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaḡite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootaḡawa moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nige doḡoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi baaniginaa joḡoyakadi modi domige noḡoikee ica me jaote okanicodaḡica ane beyagi niḡijo naḡa idinibootigi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi ḡodoiigi mepaḡoiwi anodigotiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Niḡijo midiaa idabidite lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaḡa, meji, 'Niḡina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.' "

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Félix ayemaa me yeloḡodi niḡica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaḡaditini me yatecoḡo. Eliodi me yowoḡoditece anodaḡeeteda niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa jeḡee, "Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oḡoa domige ailaagedi."

<sup>23</sup> Félix iḡe ica jajeentegi ane nowienoḡodi Paulo mecoḡotace ikanawaanigitice micataḡa daaditaḡa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niḡinoa lokaḡetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

*Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiḡigo miditaḡa aneite Paulo lixiḡaḡawa ajo lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaḡee oko monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeḡee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiḡadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaḡawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Codaa domaḡa nibeotibigeḡe Paulo daḡa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniḡidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo itoataale nicaaḡape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaantedi. Félix domaḡa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niḡiḡo ja judeutedi, joaniḡidaa leegodi me daḡa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡicotiḡoḡi Festo nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa ja iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡe itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja noditiḡoḡi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡiḡo onateciḡiḡo lacilodi judeutedi jiḡiḡotibeci minitaḡa, oyotaḡaneḡeteḡe Paulo me nilaagedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niḡiwatece me imonyatiḡoḡi Paulo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa me lowoḡo moyelodi Paulo diḡoḡida naigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naḡa ninigodi, meetiḡoḡi, “Paulo etini diniwilo diḡoḡida nigotaḡa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaḡadi, odaa ja jopitiḡo.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡeni migotiḡibeci ixigaḡawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida naḡatetiḡi migotiḡibeci nilaagedi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niḡica ane beyagi loenataḡi, amina niḡica loenataḡi.”

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi diḡoḡida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Neḡeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, odaa ja dienataḡa Paulo.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa niḡiḡo ja judeutedi anoicoḡotiḡoḡi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, odaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi doḡoḡiḡe moditece anewi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡiḡo liḡegi, meetiḡoḡi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domiḡetaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡicata yoenataḡi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninioniḡi-eliodi romaantedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiḡoḡi niḡiḡo ja judeutedi. Odaa ja iḡe Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejiḡotaḡawa? Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi niḡe aḡiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimiḡi anejoinaḡatiḡi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiḡoḡi oko niḡeladimiḡipitiḡi niḡina nipodigi mawini domiḡica loenataḡi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaantedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetiḡi César, niḡiḡo ninioniḡi-eliodi romaantedi, mawini anemiitiḡoḡi oko. Enice leeditibige minaaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowooḡoti me diḡicata yoenataḡi ane beyaḡitema judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigicatibece yoenataḡi ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe najoinaḡaneḡeco romaantedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenataḡanitiwa metidelodi, odaa iḡenataḡanitiwa metidelodi, iḡaataḡa aḡelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko.



Pida amina nige niwitakaḡa niḡina me notaḡanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaḡa César!”

*Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatediḡo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixiḡaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeḡyaticce manitaḡa niwilogaḡaxi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotaḡaneḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaḡa oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienaḡata Paulo.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa niḡijo nelogaḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leegodi gaantiḡina loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leegodi me nilaagedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leegotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus baanaḡa yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

<sup>21</sup> Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Neḡeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotiobece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienagaḡata Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienogaḡododi jogaḡadeegi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagaḡodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapeteḡi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa

judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me na-paawaḡateloce, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi.

<sup>25</sup> Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimony-aticogi minitaḡa César.

<sup>26</sup> Pida ajowoḡodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaoḡa me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notagaḡaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leegodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaga daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leegodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaga mowoḡoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee niḡaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaḡa inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>5</sup> Nige yemaa me notagaḡa, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa natigide joḡoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediogi niḡijo dooze dinoiḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalu noko codaa menoale monibeotibigeḡe. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonaḡadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré.

<sup>10</sup> Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotaḡodi. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoaḡa niḡinoa li- iakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoaḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naḡa dinikeete  
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo ini- wilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iniotaḡodi Agripa, naigitinece naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, oḡaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale catedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwia- jeega.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, oḡaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina ma- diatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaḡanaḡadi.’

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jige, oḡaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotaḡodi?’ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi.

<sup>17</sup> Idoweditaḡaloco me digicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi.

<sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ideḡi nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, oḡaa jḡida aneetege niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

*Paulo yalaḡata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotaḡodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niḡijo Goniotaḡodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotaḡodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa joaniḡidaa leegodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, domeḡetideloadi.

<sup>22</sup> Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiṡicogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡijoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!”

<sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Igaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata.

<sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa agotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jemaA Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. JemaA minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jemaA doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotaḡeḡe niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo.

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiiḡenataka moyeloadi miḡetaḡa oyokoletiwewe niwilogoḡaḡaxi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

## 27

### *Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalónica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia.

<sup>3</sup> Igaaneeledi noko jejejogota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nağa jaxotagatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane dağa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaatağa niğijo eledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege.

<sup>5</sup> Nağa jiğeeğatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panflia, odaa jejejogota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia.

<sup>6</sup> Jiğidiaaği niğijo jajeentegi nağa dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatiiğatinigi nağajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejojota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniga odoe, Odaa jejejamagajogotice, ja jiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona.

<sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajeegi neğepaajejogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotağa Laséia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joğowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa ağaleeğewi mica ane diniwiaje niğijoa nokododi) igaatağa ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedoğoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joaniğidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi,

<sup>10</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doidetibige me oceğaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapağa watacotece lotaga niğijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadiğica meote dağa yowoğodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ağewi mele niğijo anei moigoetini nağajo etogo leegodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige dağa dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotağa Fenice oditaga idiaağiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaağoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niğidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane diğetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

### *Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi ağica dağa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niğijo anoyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi joğodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaağica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joğonawacetedibige niğijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi nağajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niğijo lidelogo Creta.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ağica dağa leegi odaa jiğidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga niğijo lidelogo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijo niwocotağa ja yadeegi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ağalee jakataga me jajacağataga nağajo etogo me jadeegağa ane domaga jiğaticogi. Odaa



ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naꝓajo etogo aꝓalee jinakenaꝓa me jajacaꝓataꝓa.

16-17 Inaagininigatece inoxiwicaꝓa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naꝓajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niꝓijo ane nibaagatiꝓi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi joꝓodibata naꝓajo niwatece. Odaa joꝓoyexaꝓatinigi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaꝓa. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaꝓa yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niꝓijo niocodi daꝓa yadeegiticogi naꝓajo etogo miditaꝓa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joꝓoipiciadi niꝓijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joꝓoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naꝓajo etogo.

18 Pida aixomaꝓatiꝓo niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa, igaanegeledi noko odaa joꝓoyokoletedinigi ninyoꝓodi ijoa loyaꝓaka owotibige naꝓajo etogo mepaanaꝓa noxadi.

19 Igaanegeledi noko joꝓoyokoletedinigi inoa naꝓapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le naꝓajo etogo-nelegi.

20 Odaa owidi nokododi me daꝓaca me jinataꝓa aligege otegeꝓaꝓaꝓa yotetitedi niꝓina menoale. Codaa niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa aixomaꝓatiꝓo idapaꝓa diiticogi negepaꝓaꝓicota me daꝓadiaa inibeonaꝓatege me ꝓodewiꝓa.

21 Niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwadi noꝓoixomaꝓateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaꝓa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji doꝓokaꝓa anajipaatiwa niꝓijo me ꝓadiladeeni me daꝓa ꝓododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daꝓanagawini agotigica ꝓodawikodigi otegeꝓaꝓaꝓicata ananiadi niꝓinoa ane ꝓonepilidi.

22 Pida natigide jipokotaꝓawatiwaji meloodaꝓateeni ꝓadaalegenali. Igaataꝓa aꝓica niꝓina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baꝓa jiniataꝓatema naꝓadi etogo-nelegi.

23 Igaataꝓa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa niꝓida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoꝓoji codaa jibatema.

24 Odaa niꝓijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataꝓa leeditibige metiꝓadadeegita lodoe niꝓijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi meletedaꝓadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niꝓijo ane ꝓadipoketegitalo, odaa aꝓica ane ika me yeleo niꝓina ꝓadixigaꝓawepodi maniwiꝓaje.’

25 Odaa jipokotaꝓawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaꝓateeni ꝓadaalegenali! Igaataꝓa jinakato Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoꝓoji meote ijoatawece niꝓijoa aneetediwa.

26 Pida leeditibige niꝓina niocodi me yadeegi naꝓadi etogo, odaa jiꝓidiaaꝓodaladite minitaꝓa lidelogo.”

27 Igaanaꝓa ixomaꝓatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa egidaaꝓee me ꝓodadeegiticogi miditaꝓa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaꝓa ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niꝓijo ane nibaagatinigi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi joꝓodeemiteta naꝓa jipecaꝓatita iꝓo.

28 Odaa joꝓoyokoletinigi ninyoꝓodi ijo ꝓapilecege anijo leejeti ocaꝓataꝓa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naꝓajo etogo. Odaa noꝓoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naꝓa leecawaanigi, odaa joꝓoibikotatace, odaa jiꝓijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece.

29 Odaa joꝓodoitibige naꝓajo etogo-nelegi daꝓa dibateloco wetiꝓa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoꝓodi. Odaa joꝓowote onikatedini cwaatolo ꝓapilecege

nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joḡonikatini lowidi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe inoa anodi me noenḡododi domoḡowotibige me age me yeloḡotibige.

<sup>30</sup> Pida niḡijo ane nibaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoḡoyaladi naḡajo etogo. Odaa joḡonokanice onikate-dini eletidi ḡapileceḡe nelecoli lodoe naḡajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoḡonikatini naḡajo niwatece.

<sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡatinigi naḡadi etogo-nelegi nige diḡinaaḡite ma-ditaḡa naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodagaḡawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi naḡajo niwatece, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niḡijo oko me niodaḡa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ja ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaḡatice niḡina niwocotaḡa me diḡicata daḡanioditiwaji.

<sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotaḡawa manioditiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige maniodi-tiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadoniciwati, amanagaḡawini aḡica ane yeleo. Igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”

<sup>35</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini Paulo me dotaḡa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagaḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko. Naḡa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa niodaḡa.

<sup>37</sup> Okotawece niḡijo ane idejonaḡa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijotawece niodaḡa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡijo leyeema ane iḡotice, owotibige me noxadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

### *Ijotawece niḡijo oko laxedi naḡajo etogo joḡototicogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, niḡijo anodibatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joḡonadi ijo ninyoḡodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowote naḡajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaaḡite miditaḡa dotiwadi.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane iwaḡadi anonoliti naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladite catinedi ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijoa nileejetedi onoḡa niḡijoa lolaakanagaḡedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moy-aticogi. Odaa joḡoipiciadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

<sup>41</sup> Pida naḡajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja naxi. Niḡijo lodoe naḡajo etogo ja naxi, ijaḡa niḡijo lowidi jaḡaḡa dawalace leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodagaḡawadi ja domoḡoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niḡijo niwilogojedipi, adomoḡoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diḡicota iḡo oditaḡa jiḡialetibigiwaji.

<sup>43</sup> Pida niḡijo jajeentegi aika doḡonigodi, igaataḡa ayemaa Paulo doḡoyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡe odoejedipi niḡijo anoyowoḡodi me nalokonaḡa me waxoditiniwace ninyoḡodi, odaa ja nalokonaḡa neḡepaa diḡetita miditaḡa dotiwadi.

<sup>44</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi jaǵaǵa iǵe niǵijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoǵodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naǵajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototocigi miditaǵa dotiwadi, oada jǵidaaǵee okotawece jǵeeǵatita miditaǵa dotiwadi, aǵicoa anetacilo.

## 28

### *Lidelogo ane liboonǵadi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanǵa nixomaǵatice ǵodaadi neǵeǵoǵota iǵo, oada niǵidiaaǵidi jowoǵotaǵa niǵijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonǵadi Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Niǵijo niǵeladimigipi eliodi meletǵodomi. Niǵijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, oada joǵoyelotiogi noledi eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Oada niǵijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletiogi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicǵaǵa noledi, oada ja iǵojatigi Paulo libaaǵadi, nanyotinece.

<sup>4</sup> Oada niǵijo niǵeladimigipi noǵonadi niǵijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaǵadi, oada idiaaǵiditiwage modi, “Niǵini ǵoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataǵa ja iwoko daǵa yeloadi ninyoǵodi, pida niǵica noenoǵodi ane iǵenaǵa aika daǵalee yewiǵa.”

<sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naǵa iticoǵotice libaaǵadi, oada ja yokoletiogi noledi niǵijo lakeedi, oada aǵica lidonagi.

<sup>6</sup> Niǵijo noiigi joǵoiǵoadita, ja domoǵonibeotege me nadedi libaaǵadi, domigetǵa codidiǵidata deǵenitini me yeleo. Pida neǵeliodi moiǵoadi, oada joǵonadi me diǵicata lidonagi Paulo. Oada joǵoiigi lowoǵo, modi, “Niǵini ejime ǵonoenoǵodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece niǵidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaanotedi ane iǵe niǵini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatoǵogi, codaa ǵodode midiaaǵejonaǵa liǵeladi itoatadiǵida nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niǵijo eliodi Públío deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoǵo-lolaadi. Paulo naǵa dakatio miditaǵa ane liotaǵadi, oada ja yotaǵaneǵe Aneotedoǵoji. Niǵidiaaǵidi ja ipeketeloco libaaǵatedi, oada ja icilatidi.

<sup>9</sup> Oada niǵijo niǵeladimigipi noǵodibodiceta niǵida niciagi, oada jaǵaǵa oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, oada Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.

<sup>10</sup> Oada jeǵetiǵodediatece owidi ǵonoǵetedi metiǵodiweniǵide, igaanǵa limedi me jibaǵata eledi etogo-nelegi me ǵododitice, oada joǵonajigotedoǵowa inoatawece ane jopoǵatibige me iniwiaǵeeǵa.

### *Naǵa wiǵeeǵaticogi niǵotaǵa Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaaǵejonaǵate iniwatadiǵini epenaitedi minitaǵa lidelogo Malta, niǵidiaaǵidi ja jibaǵata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoǵotocigi niǵotaǵa Alexandria. Naǵajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonǵadi, “Ǵonoenoǵododi owatitedi”. Jiǵidiaaǵi naǵajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaǵateetedijo limedi niwetǵa minitaǵa niǵini lidelogo.

<sup>12</sup> Naǵa jalataǵa niǵini lidelogo, oada jeǵeǵoǵota niǵotaǵa Siracusa, oada jiǵidiaaǵejonaǵate itoatadiǵida nokododi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida eǵidaa jiǵaticogi me iniwiaǵeeǵa, oada jeǵeǵoǵota niǵotaǵa Régio. Neǵeledi noko jiǵijo niocodi niwetǵa, ja ǵodaxawa, oada niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa ixomaǵatedijo itoataale nokododi, oada jeǵeǵoǵota niǵotaǵa Pozuoli.

<sup>14</sup> Naǵa jaxotaǵatice naǵajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja jakapaǵatege onateciǵijo ǵonioxoadi, oada joǵonipokotoǵowa midiaaǵejonaǵa miditaǵa onidateci semaana. Niǵidiaaǵidi jiǵidaa jiǵatacicogi me iniwiaǵeeǵaticogi niǵotaǵa Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiiḡaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci neḡepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane li-boonaḡadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jeḡeḡogota neḡepaa miditaga ane lili-acagaditibece niḡina ane wiajeḡa anodita Três Vendas. Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nadi niḡijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Igaaneḡeḡogoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogjedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiigi, oteḡexaḡaḡa daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataga jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiogi romaanotedi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao igegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiigi daḡa ilaagetedipi.

<sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiigi Israel micota meno.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notagaḡaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiginitece niḡijo gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡata niḡica ane ḡadowoogo, igaataga jowoḡotaga mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odoḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notagaḡeḡetiniwace, nigoitijo neḡepaḡenoale. Iiḡaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niḡijo liwai lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>24</sup> Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijoeledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi.

<sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡe,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,  
“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,  
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!

Eliodi mawinitiwaji,  
pida aḡanati!”

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaḡate,  
oda aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,  
onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.  
Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,  
daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
napaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaḡa,  
codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,  
oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa lelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

<sup>29</sup> Iḡaanaga nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, oda niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaḡiditiwage.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaḡape midiaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

<sup>31</sup> Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.



## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niɣica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma. Roma jaɣaniaaɣani naɣaca nigotaɣa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣetigi Itália niɣicoa nokododi. Iodaɣawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideɣetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Roma me daɣaxa me ɣoneɣe, aɣaca liciagi nigotaɣa niɣicoa nokododi. Jiɣidiaa liɣeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi inatawece iigo niɣicoa nokododi. César diiɣenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniɣidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataɣa mida anejinaɣatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaɣata codaa mejinaɣatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniɣidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niɣijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naɣadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceɣeco, codaa mee me diɣica oko ane diɣica meo anigetigiɣida libeyaceɣegi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diɣica oko ane iɣenaga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iɣenaga. Pida Paulo yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaɣa icota me newiɣatace anigida noko, codaa yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji me daɣadiaa iloikatidi niɣina oko leegodi libeyaceɣeco. Eledi yalaɣata Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji me diɣeladetigi niɣina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niɣina oko. Niɣidiaaɣidi Paulo ja yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji micota maɣaɣa yajigotediogi lewiɣa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaɣadi ane liiɣenatakaneeɣeco niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi digoina iigo.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoɣoji eniditediwa me ee liiɣexegi, idiomaɣaditedice me jeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoɣotedi miniwataɣa.

<sup>2</sup> Jotigide naɣa ligegi Aneotedoɣoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, analee dinidite-dini maditaɣa lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licoɣegi Davi.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedoɣoji yenikamaɣa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niɣijo naɣa ibake nimaweneɣegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niɣijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ikee Jesus me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi liciagi Aneotedoɣoji me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoɣoji me najigotedoɣowa inoatawece ane ɣodaɣalanaga ane daɣa domiɣica ɣonimaweneɣegi me jakataɣa, codaa eote moko liiɣexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaɣadi, monakato, codaa modoɣeteta Liboonaɣadi Jesus.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niɣidi noiigi, Aneotedoɣoji eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi jiwakateetibigaɣaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ɣadiɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma, ane ɣademaani Aneotedoɣoji, codaa eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaɣadomi, codaa mowo mele ɣadaaleɣenali.

### *Paulo yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji codaa diniotagodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odoejegi nimesi iniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaganeḡe.

<sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinax-awanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaḡatakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡoti melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejiḡotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa, jelogoditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notaganaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

#### *Loniciwaḡa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joaniḡidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

#### *Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡeetediḡi anodaḡeeteda.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi

moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga idaaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegezaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele.

<sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi.

<sup>23</sup> Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotiniigi iigo.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliiga.

<sup>25</sup> Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegezaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeepeaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo.

<sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeepeaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliiga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliiga.

<sup>29-31</sup> Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotaqatibige eledi, enalaaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganee. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloce eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaqadi eliiododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegezaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko.

<sup>32</sup> Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

### *Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaḡa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejiḡoḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake ḡadaaleḡena, odaa aḡemaani daḡa iigi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi yelatedaḡadomi nigicota niḡica noko nige ikee lélaḡa leeḡodi nibeyaceḡeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaḡa nige ḡadiloikatiti leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote oninitedibeci oko ane iḡenaḡa me lojedi ane loenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide, codaa anoyocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lewiḡa niḡini oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doḡoyiwaḡadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko liciagi.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaḡalogo inatawece niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoeḡegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee, codaa iweniḡide miniwataḡa, codaa meote mele laaleḡena. Odoeḡedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liomaḡatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedoḡowa digawiniteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceḡeco, joaniḡidiaa naḡa. (Pida aleeḡodi me doḡoyoteteda liiḡenatakaneḡeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakaneḡeco.

<sup>13</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aiḡenaḡadi oko daḡa leeḡodi me waji-patalo liiḡenatakaneḡeco, pida leeditibige niḡina oko meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakaneḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡadi niḡina oko.

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediogi liiḡenatakaneḡeco niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡina oko nige diniomaḡaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, idaḡida me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡete, odaa boḡoikee moyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa catiwedi laaleḡena.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡida anee me newiḡa ikee moyowoḡodi catiwedi laaleḡena liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Idiaaḡidi odeemitetece ane iḡenaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa oikee mewi midywa liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena. Idatibece niḡica anodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maḡaḡa oikee mele anigida loenatagi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leeḡodi lowooko ane dinaḡaditedini, codaa me niḡinoa loenataka ane dinaḡaditedini. Joaniḡinaaḡoditece





1 Domige daɣaxa mele moko judeu, oɣoa domige ina me doɣoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoɣoji?

2 Niɣina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoɣoji najigotedoɣowa lotaɣa me jelogotaɣatedibece.

3 Pida eliodi judeutedi aɣoyiwaɣadi lotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji me deɣeote ijo ane ligegi meote?

4 Ayakadi daantiɣidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedoɣoji ewi, aɣica daɣa di-witaka. Pida inoatawece ɣoneleegiwadi baɣa awitakaɣaɣa. Joaniɣidaaɣeeta lotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iɣenaɣa niɣina motaɣani, codaa icota magekeni niɣina anodotaɣatibigaɣaji.”

5 Gobeyaceɣegi nige ikee Aneotedoɣoji me iɣenaɣa, mige jakataɣa mejinaɣa Aneotedoɣoji me daɣa iɣenaɣateda niɣina me ɣodiloikatidi leegodi niɣinoa ɣobeyaceɣegi? Niɣina me jao niɣida igikaneɣegi, inowiiɣotiogi niɣina oko anida aneetege niɣina iigo me notaganaga.

6 Pida ajakadi mideɣejatigi igegi. Igaataɣa daaditaɣa iɣenaɣateda Aneotedoɣoji, odaa agotaɣa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceɣeco.

7 Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoɣoji mewi niɣinoa lotaɣa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagaɣadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyaceɣeco?”

8 Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele niɣina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niɣidaa ɣodiigaxinagaɣeɣegi, odaa beyagi modotaɣatibigoɣoji. Pida Aneotedoɣoji eote ane iɣenaɣa nige iloikatidi niɣidi oko anodotaɣatibigoɣoji.

#### *Agicoa iniwa ane iɣenaɣa*

9 Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda ɣodiciagi ina ane daɣa judeutedi? Ee meji aɣica aneletogodomi! Igaataɣa ja jikeenaɣa nibeyacaɣa mida loniciwaɣateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daɣa judeu.

10 Niɣida diniditeloce Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane iɣenaɣa.

Odaa aɣica!

11 Aɣica ane yowoogodi niɣica ane iɣenaɣa, oteɣexaagaɣa odoletibige Aneotedoɣoji.

12 Inatawece oko eyamaɣaticoace, odaa aɣaleegica jaoga.

Codaa aɣicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aɣicoa!

13 Niɣinoa niolatedi liciagi émeɣegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niɣinoa lotaɣa).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niɣinoa lotaɣa.

Micataɣa diɣini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

14 Niɣinoa lotaɣa nixoomaganaga codaa niɣinoa lotaɣa ɣonitiadi.

15 Yediɣatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

16 Niɣina ane diitiwe oyaagaɣadi inoatawece, codaa mowoeledi oko magecaɣalo.

17 Aɣoyowoogodi niɣica anodaagee me jakataɣa mele ɣodaalegena.

18 Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji.”

19 Jowoꝓotaꝓa inoatawece lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaꝓa me digicata ane yakadi me napitaꝓadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyaceꝓegi nige limedi Aneotedoꝓoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko.

20 Enice aꝓica ane yakadi mee me igenaꝓa lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji onikeetogowa minoa ꝓobeyaceꝓeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedoꝓoji meote lewiga oko*

21 Natigide Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote niꝓina oko me igenaꝓatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenaꝓatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee niꝓida gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me ꝓodegenaga, baaniꝓijo moikee niꝓijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo noꝓoidi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi.

22 Niꝓica gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me ꝓodegenaga baꝓa niꝓina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, oada ja igenaꝓatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓica idi lemaanigipi.

23 Igaataꝓa inatawece oko inoa libeyaceꝓeco, codaa aꝓicoa iniwa ane igenaꝓa daꝓa liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane daꝓaxa me igenaꝓa, yapidi, codaa aꝓica libatiigi.

24 Aneotedoꝓoji eote oko me igenaꝓa leegodi ꝓodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedoꝓodomi, oada ja najigotedogowa niꝓida ane daꝓa domigica ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loꝓedi oko me yakadi me igenaꝓa niꝓijo naꝓa yeleo leegodi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco.

25 Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓe Jesus Cristo me nadoꝓodi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyaceꝓeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me daꝓalee yelatedoꝓodomi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me daꝓadiaa ꝓodiloikatidi leegodi niꝓinoa ꝓobeyaceꝓeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedoꝓoji dinatitedogowa, joaniꝓidaa leegodi me daꝓa ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niꝓinoa libeyaceꝓeco, niꝓijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓe Jesus maꝓaga yeleotetema libeyaceꝓeco niꝓidi oko me ikee me igenaꝓa.

26 Joaniꝓidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaꝓa, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaꝓa niꝓina oko ane nakato Jesus.

27 Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaꝓa? Jowoꝓotaꝓa me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi aꝓica ini ane igenaꝓa daꝓa leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, oada ja igenaꝓa.

28 Joaniꝓidaa me jinataꝓa oko ane igenaꝓa leegodi eliwaꝓatakanegegi, pida aleegodi deꝓeyiwaꝓadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji.

29 Aneotedoꝓoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodaꝓaga Noenogodi ina ane daꝓa judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga maꝓaga Noenogodi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi.

30 Oada jinataꝓa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenaꝓatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaꝓatakanegegi, codaa me niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi anagaꝓida eliwaꝓatakanegegi.

31 Ja jowoꝓotaꝓa me ꝓodegenaga leegodi ꝓotiwagatakanegegi. Enice, oada aꝓaleegica ane jaꝓate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji? Okoo, ida

ane jaoḡate! Leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegēgi eo me jemaanaga mejiwagataḡa liiḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji.

## 4

### *Abraão iḡenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegēgi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, iḡamigida ica nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji?

<sup>2</sup> Daḡa iḡenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, oḡaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aḡica anigetigida leegodi daḡa dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa leegodi eliwagatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina ane diba, oyedia. Niḡina ane dibateḡe anogēedi, pida looḡedi niḡijo libakedi.

<sup>5</sup> (Niḡida moko aḡica anigetigida ḡodoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daḡa diba me doḡaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡeyiwagadi Jesus, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me iḡenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegēgi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me iḡenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me iḡenaga, aiḡenaga daḡa leegodi deḡepaageo me iḡenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaga ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daḡa nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moiḡee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aḡaḡeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataḡa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa leegodi eliwagatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Iḡamigicatigi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yakadi Abraão me iḡenaga? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naḡa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoḡoji yakadi Abraão me iḡenaga niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Abraão naḡa yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liiḡenatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me iḡenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Abraão me micataḡa daḡa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataḡa daḡa eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaaḡee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi.

### *Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediḡi niḡina ane eniwaḡatanaḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneeteḡe licogēgi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daḡa leegodi meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegēco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji meote me iḡenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡeote Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteteḡe niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji,

odaa agotiḡica jaoga ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedoḡoḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi agotiḡica niwaló.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoḡi icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco midiwataḡa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niḡenatakaneeḡeco. Pida niḡina ane diḡicoateda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco midiwataḡa, aḡica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi leeḡodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi meote ligegitediḡi niḡina anonakato me daḡa ixomaḡatice niḡina Aneotedoḡoḡi ane ligegi. Aneotedoḡoḡi eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediḡi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Abraão leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoḡi aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Moisés, pida aagaḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato digo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoḡi.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoḡi lotaḡa mee, “Ja o makaami eniodi eliodi noi-igi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoḡi, odaa Aneotedoḡoḡi jeḡeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedoḡoḡi jiḡiniaa aneote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niḡinoa analee jinataḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoḡi jeḡeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi niḡiḡo ligegi Aneotedoḡoḡi meote me eniodi eliodi noiḡi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoḡi meote niḡiḡo ane ligegiteta, idaḡidata me daḡadiaa nibeoteḡe mica lionigi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa moxiḡodi.

<sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaḡa ipeḡiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaaḡape. Lolaadi aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡa. Naḡajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡa Sara eledi daḡaxa mopake, ja naḡaxatelogo nicaaḡape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naḡa yowo Abraão naḡa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota niḡiḡo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoḡoḡi. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaḡataka, codaa doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoḡi.

<sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedoḡoḡi mida nimaweneḡeḡi meote ane ligegiteta.

<sup>22</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi meote Abraão me iḡenaḡa, leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Niḡiḡo niḡeḡi anee, “Aneotedoḡoḡi eote me iḡenaḡa.” Niḡida ligegi Aneotedoḡoḡi aḡijoka yalaḡateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaḡatedoḡowa. Aneotedoḡoḡi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, niḡina niḡe jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoḡi, aneote me yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedoḡoḡi yajigo Jesus me yeleo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoḡi ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

## 5

### *Aneotedoḡoḡi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoḡi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi meote mele ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi niḡiḡo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoḡodomi ḡoligi miniḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoḡi. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoḡi meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leeḡodi me inibeoonagaḡe me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaḡiteteḡe Cristo.

<sup>3-4</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece niḡe jawikodeeḡa, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jiboḡateḡe eletidi ḡodawikodico. Iḡaanige jixomaḡateenaḡatediḡo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico,

odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jeepeaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatega lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Niğida ane inibeonagatega agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga niğijo maleediğicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletedogodomi, anoko abeyacağaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niğijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Ağica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane iğenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi okonele.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji bağa ikee meliodi me godemaa niğijo Cristo nağa yeletedogodomi, idaağida moko abeyacağaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jeeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide ağalee dakaketema Cristo me noğa ica Aneotedogoji lélagatetema gobeyacegeco.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi niğijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joaniğidaa leegodi dağadiaağica lağaliigi meote godewiğa leegodi Lionigi nağa yewiğatace.

<sup>11</sup> Pida aniğidokida. Aağaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Joğoko lokaagetedipi leegodi niğijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jiaceekenağatiwage Adão iğaa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niğina noiigi digoina iğo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacağa, jiğida némağa. Odaa inatawece oko ağica ini ane dağa yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>13</sup> Aniğicatibige Moisés dağa iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niğinoa libeyacegeco niğijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji ağica dağa laağetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco niğijo oko. Igaataga ate niğicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niğijo maleeğijo Adão neğepaağicota Moisés, niğida ica némağa. Inatawece oko nigo, ağica ane iwoko, idaağee me diğicata libeyacegegi digo mijotağa Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi niğijo me degeyiwağadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niğijoa Goneleegiwa aneno niğidiaağidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga niğijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niğijo libeyacegegi Adão baadağa liciagi niğijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niğijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dağaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noğeedi ane dağa domiğica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niğijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji oteğexaağaga jiciaceekenağatega niğijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laağetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aağaga yajigotediogi noğeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji niğina meote me godegenaga.

<sup>17</sup> Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticiği némağa me dibatogowa. Pida niğijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dağaxa



meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaŋa yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa eote ŋonogeedi niŋina ane daŋa domiŋicata ŋonimawenegegi me jakataŋa. Joanigidaa ŋonogeedi niŋina meote me ŋodegenaga. Odaa niŋina oko anodibatege noŋeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiŋa miniwataga, codaa niŋenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece ŋoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataŋa me leegodi onijoteci ŋoneleegiwa ane daŋa yotete liŋenatakaneggegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ŋoneleegiwa ane iŋenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iŋenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace.

<sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci ŋoneleegiwa ane degeyiwaŋadita liŋenatakaneggegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaŋaŋa. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ŋoneleegiwa aneyiwaŋadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko iŋenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji iŋe Moisés me iditedini liŋenatakaneggeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa niŋijo naga daŋaxa libeyacegeco niŋina oko, Aneotedogoji jaŋaga daŋaxa me ikeete me daŋaxa meletetema oko.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me daŋaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me ŋodegenaga, ŋodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ŋodewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niŋijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela ŋodewiŋa leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane daŋaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaŋa jiiŋaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daŋaxa meletedogodomi?

<sup>2</sup> Ayakadi diŋidaagejinaŋa! Igaataŋa ŋodiciagi niŋina oko émegegi ane daŋadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diŋidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi.

<sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Niŋijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataŋa daŋa ŋodemagaŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaagee, niŋijo naga idinilegenaga, micataŋa daantaŋa ŋodeleo, odaa micataŋa daŋa ŋodoomatewa noŋonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maŋaga ŋodewiŋatace, ja gela anejinaŋa, digo mijoataŋa Cristo naga yewiŋatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Nige micataŋa daŋa ŋodemagaŋa Cristo, nigidiaaŋidi ŋodewikaŋaŋa, odaa ja gela anejinaŋa, digo mijoataŋa Cristo me yewiŋatace.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataŋa jowoogotaŋa Cristo me yeleotedogodomi madataŋa nicenaganagate. Odaa niŋijo jotigide anejinaŋa, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataŋa daŋa lemaŋaŋa Cristo madataŋa nicenaganagate, niŋijo naga yeleo. Odaa niŋina nibeyacaŋa aŋaleegica loniciwagatogoloco.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataŋa niŋina oko naga yeleo, jaŋanipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaŋa.

<sup>8</sup> Nige micataŋa daŋa ŋodemagaŋa Cristo, odaa aŋawienatakanaga maŋaga icota me ŋodewikaŋaŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataŋa jowoogotaŋa Cristo me yewiŋatace, odaa aŋalee yeleo. Leegodi némaŋa aŋaleegica loniciwagatologo.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga niḡijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, oada onijoteci me yeleo, oada aḡalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Oada jinaḡa domiḡikani nibeyacaḡa daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi anicota me daa.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa jiniḡikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa oko ane nigo baanaga newiḡatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daḡa ḡadiiḡeni. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, oada adibatedaḡagi daḡa leeḡodi me iwaḡati niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

### *Leeditibige me jaḡa ane iḡenaga*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡogi leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daḡa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedoḡomi, oada aḡodiḡica liaḡi ina me jaḡa ane beyagi?

<sup>16</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotagodi makaami liotagipi, niḡina ane iwaḡatitiwaji oada jiniḡiaa ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji, oada dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, codaa adomaḡakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwaḡatitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Oada jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaga.

<sup>19</sup> ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowoḡoti ane jema mejiḡaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡadoniciwati me iwaḡatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliḡitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa aḡalee domagaḡakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaga. Oada jigiḡaa miniokaḡiniwateda makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaga, leeḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga aiḡe ḡadewiḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Amiini iḡa ḡanigaanyetema iḡoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji niḡina natigide, codaa niḡina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, oada idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi, oada jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. Oada iniokaaniniwateda Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji Miniwataḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Leeḡodi loojedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡatege baḡa nēmaḡa, odaa id-iokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jotonaḡatedice. Pida li-boonigi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataḡa, leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

## 7

### *Nadoneḡegi ane ḡodiḡaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece joḡowoḡoti anejatigi igegi leeḡodi owoḡoti niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina malee yewiḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Liciagi naḡana iwaalo wadonaḡa. Niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi iḡe me iniokini mida aneetege niḡini lodawa niḡina malee yewiḡa. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, odaa naḡani iwaalo ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi ane yexocaḡaditege lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Pida naḡani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa malee yewiḡa niḡijo baḡa lodawa, odaa naḡani iwaalo baḡa doḡolaḡataka. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonaḡalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, aḡalee doḡolaḡataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joaniḡidaaḡetiwaḡi. Naḡana iwaalo iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonaḡalo, leeḡodi naḡa yeleo lodawa. Joaniḡidaaḡaḡa enitiwaḡi ḡadiwokoni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leeḡodi naḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡademaḡawa Cristo. Odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi mida anenitege Niḡijoa ane yeleo, pida yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yema.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡijo malee ḡodiḡe ḡolidagaḡataka ane beyagi, odaa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji joḡowo me jowoḡatibige ane iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡinoa ḡolidagaḡataka owo mepaanaḡa jaḡa ane beyagi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡobeyaceḡeco etiḡodadeegita ḡodemaḡa, odaa idiokaanaḡa domaḡa limedi me jotonaḡatedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Macataḡa naḡana wajekalo naḡa iwoko niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonaḡalo, oko jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jiwagaḡatece niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anijo mida loniciwagaḡatogoloco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee jibaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji anejinaḡa niḡijo jotigide me jiwagaḡatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diniditedini. Pida niḡina natigide jibaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

### *Jeḡepaanaḡa jaḡa ane beyagi niḡina naḡa domaḡa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaḡa inoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji me beyagi? Ayakadi diḡideḡejaḡatigi ḡoḡegi! Iḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaḡa. Iḡataḡa daaditogodita niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco me beyagi niḡina me idocetema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Aḡotaḡa jowoḡodi me beyagi, niḡina me jema ane nebi eledi oko.

<sup>8</sup> Pida leeḡodi niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji (me jowoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa), odaa nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena jeḡe me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡataḡa daaditiḡicoateda niḡenatakaneeḡeco, nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena taḡa liciagi niḡina émeḡegi.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide emeḡeeta ajowoḡodi niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida niḡijo naḡa jowoḡodi ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, odaa nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi

yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaaqijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo.

<sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ewi, codaa mele.

<sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegeci Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

*Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

<sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema,eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao.

<sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

<sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nema, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice?

<sup>25</sup> Iniotagotalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

## 8

*Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jinataḡa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaaleḡena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Oḡaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa ane nadeegi ḡodemaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ajakataḡa daḡa jaagataḡa niḡina nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena daḡa leegodi me jotetenaga liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji niḡe epaa Lionigi aneote me ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa, pida baadiḡicata libeyaceḡegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi ḡobeyacaḡa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi ḡobeyacaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige mida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jaoga ane niḡetogowa liiḡenatakanegeco, niḡijo ane iḡenaga. Natigide aḡalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga niḡina ane niḡetogowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina anowo anepaa lidekeco laaleḡena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niḡina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niḡica ane iḡetiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laaleḡena mowo, joaniḡidiaaḡidi biḡidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji nige nigo. Pida niḡina anoyowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, biḡidiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laaleḡenali.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina aninoka yowoteda lakataḡa ane beyagi ane yemaa laaleḡena, joaniḡiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegeco, oteḡexaagaga yakadi meniwaḡatakanaga.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina anodioteci epaa lidaḡataka laaleḡena, aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyocaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Oḡaa akaamitiwaji ane diḡiwaḡati niḡinoa anepaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida naga iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jiḡikeeni mewi me diḡeladetiwaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Nige diḡicata Cristo Liwigo minitaḡa niḡini oko, niḡini oko anebi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaḡajitiwaji, oḡaa icaaḡica nige ḡadelewi leegodi nibeyacaḡa, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡadewiḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaga.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡijo aneo Jesus me yewiḡatace, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace, aḡaḡeote me ḡadewikitace, codaa eote gela ḡadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwaḡatece anepaa lidaḡataka ḡodaaleḡenali.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataḡa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaḡataka ḡadaaleḡenali, aḡica daḡawienatanitiwaji me ḡadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ikani mawii niḡinoa anakamaga ḡalidaḡataka mawiite. Oḡaa nigikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡadaaleḡenali lidekeco ane beyagi, oḡaa idiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.



<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwoogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!"

<sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

### *Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga.

<sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degopaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi.

<sup>23</sup> Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibaagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibaagatege gela godolaadi.

<sup>24</sup> Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaḡa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi.

<sup>30</sup> Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niḡina aneniditediogi, jeḡeote me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa niḡina ane iḡenaḡadi, iweniḡide yawanaḡaditeteḡe Cristo.

*Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ḡodigeke?

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige.

<sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiigi niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeleotedoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodemaa? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige nigigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowoodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinao, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi.

<sup>36</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Akaami leeḡodi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi. Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja ḡodixomaḡatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa.

<sup>38-39</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi, codaa ajawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Oteḡexaaḡaga nḡemaḡa ayakadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me notoetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaga gaantokaḡagidi ane ideidi ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetigidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

## 9

*Noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leeḡodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaḡa. Joaniḡidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecaḡalo, jilee yaaleḡena codaa aliditini, leeḡodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi modowoceteḡe ane domiḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡadi).

<sup>3</sup> Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetaꝓaleegaga yaxawa.

<sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji iomaꝓaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modoꝓetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege.

<sup>5</sup> Niꝓidi noiigi ida aneetege licoꝓegi jotigide ꝓodaamipi, ꝓoneleegiwadi ꝓonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji. Cristo ida aneetegege licoꝓegi miditaga, codaa inaꝓina niꝓidi noiigi. Ijaꝓiꝓoa Cristo Gonoenoꝓodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaꝓa leeditibige midioka limedi modoꝓetetalo. Odaa jiꝓidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida aꝓeji me diꝓicota ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa aꝓinatawece loiigi Israel iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji me loiigi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa aꝓinatawece anida aneetege licoꝓegi mijotaꝓa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoꝓegi ꝓadionigi Isaque, beꝓeꝓitiogi mida aneetege ꝓadicogegi.”

<sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aꝓinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão niꝓina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji mewi me loiigi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote niꝓida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaaꝓabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiꝓicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida aniꝓidokidata. Rebeca iꝓoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, ꝓonelokodi Isaque.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niꝓica liidaꝓa, liotagi niꝓica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege niꝓiꝓo maleediꝓicatibige degenitiniwace niꝓiꝓo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleediꝓica doꝓoyakadi mowote gaantiꝓini anele, migetaꝓa ane beyagi. Joaniꝓidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiꝓida aleegodi ane loenataka niꝓina oko.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniꝓidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esau.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji domige iꝓenaꝓa ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diꝓideꝓeꝓalagatiꝓi ꝓogegi!

<sup>15</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niꝓina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niꝓina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.”

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niꝓina oko miniaa yemaa, oteꝓexaaꝓaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataꝓa diniditeloco lotagaꝓaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓiꝓo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniꝓidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneꝓegitece niꝓiꝓo ꝓaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iige oyowoꝓodi Iboonaꝓadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode niꝓina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝓadi laalegena niꝓina ane yemaa me yakakaꝓadi laalegena.

*Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode, inaꝓeledi baꝓa iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini niꝓina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niꝓidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝓoji malee dilaagetete oko?”

<sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Nişida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aḡakati daḡadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa nişina ane noenatagi ayakadi deḡeeta nişina noenatagodi, “Iḡaamee ina mideḡemiitiwa ma-doeni?”

<sup>21</sup> Nişina niwilanagaḡa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneḡegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa migeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaaga. Pida iniokini nişini napaloaga ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélaḡatetema nibeyacaḡa, codaa yemaa nişina oko moyowoḡodi nimaweneḡegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedijo loenataka nişijo oko ane yelatetema, joanişidiaa naaga.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ḡodewiḡa codaa ḡodiweniḡide digo minataga nişina oko anicota minatawece oiweniḡide. Jotigide naḡa ḡodiwikode, codaa me ḡodeyagaḡa me ḡodinelecaḡatee, codaa modoḡetetibigoḡoji.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, aḡinokina nişina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nişina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanişidaageete Aneotedoḡoji, nişijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nişidi ane daḡa yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daḡa jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaagaḡi nişica nipodigi neḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji nişica oko, “Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagaḡitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, nişijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataḡa nişina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa onatecişidi nişidi noiigi.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa aleegi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nişina iḡo, leeḡodi iḡenaḡa. Inoatawece nişinoa aneete ico micotece.”

<sup>29</sup> Aniḡicatibige Isaías deḡeetece nişijoa lotaga, nişijoa eletidi lotaga me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaḡitetema anida aneetege licogeḡi ḡodaamipi, taḡa ḡodiciagi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakanegeco.

<sup>32-33</sup> Iḡaamee daḡa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji? Ayakadi leeḡodi odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leeḡodi moyotete niḡenatakanegegi, idigida aleeḡodi doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa micataḡa daḡa nixipaga, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji lotaga eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, nişijo mee, “Digawini!

Jaoinkateloco wetiḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sião. Odaa nişina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji ḡiḡiniaḡoditalo me wetiga.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiḡi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Iḡaataḡa jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeḡetibigo Aneotedoḡoji, pida ḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigetaga nimaweneḡegi.

<sup>3</sup> ḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko meote me iḡenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, oḡaa ḡoḡodowoceteḡe niḡijo anigote Aneotedoḡoji oko me iḡenaga.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa Cristo eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige niḡina oko me yotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji oḡitaḡa ja iḡenaga. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe.

### *Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote lewiḡa okanicodaaḡica oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalaḡata anḡaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegeco, joaniḡiniaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinaḡakamaḡa adinigee, deḡeni, ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo diḡoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡaḡikaneḡegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micoḡoteenedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaga.

<sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaḡaḡa adinigee, deḡeni ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iḡo?’ ” Niḡida ḡaḡikaneḡegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaḡaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaga.

<sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ḡiḡica laḡaliḡi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jeḡenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaalegena.” Iḡaḡijoa niḡijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogoḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga manitawece ḡodaalegena, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, codaa nigejinagetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi ḡiḡica liboliḡa.”

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Iḡaataḡa iniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡiwaḡenatakanegegi, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa iḡame



nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yeloḡoditiogi niḡinoa ni-bodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi?

<sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi ni-bodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, “Aḡodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa latematigo jiḡicotiociḡi neḡepaa niḡica liniogo iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejegi me digitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji niḡina oko ane digica me yeloḡo midi me noiigi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

## 11

### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Igaataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.

<sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleedigicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji,

<sup>3</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jegemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.”

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide idaagee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Igaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi

loenataka, odaa agotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiḡi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laalegenali.

<sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa owajipata ica anewi. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.”

<sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalaḡatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi,  
micataḡa niḡini eiḡeeḡagi nibakajetegi,  
codaa moigoetiniwace,  
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaḡigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji,  
codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jiḡika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jiḡidiaaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco loiḡi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji ijotawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

### *Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idimonyatediogi ane daḡa judeutedi. Jowoḡodi me ḡoneḡeḡi niḡida ibakedi ane najigotediwa.

<sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaḡa jakadi me jao niḡijo emaaḡa yoiḡi monocetaḡadomitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa icawaanigi Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa leeḡodi niḡida ibakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo ane daḡa judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi me dowoceteteḡe. Niḡina nige dibataceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ḡodinikeḡi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡijoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niḡijo paon liwai. Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe, odaa eledi dibateteḡe lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji litodi naḡana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi.

<sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigiḡe oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena joḡoyexocaḡaditeḡe naḡajo ane dinoke libiwe naḡajo eledi oliveira. Odaa naḡajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leeḡodi litodi. Niḡinoa judeutedi liciagi naḡajo nawodigiḡe oliveira. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ane daḡakaamiteda judeutedi baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe anoka oyexocaḡaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaateḡetiwaji loniciwaḡa codaa me lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiḡi judeutedi.

<sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditaḡadiaaḡica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi daḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataḡa niḡida makaami ḡadiciagi micoataḡa libiwedi niale. Naḡana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niḡinoa libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane daḡakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaḡaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa ḡodiciagi naḡajo eledi libiwe.”

<sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡeetediogi me loiigi leeḡodi aḡonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiḡadawanaḡatitege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaḡa domaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niḡijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadiloikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataḡa niḡica Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iḡenaḡa me iloikatidi niḡina eledi oko. Iloikatidi niḡina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa aḡaleeḡeetedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi, ḡadiciagi niḡijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanaḡaditacetege loiigi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote modopitalo.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa joḡoyexocaḡaditeloco naḡajo niale nawodigije, naḡajo ane daḡa libiwe. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi liciaco niḡijoa anepaa libiwedi naḡajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake doḡoyexocaḡaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi naḡajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica laḡaliigi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yexocaḡaditacedini niḡijoa libiwedi anida aneetege naḡajo niale nawodigije, odaa jiḡidaaḡee me yawanaḡaditacetege judeutedi niḡijo loiigi.

#### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoḡoti ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, amanagawini aḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote mowoḡoti. Nikeetedoḡowa midi niḡina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedoḡoji inatawece niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi aneniditediogi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡida niciagi, niḡijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sião, odaa enagi napitaḡadi inoatawece libeyaceḡeco oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedoḡoji mee,  
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,  
inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi aḡodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leeḡodi niḡijo ane ligegitetege laamipi.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa niḡina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko.

<sup>30</sup> Niɛijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane daɛakaami judeutedi aɛiwaɛati Aneotedoɛoji. Pida natigide Aneotedoɛoji ɛadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi niɛijoa judeutedi me doɛoyiwaɛaditeda.

<sup>31</sup> Joaniɛidaaɛee natigide niɛijoa judeutedi aɛoyiwaɛadi Aneotedoɛoji leegodi me ɛadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedoɛoji maɛaɛa yakadi me niwikodetediniwace.

<sup>32</sup> Leegodi ijotawece oko aɛoyiwaɛadi Aneotedoɛoji, odaa jegeote me diɛicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaɛa, micataɛa daɛa dinigoetiniwace, daɛa niwilogojegipi. Aneotedoɛoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

### *Leeditibige me joɛeeɛatalo Aneotedoɛoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedoɛoji yowoɛodi inoatawece, codaa yowoɛodi oninitedibeci ane loenataka. Aɛica liciagi. Ajakataɛa daɛa jowoɛotaɛa niɛicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataɛa daɛa jowoɛotaɛa inoatawece niɛicoa aneote.

<sup>34</sup> Joaniɛidaaɛeta Aneotedoɛoji lotaɛa, anee,  
 “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoɛodi icoa lowooko Goniotaɛodi Aneotedoɛoji?  
 Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?”

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedoɛoji,  
 odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataɛa iliidaɛadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimaweneɛegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modoɛetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joaniɛidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joɛeeɛatalo Aneotedoɛoji. Odaa jiɛidaaɛee. (Amém).

## 12

### *Godewiga me jibaaɛatema Aneotedoɛoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaɛawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedoɛoji, leegodi eliodi me ɛodiwikode. Niɛijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedoɛoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baɛa idiniboonaɛatalo Aneotedoɛoji ɛodiciagi niɛina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me ɛodewigaɛatema. Joaniɛidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoɛoji. Odaa joaniɛidaa aneo mewi me joɛeeɛatalo.

<sup>2</sup> Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataɛa okotigi niɛina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedoɛoji. Pida ikani Aneotedoɛoji me iigi ɛadaaleɛenali, amaleeɛaga owoɛotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoɛoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedoɛoji eletaɛadomi, aɛicaadaɛa beyagitaɛadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedoɛoji, codaa me iɛenaɛataɛadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedoɛoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaɛa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niɛida ibakedi. Joaniɛidaa leegodi mejitaɛawatiwaji, jinagaletibige daɛakaami ɛoneɛegipi, igaataɛa aɛakaami ɛoneɛegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaɛa adinowootiwaji, owo niɛica anele, ane iɛenaɛa, codaa jinogowootiwaji doɛoleetibige me ɛadeloki. Akamaɛakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleeɛaga anati naɛa yajigotedaɛawa Aneotedoɛoji ɛatiwaɛatakaneeɛegi.

<sup>4</sup> Digowoo niɛina ɛodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ɛodolaadi aneite-loco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.

<sup>5</sup> Niɛida moko, oko eliodi, ɛodiciagi liwailidi ɛodolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage ɛodiciagi ɛodolaadi mokiditece. Codaa niɛida moko okotawece ɛodexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinaɛatiwage digo minoataɛa liwailidi ɛodolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa me daḡa diniciamico ḡodixaketedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jibakenaḡa. Nigida ḡodixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi, jaḡa niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinaganaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaḡa loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaḡo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele ḡodaalegena. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ḡodoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele.

<sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Jinaḡakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaalegena.

<sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leḡodi manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaji ḡanioxadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane igaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema.

<sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe.

<sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaḡakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oleetibige me ḡadokaḡedi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele.

<sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ḡadilakiitege inatawece oko.

<sup>19</sup> Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daḡa oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Oada jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji.”

<sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daḡa dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwagaḡataḡa anida naḡatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagaḡataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataga aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo.

<sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneneḡegi. Oada niḡina



lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oletibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane diḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga niḡina ane diḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwaḡati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaḡodibatege ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

### *Ica ane leeditibige miniḡataeledi oko*

<sup>8</sup> Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midywa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga ḡadoomatewa ane daga ḡadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daga ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco codaa okanicodaḡicoaeledi liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipegi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneetege nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena.

<sup>13</sup> Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaḡanagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daga ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga oteḡexaḡaga jelokoḡonaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

## 14

### *Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Abaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nişina ane degeliodi eliwaşatakaneşegi. Pida jinagaşabaatege daşadinotigimadenitege leeşodi nişicoa anaşagaş lowooko.

<sup>2</sup> Inatecibece oko oyiwaşadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaşaga niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwaşatakanaşaga, oyeligo inokinoa nişinoa ane şotanigijedi.

<sup>3</sup> Nişina ane yeligo okanicodaşaga niweenigi, leeditibige me daşaga işoadita nişina aninoka yeligo ane şotanigijedi. Odaa nişina ane daşaga yeligo libole, leeditibige me deşee me libatiigi nişina eledi me yeligo okanicodaşaga niweenigi. Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji ja dibatetege nişini oko.

<sup>4</sup> Nişida makaami aşaga şanaşatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nişina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oşoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jişiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nişina Aneotedoşoji liotagi eo nişina anele, igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji yajigote nimaweneşegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige dişida noko ane eneşegi ida ane jaşaga, alişagi nişinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaşagaşodiletibige dişinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeşaga yowoşodi nişica aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Nişina ane diletibige dişida noko me daşaxa mida ane jaşaga, yotete nişida noko me doşetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nişina ane yeligo okanicodaşaga niweenigi, nişina naşaga yeligo, doşetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nişina ane inoka yeligo ane şotanigijedi, aşagaş doşetetalo Goniotagodi leeşodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji midi ane yeligo.

<sup>7</sup> Aşaga ini anini şodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, "Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewişaga, oşoa mige ideleo."

<sup>8</sup> Nige şodewişaga, şodewişatema Goniotagodi. Nige şodeleo, şodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige şodewişaga, oşoa, domige şodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataşaga Cristo yeleo, pida yewişatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émaşagaş codaa moko anepaşalee şodewişaga.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni şanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leeşodi me daşadiaaşaga mawii şanioxoa? Igaataşaga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoşowa nişica ane işenaga me jibaşatege me şonoşeedi leeşodi nişinoa şodoenatakatema.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataşaga diniditeloco lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji, "Mee Goniotagodi, 'Idewişaga, odaa jinagaşawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaşatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoşoji.' "

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joanişidaaşee, okotawece jeloşotaşatalo Aneotedoşoji icoatawece nişicoa ane şodoenataka.

### *Jinagaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşatice eliwaşatakaneşegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanagaş me idinalomeşenagaş. Leeditibige mowoo me daşadiaaşagaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşatice eliwaşatakaneşegi, mişetaşaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Leeşodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoşodi codaa aşawienataka me dişica niweenigi ane daşaga yakadi me jelişagaş daşaga leeşodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nişica ane diletibige dişica niweenigi ane daşaga yakadi me

jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibata.

<sup>15</sup> Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici.

<sup>16</sup> Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitetibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me godilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otegeexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibata, oditaga eyamaagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitece catiwedi laalegena me dibata leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo.

<sup>23</sup> Pida nigina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibata nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibata (igaataga adioteci ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

## 15

### *Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo niginoa loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo niginoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yema. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganeege Eliodi, meeteta, “Nigijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonaagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji najigotedoꝓowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limesi me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoꝓowa.

<sup>6</sup> Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeḡaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataga doḡokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, ane Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

*Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aaḡaḡicotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaateḡetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoꝓowa Cristo me dibatedoꝓoji, amaleeḡaga odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina oko.

<sup>8</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotaḡi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa ixomaḡateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediḡi niḡiḡo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa dinajigo me liotaḡi judeutedi eotedibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeḡodi me iwikodedediḡi. Davi yaḡaḡata niḡidi noiḡi maditaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡiḡo mee, “Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi joḡetetaḡawa liwigotiḡi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jiḡaa enaco me joḡeteta Gabonaḡadi.”

<sup>10</sup> Eledi mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa, “Akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awaniteḡe niḡiḡo noiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaḡaditedice!”

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi! Iḡaataḡa inatawece ane noiḡi leeditibige modoḡetetalo.”

<sup>12</sup> Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡiḡo mee, “Niḡica anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jessé enaḡi me iḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa onibeoteḡe me yewikatiditibigiwaji.” (Niḡica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡiniaaḡeote me inibeonaḡateḡe lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikeḡitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali malee iwaḡatitetiwaji, amaleeḡaga yajigotaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ḡanimaweneḡegi mepaanaga anibeoniteḡe lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, emeḡeeta eliodi me jowoḡodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoḡodi mowoḡoti an-oda diitiḡi ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi, codaa mowoḡoti madinoxoki madina-jacaḡatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane iḡegi amaleeḡaga jao manalakitibige niḡinoa anejiḡe. Aidoi me jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji idiomaḡaditedice me jao ane libakedi.

<sup>16</sup> Idiomaḡaditedice me ee liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa maḡaga jiba miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡina mejiḡece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataḡa niḡina sacerdoti ane yajigo niḡoonigitalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Jaotibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi meniwaḡatikanaga, odaa ja liciagi niḡina niḡoonigitalo Aneotedoꝓoji ane dibateteḡe, jiḡidiaaḡidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo.

18 Igaataga inoka jema me jitece niginao Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo noogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noonadi anodaagee yewiga.

19 Eleditace oyiwagadi nigijo noonadi niginao ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginao godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloce nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginao nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jema me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yema me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko.

21 Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma*

22 Elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo.

23 Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginao nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji.

24 Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jema me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikagawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha.

25 Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga naganigotaga.

26 Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida nigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

27 Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi.

28 Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaaejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji.

29 Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegegitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jema mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

30 Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji.



<sup>31</sup> Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote niḡidi loiiḡi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém modibatege niḡida ibakedi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleḡena, odaa joniciwaḡataḡa oninitecibeci ḡonioxa.

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

## 16

### *Paulo yecoaditibige lokaḡetedi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me jeleḡetaḡawatiwaji ḡoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cencreía.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaateḡetiwaji ḡoniwaalo leeḡodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niḡina liomaḡatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaageca ane yopotibige, igaataḡa jiḡijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaḡa idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaḡetedi me jibaḡatema Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaḡadi liḡeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jiḡijaagejo odoejegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>6</sup> Idecoaditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilaḡawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi mod-eemitetibige, akaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoaditibige Ampliáto, yokaḡedi ane jemaa leeḡodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaḡatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi.

<sup>10</sup> Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaḡa ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo.

<sup>11</sup> Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi.

<sup>13</sup> Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliiodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi.

<sup>14</sup> Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaage miditaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpás ijaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

### *Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma*

17 Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi niġina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niġidi noiigi oibeyacaġadi eledi oko eliwaġatakanegēgi, codaa modakapetege niġaxinaġaneġeco ġotiwaġatakanegēgi, baanaġa owoogotitewaji. Awalacetege niġidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege.

18 Igaataġa niġina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaġatakanegēgi alio-tagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niġicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaġa codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niġina ane diġica lixakedi.

19 Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniġidaa leegodi makaami inikaġawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ġadixakedi mawii anele, idiġida ajemaa dogowoogotitewaji mawii ane beyagi.

20 Aneotedoġoji joaniġiniaageote mele ġodaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece ġodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meletedaġadomitiwaji. Odaa jiġidaagee. (Amém).

21 Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaġajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaa oyecoaditibigaġajitiwaji.

22 Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niġinoa Paulo lotaġa, aagaa idecoad-itibigaġajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi.

23 Ee Paulo yotokaġadi liġeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa niġina loiigi Aneotedoġoji diġoina idioka limedi me latecaġadi liġeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaa yecoaditibigaġajitiwaji. Erasto, niġina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaġa, iniaa ġonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaġajitiwaji.

24 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaġadomitiwaji. Odaa jiġidaagee. (Amém).

#### *Paulo doġetetibigimece Aneotedoġoji*

25 Joġeegatalo Aneotedoġoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaġadi ġatiwaġatakanegēgi. Jiġidaageeta niġinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niġina me jiġaxinaġatece Jesus Cristo. Niġinoa ane jiġaxinaġanagatece akaaġinoa niġica maleekoka dinoe niġina iġo. Pida jotigide aġica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedoġoji ja nikeetedoġowa.

26 Niġijo ane daġa jowoogotaġa ane diitigi midiwataġa lotaġa Aneotedoġoji, anoyalaga niġijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko, niġijo ane daġa jowoogotaġa, Aneotedoġoji ja ikee. Aneotedoġoji anidioka limedi me yewiġa, niwakatee niġidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaġa. Eote minatawece ane noi-igi owajipatalo lotaġa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaġadi liiġenatakanegēgi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

27 Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joġeegatalo leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiġidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale boğoiditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. Nigotağaxi Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicağajetecidi, codaa manitağaxi owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadağaxi leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitağaxi Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anağaxakenağaxi leegodi odiletibige dağaxi anağaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitağaxi Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağaxi, codaa niwicomağaxi. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitağaxi Coriinto one dawalacetiwağaxi, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiigi me yatecoğotaciwağaxi. Paulo yalağaxi nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleğegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedoğoji baadağaxi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakatağaxi ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiğaxi agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağaxi aneğaxi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoğotece lakatağaxi ane beyagi. Diiğaxinağatece anodağaxi nadoneğaxi, codaa niğaxitiniwağaxi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiigi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagağaxi yalağaxi nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağaxi anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoğodi nigicoa niğaxinağaxi ane ane. Paulo yeloğoditiigi anodağaxi nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diiğaxinağatece nigica anodağaxi nige dopitediğaxi Goniotagodi, codaa yalağaxi nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağaxi nigica anodağaxi godemaanağaxi ane ane. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağaxi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noğowidijedi Paulo lotağaxi yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedoğoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yema Aneotedoğoji. Me jidi nağaxi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sostenes.

<sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotağaxi Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoğoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditedağaxi mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediigi meniditediigi ijotawece niğaxi anodoğaxi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagağaxi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağaxi, codaa mowo midioka limedi meleğaxi.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi gela lewiğaxi Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletağaxi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowooḡoti, icoatawece niḡicoa ane leeditibige mowooḡoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece.

<sup>6</sup> Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ḡadakataga me ḡadewiki.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Yajigotedagawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagatakanegēgi nigepaa niḡica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me diḡica ane yakadi makaami lagetedipi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡijaa ane eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

### *Niḡina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagaḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoḡitēma ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, oḡaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa niḡica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaga me ḡadoenatagi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leegodi idi loiḡiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”.

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa natigide ḡadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicensaḡanagaḡate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagaḡodi Paulo neḡetiḡadilegenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ilegexegi niḡida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo iḡaa Gaio me jilege.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa joaniḡidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagaḡodi me jilegenaga.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina natigide nalaḡatibigiji maḡaga jilege Estéfanas idiaa loiḡiwepodi. Analagaḡatibigiji diḡica me jilege eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Pida onateciḡijo ilegexedi oko, igaataḡa Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jilege oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo. Niḡina me jelogodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi niḡina iḡo, leegodi idoitaḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicensaḡanagaḡate.

### *Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡica lowooḡotakanegēgi*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicensaḡanagaḡate, niḡina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko oyakadi niḡida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoko baaniḡida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo jakataḡa niḡida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Leegodi lotaga Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Jaagaḡadi lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi niḡina anowidi lowooḡotakanegēco.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa lixakedi niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleeḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡanegēco judeutedi diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina notagaḡanegēcajo ane yalaḡata niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo idaagee eetece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló.

Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee me netolegegi niḡinoa lixaketedi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika niḡina oko moyakadi moyowoꝑodi anodaageeteda, leeḡodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa niḡina oko anoyiwagadi niḡida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee ḡodoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi baḡa domoḡoyemaa moyowoꝑodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida okomoḡoko baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeleotedoḡodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa niḡida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaḡa judeutedi, pida greegotedi boḡoyakadi me netolegegi niḡida ḡodatematigo.

<sup>24</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoꝑoji ane eniditediogi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greegotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji codaa me niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡica lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>25</sup> Igaataga niḡida nowoogo anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa letolegegi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa niḡida nowoogo naḡaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa niḡida anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa laḡamalegegi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida jiḡidapaḡa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaḡa oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaḡi anodaageḡeni niḡijo neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoꝑoji! Pida Aneotedoꝑoji beḡeniditediogi onateciḡidi niḡina akaamitiwaḡi aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina oko, anodita niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niḡina oko anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me aḡamalaḡaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaḡi niḡina oko loniciweḡenaḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niḡina nataligipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niḡidi oko moyaaḡadi niḡina anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo mida niwaló.

<sup>29</sup> Eote niḡida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡeote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiḡi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi niḡijo me yeleotedoḡodomi Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa modi, “Niḡica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeḡodi ḡoniotagodi!”

## 2

### *Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi me jatemati Aneotedoꝑoji aneote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daḡa jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jibake emaga ixakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeleotedoḡodomi madataga nicenaganagate.



<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa anodaagee niḡinoa notagaḡeḡecajoli anoibake lixaketedi niḡina oko. Pida naga jotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niḡijo meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaagee, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleḡodi notaga lowoḡotakaneeḡeḡi oko, pida leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinaḡatece nixaketedi niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga niḡina oko baaneeḡeliodi moilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Pida niḡida nixakedi aicoḡotigi minataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga icoḡotigi minoataḡa niḡinoa ḡodacilodi digoina iḡo, anicota me naaga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane ḡodalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji nepilidi, odaa oyaḡaditema ḡoneleeeḡiwadi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡida niḡida lixakedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa lowoḡo me ḡodinelecaḡatidi eledi dinaḡaditi.

<sup>8</sup> Aḡica niḡinoa ḡodacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga digoina iḡo doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi. Doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi, daḡanagaḡwini agotaḡa oyeloaditedeloco nicenagaḡate Goniotaḡodi ane neḡeḡi Liboonaḡadi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Aḡica ini ane nadi,

oteḡexaaḡaga wajipata,

oteḡexaaḡaga dakatiwece lacilo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji

ane laḡajegiteteḡe niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa niḡinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiḡiniaa nikeetoḡowa. Igaataḡa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Aḡica ini ane yowoḡodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoḡoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa lowooko.

<sup>12</sup> Jiḡagaḡete Niwigo ane icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aicoḡoticogi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ane najigotedoḡowa codaa aneotedoḡodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina mejinaḡatece ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, aḡejinaḡatece daḡa jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoḡotigi minataḡa oko, pida ejinaḡatece notaga ane ḡodiiḡaxitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡina me jeloḡotaḡa ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane ḡodiiḡaxitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko ane diḡica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa ayakadi daḡa dibateḡe ḡodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa. Pida diletibige daḡa netoleḡeḡi. Codaa ayakadi daḡa yowoḡodi ḡodixakedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, igaataḡa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoḡodi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa baḡa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane diḡica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi daḡa iwi oteḡexaaḡaga yowoḡodi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup>Joanişidaa diniditelo Anetedoşoji lotaşa, “Aşica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoşodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa aşica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida nişida moko bişinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaşa, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaşa.

### 3

#### *Liotaka Anetedoşoji*

<sup>1</sup>Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataşadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaşa ilitema eliwaşatakaneeşegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataşadomitiwaji micataşa nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iişo, codaa şadiciagitiwaji nigaanişawaanigi, analeedaşa ilitema eliwaşatakaneeşegitema Cristo.

<sup>2</sup>Nişina me şadiişaxinitiawaji, iişaxinaşaneşegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanişawaanigi, idişida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaşa ili, igaataşa anaşa yakadi mabaategetiwaji niişaxinaşaneşegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaşakati mabaategetiwaji.

<sup>3</sup>Igaataşa şadakataşatiwaji eliciaco lakataşa oko anida aneetege nişina iişo. Nişina maleeşina nelokoşoşoneşegi makaamitaşatiwaji, nideleşeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nişida makaami şadiciagitiwaji okotigi nişina iişo.

<sup>4</sup>Nişina midi oko şadiwişogitigitiwaji anodi, “Oko başa jiwaşatece Paulo”, idiaaşeledi modi, “Başa jiwaşatece Apolo”, odaa nişida anenitiwaji liciagi ane nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iişo.

<sup>5</sup>Enice amiişo ica Apolo? Codaa amiişo ica Paulo? Nişida moko okomodi liotagipi Anetedoşoji, odaa leegodi şobakedi jişiwagaşititetiawaji Goniotagodi. Nişida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi.

<sup>6</sup>Godiciagi nişinoa nawodaşanadi. Ee beşejanaşu, Apolo başa ilege, pida Anetedoşoji başa nişiniaa eote me ili şotanigijedi.

<sup>7</sup>Nişina anetanaşu inaaşina ane ilege nawodigijedi aşica ane jaošu, pida Anetedoşoji bişida ane jaošate, igaataşa jişiniaa eote şotanigijedi me ili.

<sup>8</sup>Nişina anetanaşu inaaşina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Anetedoşoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane işenaşa leegodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci.

<sup>9</sup>Leegodi me jibaaşu şodaxawa Anetedoşoji, odaa nişida makaamitiwaji şadiciagi nişoşotagi aneite Anetedoşoji me diba.

Nişida makaamitiwaji aaşu şadiciagi nişina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteşetedi Anetedoşoji nişinoa nokododi.

<sup>10</sup>Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Anetedoşoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataşa nişina noenatagodi diimigi ane lişakedi. Odaa jao lipodaşaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteşetini diimigi ditibigimedi nişidi lipodaşaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me doweditelo anodaşee me dabiteşetini.

<sup>11</sup>Odaa aşica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaşaladi, pida ijokijo nişijo lipodaşaladi aneote Anetedoşoji, ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup>Nişina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, nişinoa anepişicota me daa.

<sup>13</sup>Pida nişicoa latopaco nibaketedi yeloşo nişica noko Cristo nige dopiteşijo. Leegodi nişica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane dabiteḡeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Je-  
sus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daḡa deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji  
ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane looḡedi libakedi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡiḡo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece  
ane domaga naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida  
dawikodawaanigi micataḡa daḡa iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡodi  
mowoḡotitiwaji! Coda aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me  
diḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji!

<sup>17</sup> Niḡica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yaḡadi  
niḡini oko. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda,  
oda niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa  
daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo,  
oda niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, oda ja yakadi beḡewi  
me lixakedi.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi  
lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji  
iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko  
niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.”

<sup>21</sup> Enice aḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iwite-  
cetiwaji! Leeḡodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida aneniteḡetiwaji.  
Coda niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me  
ḡodemeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi  
ḡanepiliditiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida aneniteḡe Cristo, iḡaa Cristo ida aneeteḡe  
Aneotedoḡoji.

## 4

### *Liḡexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa  
Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa  
niotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Aidigeḡaḡaleḡe nigemaani me ee ḡalaageditiwaji, icaḡica eledi oko  
nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.  
Emeḡee aidiniwi.

<sup>4</sup> Ee eji me diḡica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniḡiniaa  
idiwi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jinaḡawini oko maleediḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota  
Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi!  
Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi midi nexocaḡa, odaa ikee  
lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Coda niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide  
oko leeḡodi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagatoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me ji-  
keenagaḡataḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowoḡoti niḡida nigegi anodita,  
“Jinaḡa anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me  
diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi  
baḡa ḡadogolokedi.

<sup>7</sup> Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡaḡajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, odaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadoḡokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaadeḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡibige daḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagawepodi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida jowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liḡexedi. Idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogjedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ḡoneleegiwadi etiḡodadi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ḡodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo. Okomodi aḡamaleḡegipi, pida akamaḡakaami baḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatitiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadoḡowo ḡoniwaló.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa niḡina noko me ḡodigicile codaa me ḡodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaḡatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niḡina oko etiḡodaxacoḡotibige, codaa aḡica ḡodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiḡatibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaḡa me jibaaḡa leegodi jibakenaḡa okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataḡa ane jopoogatiḡibige. Odaa niḡina oko metiḡodixoo, okomogoko baḡa jibinienaḡatiogi. Codaa niḡina oko metiḡodiatetibeci, jixomaḡateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina oko modotaḡatiḡibogojji, nige ininiḡotaḡa baḡa jatiiḡatiogi notaḡa anele. Codaa niḡina natigide ododigotoḡowa micataḡa doḡoko naagogo, codaa oiboḡoditoḡogi niḡina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi niḡinoa notaḡa daḡa ḡadibolikatiḡitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataḡa niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi.

<sup>15</sup> Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinogododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, igaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naḡa jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaḡeji me idewiḡa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataḡa ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeji me idewiḡa leegodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece minataḡa inatawece lapo loiḡi Cristo okanico-daḡica ane diḡetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakeneḡegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaaḡejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaḡa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jeḡejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡoditiogi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domiḡewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi lotaḡa oko.

21 Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataḡa diḡida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡanegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

## 5

### *Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡopeloḡotege laninoḡodo.

<sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji, codaa domaḡa leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka.

<sup>3</sup> Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, oḡaa micataḡa daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, oḡaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡatakaneegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataḡa daḡa idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaḡa yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo nigege anee, “Onateciḡini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, oḡaa eo me dabo.” Oḡaa idaaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡegi ilaagitaḡaloco, oḡaa ḡadapioyaḡati akaamitawece.

<sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji niḡica nibeyaceḡegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Oḡaa nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niḡijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookojegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yelededeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyaceḡegi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookojegi. Oḡaa jaḡakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagaḡati anewi. Oḡaa ida ḡadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwaji eledi iwakate me ḡadiḡeni me daḡa awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.

<sup>10</sup> Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi mawalacetege domaḡa leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikonegegi, oḡoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Oteḡexaagaḡa ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane



diniditelo loco lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!”

## 6

### *Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida gadileenigitematiwaji eledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagoiwi anodigota.

<sup>2</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecagalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiwaji?

<sup>3</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaga niginoa ane godileenaga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niginoa gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota.

<sup>5</sup> Eji niginoa yotaga jaotibige manibolikititiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midi iniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaga goniwinogodi, codaa me miditaga eledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedogoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaga dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigida makaami akamagakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agodakatiwece nigica Aneotedogoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agolagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo jotigide onateciigidi nigina akaami jigijo me gadakataga niginoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja gadapitagatitewaji, codaa gadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditagadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo nagabakeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jibakenaga godolaadi me jogeeagatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida aginoatawece anawiite etigadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwagatiloco.

<sup>13</sup> Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nigina goweenigi mina leegodi gowokomaga, codaa gowokomaga mini lajo goweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedogoji ayoe godolaadi daga lajo me godoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jeeote me godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegeexaagaga yakadi!

<sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jinaga gadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagicaeledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniijenitiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina natigide jema me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiitelo gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo.

<sup>2</sup> Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga asepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga asepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yema gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Agadijenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Domaaga jema diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jema mejitigi ixomaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nige dooyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yema godolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitigi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebe, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nişijoa yotağa aicoşotigi mini-watağa Goniotagodi. Nigini şonioxoa anani lodawa analeedağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aġele me yaladi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane dağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aġele me yaladi.

<sup>14</sup> Iġaatağa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micatağa dağa nebi nişijo şoneleegiwa analeedağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepağa nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micatağa deġepaa nebi naġajo iwaalo ane dağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepağa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaġalee diġidaaġee, odaa nişina lionigipi tağa napioi laaleġenali. Pida Aneotedoşoji ja iomaġaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonağa ane deġeyiwaġaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nişida niciagi nişini şonioxoa oşoa domige şoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, iġaatağa Aneotedoşoji eniditedoşowa mele şodaaleġenali.

<sup>16</sup> Iġaatağa akaami, anakaami wadonağa anepağa anakatoni Goniotagodi, aġowoşoti Aneotedoşoji domigeote lewişa ġadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me ġadewiki.

#### *Idioka limedi me iwaġati Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci şonioxoa yewiġatema nişica anigote Aneotedoşoji, codaa anodaaġee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiġatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaġaneġegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaġadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigini şoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoşoji baanağa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nişini şoneleegiwa aleeditibige dağa doletibige me noġa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoşoji şoneleegiwa ane dağa yakagidi lolaadi, nişini şoneleegiwa aleeditibige daġalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Iġaatağa aibeyacaġadi şoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteġexaaġa nişina me dağa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daġaxa mele meyiwaġadi liiġenatakaneġeco Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>20</sup> Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nişijo anee neġenidite Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigakaami niotagi neġeniditedaġawa Aneotedoşoji? Enice jinaga adinigeġaġaleġeni! Pida nigoyemaa metiġadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege.

<sup>22</sup> Iġaatağa nişina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naġa nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nişina şoneleegiwa ane dağa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoşoji ja liotagi Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedoşoji dakake ġodooġedi me dinoojetetedoşowa, enice jinaga dinikanitece daġakaami liotagipi şoneleegiwadi!

<sup>24</sup> Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaaġee lewişa neġenidite Aneotedoşoji, pida beġele midioka limedi me ġadilakiitege Aneotedoşoji.

#### *Ixomaġaġa inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi aġica najiġotetedoşowa niġenatakaneġegi nişina oko ane diġica me nadonağa. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, iġaatağa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakatoeledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Iġaatağa nişinoa nokododi dakaketoşodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nişina oko midaaġee nişida anee.

<sup>27</sup> Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinoḡoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinoḡoleetibige madoni.

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigadoni, aḡica ḡabatiigi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji naḡa noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomagaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteega micataḡa daaditiḡica anodinoojete.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneetege. Igaataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, igaataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaga boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo igaataḡa yemaa me yocagaḡeḡe lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, aje-maa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege niḡica noko me nadonaga, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me aḡe me wado, enice ele me aḡe me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo.

<sup>38</sup> Pida idaagee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaageḡe eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Naḡani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibigeeledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawaeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaga nakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

## 8

### *Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moi-weniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko

ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, niğini dinagaxaketibece, pida niğina me idinemaanagatiwage, baaniğidaageo me ilitema oko eliwağatakanegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Niğina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, ağica minitağa niğica nixakedi anewi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi niğina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalağata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotağa me digica niwigo ane yewiğateloce niğina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotağa mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji ewikegi, ağicaeledi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ģonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, oada idaağida modi mowidi niğicoa ģonoenogododi codaa me ģoniotagododi. Pida niğida moko bağa jowoogotağa mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa ģodoe me ģodewiğatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoğoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaageote me ģodewiğa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ađinatawece oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwağa. Niğina oko anidioka limedi moyiwağadi me newiğa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niğina noko eđoyeligo libole anoibooeledi oko moiweniğide niwigo, odiletibige niğidi libole dağa nebi niwigo. Oada ađaleeđoyowoogodi niğica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataağa niğina midatecibece moyeligo niğidi libole.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niğina libole ađodadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji. Codaa ađica ane jiniatağatema nige dağa jeliçaga libole, codaa nige jeliçaga idaađee ađica ģonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitatiwaji adağawii menitini ģanioxoa analeedağa yowoogodi niğica anele, leeğodi mepağa owoogoti makati melici niğidi libole.

<sup>10</sup> Niğica ane niitağawa analee değewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepağa noğowoogoti, oada jeğelici libole minitağa diimigi, liğeladi niwigo, oada aağa yeligo.

<sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo niğijo libole, oada ja deemitetece me dibatá, oada jeğeyamağatice, jağaniatagigitace, idoka leeğodi me domağa ikeenaganegeni ģadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aağağa yeleotetema niğini ģoneleegiwa, ģanioxoa analee değewi me yowoogodi niğica anele meo.

<sup>12</sup> Oada niğida makaami jağabataatema niğini ģanioxoa codaa jağacilotiti laalegena, oada joaniğidaa nağabataatema Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Oada nige leeğodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, oada ađalee jeliğo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalağata nağatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liğexegi Aneotedoğoji? Ee liğexegi Goniotagodi leeğodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi leeğodi ibakeditema.

<sup>2</sup> Icaağicaeledi oko nige doğodibatigi me ee liğexegi Aneotedoğoji, pida akaamitiwaji bağaniwotitema mewi me ee liğexegi Aneotedoğoji. Me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi ee leeğodi, oada niğida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liğexegi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niğina oko modotağatibigiji, ininiğodi meji,

<sup>4</sup> "Niğina me jibaağa, domige jakatağa me jibağatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodağa, codaa me jacipağata?"



<sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedofoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro?

<sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige?

<sup>7</sup> Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, oada agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigina me jiiḡaxinaga, aḡinokina me jiciaceeketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloco idaaḡida niḡida niigaxinaganegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloco, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedofoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile?

<sup>10</sup> Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi maḡaga yalaḡatedoḡowa? Ajawienatakanaga maḡaga yalaḡatedoḡowa me yemaa me ḡodaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi owo niḡida libakedi, oada niḡidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai niḡijo anonopilaḡaditedio.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedofoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaḡatege ane jopoogatibige ane icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, oada okomodi baḡa domaḡa daḡaxa mele me jibaḡatege ḡadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida niḡida moko ajemaanaḡa doḡoka ḡadiboloiteeneḡegi me jakataga me jibaḡatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡatege, oada jixomaḡateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico, jaogatiwage me daga ḡodibeyacaḡadi nigina me jiiḡaxinaganagatece ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anodibatigi Aneotedofoji liḡeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedofoji? Nigina moyeloadi eiḡeḡagi oada joḡoyalegi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedofoji liḡeladi, niḡidi oko onoga liwai niḡidi libole.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalaḡatalo Goniotagodi, niḡidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniiḡaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibatege niḡijo ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate daga jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daga jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diḡica ane noḡa ane leeḡodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba.

<sup>16</sup> Agica leeḡodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, iḡaataga Aneotedofoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida naḡoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, iḡaataga taḡa idiloikatidi Aneotedofoji!

<sup>17</sup> Daḡa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daḡanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeḡodi Aneotedofoji idiḡete me ibakedi, oada ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, oada agica ane jibanoonaḡatece, codaa me jao niḡida ibakedi agica daga jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

<sup>20</sup> Maleegidiaaḡejo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niḡijo me jiba miditaḡa anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaḡida me daḡa domaḡa leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige mididi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa judeutedi ajioḡece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioḡece liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, ane diiḡaxinaḡatetece Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaḡataneḡegi, idiniciaeeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko ane jioḡece, jaotibige mididi anida gela lewiḡa miniwataḡa Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataḡa deḡee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoḡoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowootiwaji niḡina waletaḡa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaḡa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noḡeedi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ḡanoḡeedi.

<sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodeḡecajoli dinenyaḡadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko baḡa idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaoḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece ḡanoḡeedi ane daḡa daa.

<sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niḡina netadicaḡaneḡecajo ane daḡa naliḡo ane yetadigi, oḡaa mina aniadi loniciwaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Oḡaa niḡida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataḡa daḡa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacaḡadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa ajiniaditema ane inoḡeedi.

## 10

### *Paulo yajacaḡadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoḡowooḡotitiwaji anoixomaḡateetice ḡodaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ideidi natinedi niḡijo lolaadi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diḡetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niḡidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagaḡadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteḡegi.”

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo ḡodaamipi me ideidi natinedi niḡijo lolaadi codaa neḡeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oḡaa micataḡa diḡijotawece dinileḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo naḡa ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyoḡodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida ninyoḡodi icoḡotiwece wetiḡa. Naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa daḡa Cristo, ane diotedibece.

<sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi niḡidi ḡodaamipi nibataaga, joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, oḡaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco mididi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco ḡodaamipi owotibige metiḡodajacaḡadi, me daḡa jemaanaḡa me jaoḡa ane beyagi baanogowote niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinoḡoḡeetalo niwicidi noenataka daḡawii liciagi onateciḡijo niḡijo oko baaniḡijo modoḡetetalo. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡatiogi niḡidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaḡa codaa me nacipaḡa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniḡiliidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa, anee niḡijo noiigi. Odaa leeḡodi niḡica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko.

<sup>9</sup> Agele daḡa idineenaḡatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe laketedi ane diniweneene monoḡojatiniwace niḡidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo.

<sup>10</sup> Enice jinaḡa adinalomeḡenitiwaji, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡetediogi niḡijo aanjo ane ḡodaḡadi me niḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee jotigide ḡodaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi eotibige me ḡodajacaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi aneḡonaḡatigilo ja niḡegi me daa niḡina iḡo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko ane diletibige daḡa datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adeḡenitini, adeḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina mawikodeetiawaji, ḡadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa aḡadikanitetiwaji daḡawikodee caticedi ḡadoniciwaga. Niḡina me ḡadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji mabooteḡe ḡadawikodico, odaa akati me ḡadiwokoni me amiḡitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee, akaami yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jiniḡica aneniteḡe niwicidi.

<sup>15</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awinitecetiawaji niḡida ane jeloḡoditaḡawa.

<sup>16</sup> Digowoo naḡajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaḡateloco me iniotagodeeḡatalo Goniotagodi leeḡodi me yeletedoḡodomi. Idioka limedi me ḡodibinie niḡina me jacipaḡateloco naḡajo goopa, leeḡodi ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo leeḡodi lawodi ane nadoḡoditedoḡoloco. Codaa digowoo niḡijo paon ane idinawalacenaḡatigi me jeliḡa niḡina me ḡodalagaḡatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeḡodi okomoḡoko. Niḡina me jeliḡa paon, odaa ja jikeenaḡa me jatecoḡojogoteḡe Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jeliḡa, idaaḡida moko eliodi, pida ida aneḡinaḡateḡe idiokidi nolaadi, iḡaataḡa idiokidi paon ane jeliḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo niḡijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niḡijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji modocaḡatalo niḡidi ida aneeteteḡe Goniotagodi leeḡodi nameeja nebi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jema me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji? Agejitaḡawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneḡegi. (Leeḡodi aḡica nimaweneḡegi!) Codaa aḡeji mida niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeḡodi aḡica niwaló!)

<sup>20</sup> Pida ane leeḡodi me idalaḡata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenataḡi, jaḡaḡa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, idiḡida aḡoyedia Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa ajemaa diḡica aneniteḡetiawaji niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡakatitiwaji daḡa acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagaḡatibige lemeḡegi Goniotagodi, oditaḡa diḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Ayakadi deḡelicitiwaji paon niḡina me ḡodalagaḡatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeḡodi okomoḡoko, oditaḡa diḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

22 Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojoḡo? Coda domigaleetibigetiwaji daḡa daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleegatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxadipi*

23 Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa ane jemaanaḡa me jaḡa!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡanioxa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakanegēgi eledi oko.

24 Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaḡa inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxa.

25 Niḡina manoojete libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daḡa agikani niḡidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiweniḡide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaḡica libole melici, me daḡa agikanitece daḡa ḡadigecagaleḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici.

26 Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

27 Nigica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaḡica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaḡa agikani migoyajigo niḡida niweenigi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaḡa aḡecagaleḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici.

28 Pida nigica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, odaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leegodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyagi niḡini oko.

29 Leeḡodi lowooko, odaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleegodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?”

30 Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

31 Ee jiḡidaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaḡica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

32 Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii léḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi noiigi, oteḡexaḡaḡa loiigi Goniotagodi.

33 Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aḡaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa.

<sup>3</sup> Natigide, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡinia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, odaa nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetigi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡoneleegiwa daḡa leeḡodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo me ikee ḡoneleegiwa mida naḡatetigiteloco, odaa nige niḡidaaḡee aigecaḡaloḡotidi aanḡotedi anoḡoaditiḡi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotaḡodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe ḡoneleegiwa, codaa ḡoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa digo anigote Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa idaaḡee niḡina ḡoneleegiwa menitini, icoḡotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoḡoticḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe inoatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaḡa adiniwinitiwaḡi domige iḡenaḡa ḡadakataḡa! Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo? Aḡele!

<sup>14</sup> Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡegi etiḡodiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiweniḡide. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡica eledi ḡodakatigi niḡina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, codaa niḡinoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡee aḡica eledi lakatigi.

### *Anodaḡee me ḡodalaḡatibige lawikodico Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaḡi, odaa ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaḡi, igaataḡa niḡina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaḡi, aḡaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwagaḡakananeḡegi.

<sup>18</sup> Jiḡidaa odoeḡegi ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata niḡina mateciḡitiwaḡi, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaḡa. Ja domaḡa ejiwaḡadi niḡida natematigo.

<sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi amaleeḡaḡa yeloḡo anepaḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡida aneni mateciḡi maniodi me ḡadalakitibigetitiwaḡi lawikodico Goniotaḡodi, niḡida niweenigi anelicititiwaḡi aḡica aneeteteḡe Goniotaḡodi, igaataḡa aḡoḡetalo.



<sup>21</sup> Igaataga niḡina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiḡini ane aḡitaagi, codaa iniaageledi baḡa yemáḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Aḡica akamaga ḡadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagaḡadici? Aḡeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica ane-jitaḡawatiwaji? Domige ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji? Oteḡexaaḡaga onateciḡini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane jiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Jiḡaxinaḡatece me niḡijo enoale Judas niḡijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogoḡodipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon.

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa diniotagaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yawalace niḡijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niḡini paon, odaaḡelici! Niḡidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niḡida manalak-itibigiji.”

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga niataga moyeligo niḡijo paon, idaḡigote Jesus naḡajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naḡada goopa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me gela me dinilakidetaceḡe me dibateḡe oko leeḡodi me inadooḡodi yawodi leeḡodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niḡina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niḡida manalakitibigiji.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niḡina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niḡida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedoḡodomi nigepaaḡicota me dopitedijo.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi oḡoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiḡa nige daḡa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, niḡini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi.

<sup>28</sup> Enice maleedoḡoyeligo paon oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecoḡotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daḡa yowo oteḡexaaḡaga deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketeḡe lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niḡina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko.

<sup>30</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo.

<sup>31</sup> Daḡa jiwinaḡatece okomaga ḡodowooko, odaa aḡotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile niḡina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, odaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji midokida maniodi, odaa aḡica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jemaa ḡadajacaḡatitece niḡinoa eletidi ganicinao ane agikanitecetiwaji.

## 12

### *Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji ane wi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>2</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwaagati.

<sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaa mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedofoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedofoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedofoji ane godediatetece.

<sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema.

<sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Aneotedofoji ane najigotoogowa oninitecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedofoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi.

<sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, oada iniaagini Aneotedofoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedofoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacaagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedofoji Liwigo, oada iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

### *Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi.

<sup>13</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedofoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiofoji me godajacaagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaagida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Oada okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibaagatege iniokini Aneotedofoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico.

<sup>15</sup> Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, oada agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi.

<sup>16</sup> Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, oada agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi.

<sup>17</sup> Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice?

<sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yexocaḡaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daḡa dinici-amico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco ḡodolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> ḡodolaadi diḡidokida ica anee, agotaḡa ejinaḡa me ḡodolaadi.

<sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ḡogecoḡe ayakadi deḡeeta ḡobaḡadi, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡaji!”, codaa ḡodacilo ayakadi deḡeetiḡi ḡodoḡonaka, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡajitiwaji!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡida moko eliodi me jopoḡatibige niḡidiwa liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeda.

<sup>23</sup> Codaa niḡinoa liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaḡate, id-owetaḡatelogo me jiweniḡidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me ḡoboliḡa me jikeenaga, baḡa jaḡataḡatedi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me libinienaga, baadaḡa leed-itibige me jaḡataḡatedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡodolaadi eote maḡaga yakadi me iweniḡide liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaḡate.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡigotedoḡowa eotedibige me daḡa dinotigimade ḡowailidi ane daḡa diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi.

<sup>26</sup> Diḡidi liwai ḡodolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aaḡaga nawikodeega. Niḡica anoiweniḡide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoeḡeḡi me dibatediḡi me ibake niḡiḡoa liḡexedi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡidiaaḡiditace niḡinoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja niḡinoa anida lixakedi mowote ḡodoxiceḡatedi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niḡinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niḡinoa ane ḡodacilodi, codaa aaḡaga ixotediobece niḡina anoyakadi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji? Domigokotawece ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡatedi?

<sup>30</sup> Aḡokotawece ida ḡodixakedi me jicilatitaḡa eelotaginadi, oteḡexaaḡaga jotaḡanaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteḡexaaḡaga okotawece jakataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa anodaa diitigi lotaḡa niḡina ane dotagaḡatigi eledi ioladi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa oletibige niḡica ane daḡaxa mele ḡadixakedi me yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee baḡa jikeetaḡawatiwaji naigi ane daḡaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaḡaneḡeḡi*

<sup>1</sup> Daḡa ixakedi me jotaḡatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iḡo domiḡetaḡa ioladi anodotaḡatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diḡica yemaanaḡaneḡegitema eledi oko, yotaḡa taḡa liciaceekawa layaageḡeḡi niḡina moyaxacogo ḡapileceḡe domiḡetaḡa layaagaḡawa natililena ane deḡeleteḡe layaageḡeḡi.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa daḡa najigotiwa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa daḡa jakadi me jikee ane yaḡaditedini, codaa daḡa jakadi me jikee anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa diḡida

eyiwaḡatakanegēgi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiḡa nelegi malatí, pida nige deḡee niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko, aḡica iniwaló.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa daḡa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daḡa idinajigo meti-dalegi, pida nige daḡa jemaa eledi oko, odaa aḡica ane jaogatiḡigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daḡa daḡaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aḡanaxakeneḡegi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡegi, aḡica loenatagi ane ḡoboliḡa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaḡatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡegi, aninitibece niḡina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaḡawepodi niḡina anowo ane iḡenaga.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡegitema eledi oko ixomaḡateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡica nemaanaganeḡegi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoy-atemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaḡanaga.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina natigide anaga jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece anee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece analeedaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinaḡateloco, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odaa jowoḡodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaḡa: Gotiwaḡatakanegēgi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaaanaganeḡegi. Pida aneneḡegi daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, baḡa ḡodemaaanaganeḡegi.

## 14

### *Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odaa jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaḡaneḡetiniwace.

<sup>4</sup> Nişina ane dotaşatigi eledi ioladi beşepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaşadi Goniotaşodi, pida nişina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoşoji başa yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoşoji mepaanogaşoyiwaşadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaşa jemaş makaamitawecetiwaji otaşanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daşaxatace me domaşa jemaş mabaateşetiwaji şadixakedi matematii Aneotedoşoji lowooko. Igaataş nişina ane yatemati Aneotedoşoji lowooko daşaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nişina ane dotaşatigi eledi ioladi ane daşa jowoogotaşa. Pida nişina ane yatemati Aneotedoşoji lowooko adaşaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nişina ane dotaşatigi eledi ioladi nigagaşida lixakedi me yeloşodi anodaa diitigilo lotaşa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoşoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nijeşigo makaamitaşatiwaji oditaşa jotaşatigi eledi ioladi ane daşa şodowoogotaşigi, amiida inimaweneşegi me şadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me şadaxawanitiwaji nigagaşa jakadi me jeloşoditaşawatiwaji ane yemaş Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domigina me jakadi me şadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domigina me jakadi me jeloşoditaşawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domigina me jakadi me jiigaxinagaşatece gotiwaşatakaneşegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oşoa domige şoxiişa-liwenaga, digo anee me dişica lewişa pida ida layaageşegi. Nige deşele me yatetigi, aiłaşatice latenagaşaneşegi, odaş igame nimaweneşegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenagaşaneşegi?

<sup>8</sup> Minoataşa iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleşecajoli, nige deşele me noditice layaageşegi goloneeta, odaş aşica ane dinenyagaşadi me didele.

<sup>9</sup> Odaş idaşagaşae, igame nimaweneşegi oko moyowoogodi şadatematigo nige otaşanitigi eledi ioladi ane doşoyowoogodi? Gaşotaşa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi.

<sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanagaşa mowidi latopaco iolatedi nişina iigo, odaş inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaşa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nişida ane dotaşatigi eledi ioladi ane daşa jowoogodi, odaş yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaş ee aagaşa jakadi me iomişigi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele nişida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa şadixaketedi ane yajişotaşawa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oletibige şadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoşoji me ilitema eliwaşatakaneşegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanişidaş leşodi nişina ane dotaşatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me yajişote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaşa amaleeşagaş yeloşoditişigi eledi oko ane diitigilo nişicoa lotaşa.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataşa nige jotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane dişica ane yowoogodi, iwişo beşewi me yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, pida yowoogo baadaşa yotaşaneşeteda Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>15</sup> Odaş, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwişo yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwişo digaanagaş me doşetetibigimece Aneotedoşoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigogeeşetibigimece Aneotedoşoji miniokini şadiwişo, odaş nişina ane daşa yowoogodi nişica ane alitişigi şageşigi ayakadi deşee, "Jişidaagee", nişina aneşinaşata "Amem", nişina maniotaşodeetalo Aneotedoşoji, igaataşa ayowoogodi nişicoa şadotaşa.

<sup>17</sup> Icaagaş nişica ane eni maniotaşodeetalo Aneotedoşoji nige ilaşatice, pida baadaşaxawani me ili eliwaşatakaneşegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotaşodeetalo Aneotedoşoji Iniotaşodi igaataşa jakadi me jotaşatigilo iolatedi iomaşagaş caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji.



19 Pida niḡina me jawatege Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa aḡotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

20 Inioxadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataḡa nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ḡadiciagi niḡina baanḡoko.

21 Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “Jiiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ‘Domaa ja ocoḡaḡa monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

22 Joaniḡidaaḡee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

23 Oḡaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, oḡaa akaamitaweceti-waji otaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, oḡaa nigonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡa oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji.

24 Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji eloḡotidedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa nigica ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diḡica lowooḡotakaneeḡi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, oḡaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, oḡaa inoatawece notaḡa ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja deemitece Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

25 Oḡaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

### *Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo*

26 Oḡaa, inioxadipi, igamodaaḡenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

27 Nigica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa.

28 Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, oḡaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, oḡaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji.

29 Oḡaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaḡa, oḡaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace Aneotedoḡoji.

30 Nige niḡida ane dotaḡa, pida oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, oḡaa niḡida odoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajacaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa mi-noatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diiḡenataka.

<sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida liḡeladi, igaataga ḡoboliḡa iwaalo me dotaga niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaga? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga?

<sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa ee me dibateḡe lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa niḡini leeditibige me yowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa ane jidi me liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jinaḡabaateḡe lotaga niḡini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oletibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jinogoliiteḡe oko me dotagaḡatiḡi eledi ioladi.

<sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaḡawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

### *Paulo yalaḡatalo Cristo me yewiḡatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigeḡatiwaji ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaḡa jatematitedaḡawatiwaji. Geme abaateḡetiḡatiwaji niḡiḡjoa natematiko, odaa jaḡatitetelocotiḡatiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi leeḡodi niḡiḡjoa natematiko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa leeḡodi mabaateḡetiḡatiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Aḡeote me ḡadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwaḡati.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡiḡo iniḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, joaniḡidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji. Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeetediḡi dooze anodiotibece.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetediḡi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecoḡo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jaḡaḡiḡo onateciḡiḡo ane nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetacediḡi ijoatawece liiḡexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Noḡowidi nokododi ixomagatediḡo me dinikeetediḡo Goniotaḡodi niḡiḡo eletidi liḡexedi, oḡaa jaḡaḡa dinikeetediwa, ee owidiḡeḡi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeediḡicota noko menitini, negenitini.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane diḡica ane jaḡaḡa liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoḡi. Ajibootateḡe niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoḡi”, leeḡodi iḡo me jiatetibece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoḡi eliodi meletedomi codaa jiḡijaḡeote analeeḡeḡi niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iḡi aneḡi me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba catedi niḡiḡo eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoḡi. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote iḡoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoḡoḡi loniciwaga ane najigotediwa.

<sup>11</sup> Enice aḡica jaḡaḡa me joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige iḡo eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji.

### *Émagaga icota me newigatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice iḡame leeḡodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga?

<sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, oḡaa Cristo amaḡaga yewiḡatace.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji anele, oḡaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwagaḡi.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoḡoḡi nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, oḡaa taḡa jiwitakaḡa jakapaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoḡi iḡaataḡa jatematiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoḡi aḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace.

<sup>16</sup> Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoḡi ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa teḡeledi aniatagigipi niḡiḡo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo.

<sup>19</sup> Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiḡijaa odoeḡeḡi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡiḡo émagaga anicota me newiḡatace, jiḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Adão, oḡaa idaḡagaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus.

<sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee ijotawece niḡiḡo oko baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Adão, idaḡagaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newiḡatace.

<sup>23</sup> Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoeḡeḡi me yewiḡatace. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitediḡo.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaga anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Oḡaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoḡi me iḡe iditawece.

<sup>25</sup> Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diḡenataka nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi.

<sup>26</sup> Owidiḡeḡi laxakawa ane yaḡadi, one némaḡa.

27 Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daga iḡe codaa me Aneotedoꝓoji, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece.

28 Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa Ioniciwengenaga, inaaginoa ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedoꝓoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoꝓoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

29 Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji naḡa nigo?

30 Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace?

31 Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leegodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeteḡe nēmaḡa.

32 Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaga nige daga newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaga nige daga newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaḡa aneeta niḡijo nigegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa diḡoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa igaataga natiinigoḡi joḡoko ma.”

33 Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.”

34 Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji. Jao niḡida igegi amaleeḡaga anibolikiwaji.

*Aneotedoꝓoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.*

35 Ijo oko ane nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igamiḡigote Aneotedoꝓoji nigeote émaḡaga me newiḡatace? Igamiḡodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

36 Ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo.

37 Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokan-icodaḡaga eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale.

38 Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yema me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigiḡe.

39 Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaga liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaga ida anepaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡee adiniciamico.

40 Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi diḡoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa diḡoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. ḡodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga.

41 Aligeḡe datale anepaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetidedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleḡegi.

42 Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaga. Diḡo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa.

<sup>43</sup> Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaḡa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, oada baḡa yoniciwadi.

<sup>44</sup> Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, oada jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡatege.

<sup>45</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonaḡadi Adāo.” Pida owidijegi Adāo (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace.

<sup>46</sup> Niḡina odoejegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, oada Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaḡa me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>48</sup> Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>49</sup> Oada niḡida anejinaḡa natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaḡa me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaaḡateloce niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>51</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaaḡa Goniotagodi.

<sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Igaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, oada Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, oada yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi.

<sup>53</sup> Igaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, oada dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Oada ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa.

<sup>54</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yeleo, oada jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee,

“Némaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaḡa némaḡa.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitoḡowa ḡanibite.”



<sup>56</sup> Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némağa loniciwağa me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacağa ida loniciwağatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>57</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoğoji, aneote me inigaanyağatece gobeyacağa inaa némağa leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoğodomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinağa amiğiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwağati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaatağa owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

## 16

### *Niboonağa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğina natigide, ejitece gaboonağatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ideı nıpodıgi Judéıa. Awii liciagi ane jiiğetiogi niğıjo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nıpodıgi Galácia.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiingo awii iomağatitice dinyeelo. Niğina aneliodi ni-gaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomağatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeğaga nıgejotağawa, ağalee leeditibige matecogoteeni gaboonağa.

<sup>3</sup> Nıgejotağawatiwaji, odaa jiiğe niğica ane ixıpeniticoace. Jimonyatıbigi-waji adıaa lodoeje notağanağaxi iwakate, amaleeğaga oyadeegi gaboonağa dinyeelo manıtaga nigotağa Jerusalém.

<sup>4</sup> Nıgele mağaga ejıgo, odaa ejıgo ixıgağawepodi.

### *Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotağawatiwaji nigıdiaağidi nıge jıka midiaağejo nıpodıgi Macedônia, ıgaatağa leeditibige midiaağejonawaanıgi.

<sup>6</sup> Ejıme leecawaanıgi midiaağejo makaamıtagaıwaji, ejitıbige midiaağejo makaamıtagaıwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleeğaga akatıtiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigıdiaağidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me gadatıtiwaji natigide odıtaga onateciğidiwa nokododi midiaağejo, ıgaatağa inıbeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaağejo makaamıtagaıwaji, nıge yemaa Goniotagodi midiaağejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pıda ja yowoogo minaağejo nigotağa Éfeso nıgepaa ixomağatice nalokegi anodıta Pentecostes.

<sup>9</sup> Igaatağa digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedoğoji dağa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owıdi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagına elıodi gonelogododıpi anoyemaa moıbeyacağadi gobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nıgıcotagaıwaji Timóteo, oleetıbige mawiite inoatawece amaleeğaga deemıtece mele mini gadiwigotıgıtiwaji, ıgaatağa aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi dıgo meetağa.

<sup>11</sup> Ajemaa dığica ane dağa niwıta goniıoxoa Timóteo. Pıda nıge nodıtice gadiwigotıgıtiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaatağa ee inaa goniıoxoadıpi inıbeonağatege menotoğowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalağata goniıoxoa Apolo. Eliodıtıbece me domağa jıpokota me lixıgağawepodi eledi goniıoxoadıpi modalıtagaıwaji. Pıda anağa yemaa mıgo natigide. Pıda nigıca nımedi, odaa jığıgo dalıtagaıwaji.

### *Owidıjedi Paulo lotaga*

<sup>13</sup> Adınowetıtiwaji, codaa jınagamiğitice ane goniıgaxınaganegegıtece gotıwağatıkanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adınoniciwağatıteloco gatiwağatıkanegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jiɛijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotaɓodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, oɗaa dinoniciwaɓaditibiɓiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoɓoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaɓawatiwaji me iwaɓati ɓoneleegiwaɗi liciagi niɓidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane ɓodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotaɓodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataɓa etidaxawatece ane daɓakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaɓa.

<sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwaɓadi digo anodigotaɓawatiwaji metiɓadoniciwaɓati. Eemiteetibiɓe niɓidiwa ɓoneleegiwaɗi codaa me niɓinoa eletidi ɓoneleegiwaɗi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotaɓodi ane liɓeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibiɓaɓajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotaɓodi ane yatecoɓo liɓeladi, eliodi maɓaɓa oyecoaditibiɓaɓaji, leegodi mida anejiɓaɓatege Goniotaɓodi.

<sup>20</sup> Inatawece ɓonioxoadipi digoina meetaɓa oyecoaditibiɓaɓajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emeɓee, Paulo, beɓemaɓa jiditedini niɓinoa owidijedi yotaɓa me idecoaditibiɓaɓajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Niɓica ane daɓa yemaateda Goniotaɓodi, Aneotedoɓoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niɓina anejiɓaɓata, “Anagi, Goniotaɓodi!”

<sup>23</sup> Jemaɓ Goniotaɓodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɓadomitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Oɗaa jiɓidaaɓee. (Amém).

## **NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI**

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaqida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegerpaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daqa oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalaqata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odojedi lotagatiogi. Yalaqata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaqata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalaqata nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaqigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaqata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalaqata mewa me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalaqata nigijoa ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaqata yalaqata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi moditece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigaqaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane qadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaqata Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaqata me jogeeqatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaqiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwickode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega.

<sup>4</sup> Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga niginaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijoa me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaaqee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa gadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji qatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowooqotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaqata mowoqotitiwaji ane godawikodico nigijoa me idejonaqata nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me daqadiaa inibeonaqatege me godewiqa.

<sup>9</sup> Jilegatibige daantağa godeleo, micatağa niğina oko ane diigenatakata ғoniwinoğodi moyeloadi. Pida jiğinaa ane jixomağateenagatedižo eotibige me ғodiğaxi me doğokomağa idinağaaga, pida niğijoa ғodawikodico owotibige mepaanağa jinakatonaga Aneotedoğoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanağa nigo.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoğoji eote me ғodiwoko niğijoa ane domağa ғoninyaagi, codaa egeote me ғodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetedoğodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jiğidaagee me inibeonagatege me ғodatamağateetacetege okanicodaağica ane doidedetedoğodomi.

<sup>11</sup> Godatamağateetetege ғoninyaco leeğodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jiğidaagee me ғodaxawaneğegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji amaleeğaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji niğina nige nibodicaga me ғodatamağateetetege ane domağa ғoninyaco, codaa ғodibinie.

*Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leeğodi me idinanenagatibece. Niğina ane jeemiteeğatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotağa me jaoga niğina ane beyagi, oğoa domige niğina anele, aagağa nikeetogowa anejinağa me ғodewiğa ғadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Niğijoa me jaoga ғobakedi ғadiwigotigi me ғadaxawaneğegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, odaa Aneotedoğoji ғodaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane iğenağa. Ajibakenaga lixakedi niğina okotigi niğina iigo. Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi meletedoğodomi, codaa najigotedogowa ғodoniciwaga me jaoga ғobakeditema ғadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>13-14</sup> Igaatağa inoka jidiğatibigağajitiwaji niğinoa notağa anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigağajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji niğijoa analee doğowoogotiteda niğina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leeğodi, digo mokotağa mağaga jakatağa me idinanenagatibece akaami leeğoditiwaji niğica noko nige dopitedižo Goniotagođi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi niğida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niğinoa yotağa, joaniğidaa leeğodi me domağa jemaa me idalitacağawatiwaji, domağa jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me ғadaxawani, codaa me jaote maninitibecetiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Igaatağa domağa yowoogo me idalitağawatiwaji me ғadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domağa yowoogo me idalitağawatiwaji nağa idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domağa jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>17</sup> Niğijoa me yowoogo me idalitağawatiwaji, adomağatooa niğijoa yowoogo. Niğina me jowo me jaote okanicodaağica, ağemokee me idinowo, micatağa niğina oko anee, “Jao”, oğoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiğodinaale.

<sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitağawatiwaji. Pida niğijoa meji mejigo idalitağawatiwaji, ayowoogo dağa ғadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi.

<sup>19</sup> Niğijoa midiaağejonağa makaamitağatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotağatağawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. Jiğijaagijoa niğica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa ağica dağa diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina mejinaḡa, “Amém”, jikeenaḡa me ḡodiwoditema Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaḡa, leeḡodi Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi codaa moko, codaa meote me daḡajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jiḡijaḡijoa ane najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi me jibaḡatema.

<sup>22</sup> Nikeetedoḡowa moko nepilidi, niḡijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiḡoji, oada jiḡidaaḡee me nikeetedoḡowa micota me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedoḡowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoḡodi ane yowoḡo catiwedi yaaleḡena. Ja jiḡi yowoḡo, oada aḡejigo nigotaḡa Coriinto daḡa ilaḡetedipi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadelatomitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daḡa ideloḡo daḡa jao liciagi niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa metiḡadiiḡenitawaji niḡica ane leeditiḡibe me iwagati, igaataga niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡatiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida boḡoko ḡabakawepodi, jaḡatiḡibe maniniḡibecetiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoḡo me deḡejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga daḡa jao makaami agecaḡalodipi, aḡica eledi oko aneo me idinitiḡibi, igaataga akamokakaamitawaji makati mawii me idinitiḡibi.

<sup>3</sup> Oada me jiditiḡibaḡaji naḡajo eledi iwakate notagaḡaxi jaotiḡibe niḡina nigejotaḡawa me daḡawii me ee agecaḡalo, leeḡodi jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji ane domaḡa leeditiḡibe mawii me idinitiḡibi. Igaataga jowoḡodi niḡina me idinitiḡibi makaami leeḡodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaḡawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo me jidi naḡajo eledi notagaḡaxi, eliodi me joḡowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaḡalo neḡepaḡicota meliodi me jinotiḡibe. Ajidikotiḡibaḡaji daḡa jaote makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida jidikotiḡibaḡajitiwaji me jaotiḡibe mowoḡoti meliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

### *Ixomaḡateenitice ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi niḡina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Niḡijo oko aneo moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo maḡaga ee agecaḡalo, pida ijo niḡina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecaḡalodipi. Pida aḡalee jemaa daḡa jiojotece, igaataga eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji jeḡeliodi maloikatiti niḡini oko, oada aḡalee leeditiḡibe daḡaloikatiti.

<sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditiḡibe me ixomaḡateenitice niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditiḡibe mawii loniciwaga niḡini oko me daḡadiaa agecaḡalo, oada aika me nakato Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowoḡodi mewi memaani.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo me jiditiḡibaḡajitiwaji naḡajo iwakate notagaḡaxi, jaotiḡibe me jowoḡodi migidioka limedi me ḡadigomi me iwagati ane jiḡetaḡawa.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡegi aneo oko, oada ee aḡaga jixomaḡateetice, igaataga nige leeditiḡibe me jixomaḡateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotiḡibe me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo.



<sup>11</sup> Jao niğida aneji jaotibige me dağa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaatağa ele me jowoogotağa anodaagee Satanás.

*Paulo yalağata me agecağalo digoida nigotağa Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo mejigo nigotağa Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neğejota nağani nigotağa, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecağalo leegodi ağica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jeğejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

*Cristo eote me jiğekenaga godaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoğoji. Igaatağa idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedoğoji godibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo. Niğida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Niğijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedoğoji ladokojegi me docağatalo. Aneotedoğoji idigotedoğowa micatağa niğida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiğiniaa ane godiboote Aneotedoğoji. Micatağa niğina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiğidaagejinaga Aneotedoğoji godiige me jilaagağatağatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minatağa inatawece oko, minatağa oko baaniğida lewiğa, codaa me minatağa oko analeeganiatagigipi.

<sup>16</sup> Niğina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotoğowa micatağa niğina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niğina oko baaniğida lewiğa bogododigotoğowa micatağa niğina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiğa. Joaniğidaa leegodi ağewi ina mica anabotege niğida gobakedi ane dakake.

<sup>17</sup> Niğida moko ağodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoğoji mododigo micatağa okanicodaagica enaanigi. Pida ajelogoğatibece latematigo Aneotedoğoji dağa joleegatibige me inigaanyağatece dinyeelo, oğoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedoğoji godimonya, codaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakatağa me jatematikanaga me yapidi godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji, niğina me jelogoğatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalağata ica gela gonimaweneğegi me idinilakidenagağatege Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niğida moko ağokomaga idiniweniğidenagağatege odiraga idinikeenagağatetiwaği gağodoe. Codaa ajopoogatiğibege gododoeje miniga idinikeenagağatetiwaği ane godelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida godixakedi, oteğexaagaga jopoogatiğibege gağidietiwaği me gododoeje miniga idinikeenagağatiği eledi oko, ağodiciagi niğina eledi oko anepoğoyopotibiğe lodoeje.

<sup>2</sup> Igaatağa niğida makaami jağakamağakaamitiwaği macatağa nağana gododoeje me godikeeneğegi lodoe eledi oko, macatağa nağadi gododoeje dağa dinidi catiwedi godaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogodi codaa moyalomegeteloco.

<sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaği me gağewiki ikee makaami macatağa nağana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoğowa leegodi gobakeditema. Niğida makaamitiwaği ağadiciagi niğica anodaagee notağanağaxi niwakate niğica jotigide anoidi, niğijo maleeğoibake nitiğanağanağadi, odaa joğoiditeloco

wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegenali niḡina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo, oḡaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡejinaga me jakataḡa me jaḡa coda me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaagaḡa okomaḡa ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneneḡeco ane diḡenatakate niḡiḡo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡoḡi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinaga. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneneḡeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe Moisés me idí liḡenatakaneneḡeco, idite-loco wetiḡa liwailidi, coda niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡiḡo natalaga eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡiḡo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaagaḡa moiwita Moisés. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneneḡeco inoka nadeḡi némaḡa. Niḡiḡo Moisés naga iditedini liḡenatakaneneḡeco, oḡaa jaḡaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Oḡaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinaga daḡaxa me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo laḡoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi oko, oḡaa ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, oḡaa niḡida gela anejinaga eneḡeḡitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leeḡodi meo me iḡenaga niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡataḡa latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡiḡo neḡeote gela anejinaga caticedi niḡiḡo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi anejinaga.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡiḡo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe analee ixomaḡatiḡo. Pida niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, oḡaa niḡiḡo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinagaḡeḡe nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Baadaḡa ḡodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiḡi Israel me doḡonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloco latobi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida loiḡi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeḡe lowooko, oḡaa jiḡida me diḡica lowooḡotakaneneḡegi. Coda me niḡina noko, niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji aneetece niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi. Coda aḡica lowooḡotakaneneḡegi leeḡodi aḡonakato Cristo. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko idoka yakadi lowooḡotakaneneḡegi

nişina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga naşajo lipegetege anodinapoşoditinigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nişinoa nokododi nişina moyalomeşeteloco lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés, başa micataga daşaleeşadi naşajo lipegetege ane yapoşoditedini lacilodi. Odaa aşoyowoşodi anodaşeeşeda Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nişina nişica anopitalo Goniotagoşodi Aneotedoşoji meyiwaşadi, odaa micataga daga noga naşajo lipegetege, odaa jaşaga oyakadi moyowoşodi nişida gela şonimaweneşegi me idinilakidenaşatege Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>17</sup> Goniotagoşodi jişiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aneote nişida gela şonimaweneşegi me idinilakidenaşatege Aneotedoşoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji nige dişeladetigi godaaleşena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaşa lodoe Aneotedoşoji me dişicata ane yolitoşogi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece aşica ane yapoşoditini şodatobi macataga naşajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopişe. Odaa jişidaaşee şodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaşeeşeda Aneotedoşoji me datale, macataga noleeşaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji idokee me iigi aneşinaşa me şodewişa, codaa eo me şodiciagi Goniotagoşodi, odaa jişidaaşee latalaga Aneotedoşoji me dinikee catiwedi şodewişa, codaa idapaşa diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

### *Nilokokena Aneotedoşoji nalotoşoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoşoji şodiwikode, odaa ja najigotedoşowa nişida şobakedi. Joanişidaa leeşodi midioka limedi me jilidaşata me jaoga ane şobakedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa aşalee jaoga okanicodaaşica aneo me şodibolişa, nişina anoyaşaditini mowo nişina oko. Codaa aininaalenaşatiniwace oko daga jişaga lotaga Aneotedoşoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedoşoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedoşoji yowoşodi nişina oko moyakadi monadi aneşinaşa me şodewişa, odaa jaşaga onakato nişinoa şodotaşa.

<sup>3</sup> Pida nişina oko nige doşoyowoşoditeda nişinoa şodatematiko me şodalagaşalo Cristo, nişidi oko jaşaniatagişipi.

<sup>4</sup> Nişidi oko aşoyowoşodi, leeşodi nişijo anodita me, “noenogodi nişina iigo”, diaabo, jişiniaa yolitege lowoşotakaneeşegi, aika dişica anoyowoşodi, nişidi oko ane deşeniwaşatanaşa. Micataga deşeo metoinadi me doşonadi nilokokena Aneotedoşoji, codaa analotiogi. Naşani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoşoji me datale, codaa Iniaaşiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga şodatematigo aşokomokoko me yalaşatoşowa, pida aaşaga yalaşatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaşiniwa Goniotagoşodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalaşata moko şaotagişitijaji leeşodi oko liotagişipi Jesus.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoşoji ligegi nişijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaşadi lokokena miditaşa nexocaşa!” Codaa Iniaaşiniwa jeşeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaaleşena. Naşani lokokena eo me jowoşotaşa anodaşeeşeda Aneotedoşoji me datale, anodaaşee me jinataşa latobi Cristo me datale.

### *Goşamaleşeco inaa şodawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi nişicoa niliicaşajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nişida moko şodiciagi naşana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoşoji epaaşigotedoşowa me şodoe eoteşibige me ikee miniaaşiniwa eliodi loniciwaşa, codaa me najigotedoşowa şodoniciwaşa me jilaagaşatagaşedibece şodatematiko.

<sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinaşati. Elioditibece metişodalomeşetice, codaa aşalee jowoşotaşaga

nişica anejinaga, pida aşica daşa jikanaga me jalişgatalo Aneotedoşoji me şodaxawa.

<sup>9</sup> Nişina oko etişodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoşoji aşica daşa şodikatedice. Micataşa degeliodi me inigaaxaşa, pida aşodaa şodeleo.

<sup>10</sup> Nişina şodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me şodeleo, digo mijoataşa Goniotagođi Jesus me dawikode neşepaa yeleo. Jişidaaşejinaga me jawikodeeşga eotedibige Aneotedoşoji me ikee catiwedi şodolaadi nişica anodaaşeeteda Jesus mijoaa me yewişa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataşa nişina malee şodewişa idioka limedita me doidetibige me şodeleo leeşodi jibaaşatema Jesus. Odaa jişidaaşejinaga me jawikodeeşga amaleeşgaşga ikee Jesus nişica loniciwaga lewişa ideii catiwedi şodolaadi anicota me daa.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me şodeleo nişina malee jibaaşatema Aneotedoşoji me şadaxawaneeşegitiwaji. Odaa nişida şobakedi şadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me şadewiki miniwataşga Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaşga lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, "Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoşoji, joanişidaa leeşodi mejişece." Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagođi, şodiciagi nişijo oko aneetece nişinoa notaga. Joanişidaa leeşodi maşaga ejinagatece Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Leeşodi jowoşotaşga Aneotedoşoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagođi Jesus, odaa oko aaşaga icota meote me şodewişatace leeşodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoşoji şodawanagađitediwage me şodadeeşgite lodoe.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataşga ja jixomaşgateenagađedice inoatawece ane şodawikodico jaošatibige Aneotedoşoji meote aneletagađomitiwaji. Joanişidaa Aneotedoşoji midokee meote ane daşaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagođetalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa jişidaaşeş eliodi oko odoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji.

### *Ica şonaşajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo şadaaleşena. Icaaşica şodolaadi nigidokee me dişica loniciwaga, Aneotedoşoji eote şodiwişo me micataşga daşa gela inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataşga nişinoa şodawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomaşgateđedice, codaa aşeneşegi dakake. Pida nişinoa şodawikodico owo me inigaanyagaşatece nişica şonaşajegi miniwataşga Aneotedoşoji. Nişidi şonaşajegi aşaleeşica daşa daa, codaa daşaxa mele caticedi nişica ane jowoşga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nişijoa şodawikodico.

<sup>18</sup> Aşica jaošga daşga iniwinagaşatalo nişinoa anepişinoa me jinataşga, pida iniwinagaşata nişica şonaşajegi ane dişica me jinataşga. Igaataşga nişina ane jakataşga me jinataşga aleegi odaa ja ixomaşgatijo, pida nişica ane daşga jinataşga baadaşga ixomaşgateđijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## 5

### *Ica şodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nişida moko aşodigecaşalogoşotidi nişida şobakeşitema Aneotedoşoji, igaataşga jowoşotaşga nige daa nişina şodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoşoji ja na-jigoşotedoşowa eledi şodolaadi gela. Nişina şodolaadi maleeşeşonaşateloce nişina iişo liciagi noşepedi ane daşga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida şodolaadi Aneotedoşoji anicota me najigoşotedoşowa digoida ditibigimedi başga liciagi diimigi anele ane daşga daa. Nişini diimigi aşoko loenaşagi, pida Aneotedoşoji loenaşagi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniaga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecagatege.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

*Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowooogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga.

<sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecatageenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga.

<sup>13</sup> Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji.



<sup>14</sup> Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatiyo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jeloogatibice anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa nigida godatematigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogowa gonagetetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagataawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagataawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaaadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagataawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domegeliodi meletedagadomi.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji mee,

“Nigijo me jemaa me jao aneletagadomi,

odaa ja gadigiti nigijo manipokitiwa.

Nigijo noko me jemaa me jao me gadewikitace,

odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotedagawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

### *Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi daga beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niginoa ane gobakedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godaalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi.

<sup>5</sup> Idinatiigata nişina metişodalaketibige, ina metişodiwilo, codaa nişina noiigi metişodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nişina me inigaaxaşa me jibaşa, ina me dişica şonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi şobaketedi, codaa nişina me şodigodi nigigi.

<sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoşoji igaataga şodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga lişaxinaganegeco Goniotaşodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nişina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoşoji leegodi Liwigo me şodajacaşadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, aşoka jaşa.

<sup>7</sup> Jatematiişa anewi, codaa Aneotedoşoji najigotedoşowa Ioniciwaga me jibaşatema. Aneotedoşoji eote me şodeşenaga, odaa şodewişa ane işenaga micataga daga şodikanaganagaşadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga şodaxakawa, codaa jişidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga.

<sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etişodiwenişide, inaaşeledi boşoyakadi ina me dişicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaşatibigoşoji, pida inaaşeledi beşele modotaşatibigoşoji. Inatecibece ododigotoşowa micataga doşoko awitakeşipi, inaaşeledi boşoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi.

<sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotoşowa micataga doşoko iomişigipi, pida inaaşeledi ododigotoşowa micataga doşoko oko aniboonaşategimadadipi. Jişijo me doidetibige daga şodeleo, pida codaa natigide eşodewişa. Idaaşee metişodiloikatidi, codaa mowote şotaciletedi, pida aşetişodeloadi.

<sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko agecaşalodipi, pida nişidiaaşidi ja şodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaşa eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaşajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji. Aşica anigetişidi ane şonebi dişoina işo, pida Aneotedoşoji idioka limedi me najigotedoşowa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaaşetedipi yemaanigipi ane şadişeladi nigotaş Coriinto. Ejinagaşedagaşawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeşatece catiwedi şodaaleşena. Ejinagaşedagaşawatiwaji inoatawece ane şodowooko, codaa jikeenagaşagaşawa meliodi me şademaananaganegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Nişida moko ainoxoconagaşadomitiwaji şodaaleşena, pida akaamitiwaji başa anoxoconitoşodomi şadaaleşenali, odaa jişikani me şodemaaneşegi.

<sup>13</sup> Gadotaşanegenitiwaji micataga daşakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaşa, codaa ikeeni me şodemaaneşegi.

*Jinişiwitibece nişina ane doşonakatoteda Goniotaşodi*

<sup>14</sup> Jinişiwitibece nişina ane doşonakatoteda Goniotaşodi doşoleetibige mid-ioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me şadokaaşetedipi. Igaataga nişina ane işenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nişina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaşa.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilaşatetege diaabo ane abeyaceşegi. Odaa nişina ane nakato Goniotaşodi aşica aneetege nişina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotaşodi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa lişeladi Aneotedoşoji ayakadi daga yexogotege lişeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nişida moko oko lişeladi Aneotedoşoji ewikeşigi. Jişidaa lişegi Aneotedoşoji maditaş lotaganagaşaxi, mee,

“ Jişeladetigi yoiigi,  
codaa idiaaşejo liwigotigi miditaş.  
Ee Noenogodi,  
codaa jişidiaa yoiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice eteceniticoace nişina ane deşetidinakato,  
codaa jinaşawanitege’

meete Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

‘Jiniꝑica mawii niꝑina anowoꝑoti meo ꝑadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniꝑinaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaꝑetedipi ꝑodemaanigipi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑida ligegitedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me idiniwilecaꝑatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ꝑodolaadi codaa me ꝑodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaꝑataga me ꝑodewiꝑatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi me jeemiteꝑatibige.

### *Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatoꝑoji mikeenitiwaji ꝑademaanagaꝑegegitoꝑodomi. Aꝑica daga jaoꝑa gaantiꝑica ane beyagitema oko. Aꝑica oko ane jiiꝑaxinaꝑatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aꝑica ane jinaalenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Aniꝑidaaꝑejatigi igegi daꝑakaami ilaꝑetedipi, igaataga jiiꝑijo mejitaꝑawatiwaji me ꝑademaaneꝑegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaꝑa, domige ꝑodewiꝑa, oꝑoa, domige ꝑodeleo.

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me ꝑadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaꝑa leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaꝑee minoa owidi ꝑodawikodico, pida eliodi me ꝑodinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga niꝑijo neꝑejoꝑoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aꝑabo ꝑonimedi oteꝑexaꝑaga me inipenegaꝑatini. Inoatawece ane jiiꝑaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domoꝑoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domoꝑoyemaa metiꝑodideleꝑe. Codaa catiwedi ꝑodaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote loniciwaꝑa niꝑina ane daꝑadiaa domaga ilidaꝑadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ꝑodoniciwadi niꝑijo neꝑeno Tito.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodoniciwadi aꝑidoka leegodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leegodi me ꝑadatemaꝑitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaꝑa. Eledi natematitogowa me domeꝑeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami agecaꝑalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me ꝑodinienagaꝑegeni. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi meneꝑegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaaꝑica nige jao makaami agecaꝑalodipi leegodi naꝑajoeledi iwakate notagaꝑaꝑaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi naꝑajo iwakate notagaꝑaꝑaxi. Onateciꝑijo me ee agecaꝑalo leegodi naꝑajo iwakate notagaꝑaꝑaxi meo makaami agecaꝑalodipi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecaꝑalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niꝑijo naꝑakaami agecaꝑalodipi, odaa jaꝑadinilaanitecetiwaji niꝑijo ane beyagi anowo onateciꝑidi oko ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji. Niꝑida anenitiwaji makaami agecaꝑalodipi, jiiꝑidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa jiiꝑidaaꝑee ajibeyaꝑataga ꝑadaalegenalitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga niꝑina nigecaꝑalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, eo niꝑina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi meote niꝑini oko me yewiꝑatace, odaa aꝑica oko ane agecaꝑalo daga leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me yewiꝑatace. Pida niꝑina oko nige agecaꝑalo anodaaꝑee niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iigo magecaꝑalo, pida aleegodi libeyaꝑeꝑegi aneo,

odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leeḡodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee idioka limedi me yeleo.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa analakitibige niḡiḡo anodaagēnitiwaji makaami aḡecaḡalodipi leeḡodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡaleeḡanoxoconi ḡaḡecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madi-noniciwaḡatitiwaji mikeeni me diḡicata aneniteḡe ane beyaḡi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema niḡiḡo ane beyaḡi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakiden-itacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaani Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco mal-oikatiti niḡiḡo oko aneote ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡiḡo anawitewaji ikee me diḡica aneniteḡe niḡiḡo ane beyaḡi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo iwakate notaḡanagaḡi me ḡadajaḡatitiwaji, aḡidi daḡa leeḡodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyaḡi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leeḡodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡiḡo naḡa jibodicaḡa makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi.

<sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apaḡalatogo niḡida makaamitiwaji me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, odaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡaḡikeeni mewi niḡiḡo ḡodotaḡata.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalaḡatibige niḡiḡo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaateḡe, codaa me eemiteetibige.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji.

## 8

### *Ane leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jaḡa ḡaboonagaḡalo Goniotaḡodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa lapoli loiḡi diḡida nipodigi Macedônia leeḡodi meliodi meletetema.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niḡino lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Odaa niḡiḡo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, oyajigo leeḡodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema.

<sup>3</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida anee.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotoḡowa me jikanaga mepaḡoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡowo niḡiḡo ane jileḡatibige doḡowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoeḡegi modinibootalo Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa odinibootoḡowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Tito jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me nioda ḡaboonagaḡalo Goniotaḡodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokaḡata me idapaḡa diiticogi meo niḡida nibakedi, codaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji magoti niḡida nibakedi ane ikee ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji anaḡaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Leeḡodi daḡaxa manakatonni Goniotaḡodi, daḡaxa mowoḡoti lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco

anoditece ɣotiwaɣatakaneɣegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaɣi mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, codaa niɣida makaamitiwaɣi daɣaxa me ɣodemaneɣegi caticedi eledi oko anetiɣodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niɣina majicitalo Aneotedoɣoji ɣaninyeelo. Joaniɣidaaɣida niɣica nibakedi ane ikee ɣademaanaɣaneɣegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Aɣadiiɣenitiwaɣi diɣidaɣa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaɣawatiwaɣi anodaɣee niɣina eledi ɣonioxoadipi me dinoniciwaɣaditibigiwaɣi moyaxawa niɣina eledi anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaɣi mewi me ɣodemaneɣegi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataɣa owooɣotitiwaɣi anodaɣeeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoɣodomi. Idaaɣee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaɣi. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaɣawatiwaɣi niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaɣi niɣijo ɣabakedi baanogojocitini niɣijo eledi nicaaɣabi. Igaataɣa jaɣakamaɣakaami odoe-jedipi me ɣadowoogo mawii niɣida nibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaɣi niɣida nibakedi. Anenitiwaɣi maleekoka emaanii mojocitini niɣida nibakedi, idaaɣenitiwaɣi madinoniciwaɣati magoti, codaa awii niɣida nibakedi abakeni niɣica anidi makaamitaɣa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoɣoji, Aneotedoɣoji dibatetege niɣica liboonigi leegodi niɣini oko iboo anidi minitaɣa. Aneotedoɣoji adipokote niɣina oko me ibootalo niɣina ane diɣica minitaɣa.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa daɣa jaxawa eledi oko adiɣica jao minoa ɣadaɣalanaga.

<sup>14</sup> Niɣina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani niɣina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiɣinoa anopootibigetiwaɣi, idiɣidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiɣadaxawani. Odaa jiɣidaa nigakatitewaji madinaxawanitiwage.

<sup>15</sup> Jiɣidaa aneeta lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji, “Niɣina anowidi ane nioda aɣica ane iigo tice, pida niɣina anonateciɣidi ane nioda baadiɣica anania-ditibige minitaɣa.”

*Paulo yalaɣata Tito icaaɣica lokaɣetedipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoɣoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ɣadaxawanitiwaɣi, digo mokotaɣa me jemaanaɣa me ɣadaxawaneɣegi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataɣa Tito eo niɣijo ane jipokaɣata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ɣadaxawanitiwaɣi neɣepaaɣicota me lowoogo migo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi aɣica ane iigo migo.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi ɣonioxoa ane jiiɣenaɣa migo lixiɣaɣawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoɣoji eliodi modeemitetibige niɣini ɣonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaɣatalo Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoɣoji oiolatece niɣini ɣonioxoa migo ɣodixigaɣawa, niɣina nige jadeegaɣa ɣaboonagaɣatiwaɣi dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite ɣaboonaga dinyeelo, niɣina anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa niɣida ɣobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaɣa me ɣadaxawaneɣegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa leegodi me jemaanaɣa me idinowetaga amanagawini aɣica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi niɣicoa ɣaboonaga ane jadeegaɣa, owidi dinyeelo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataɣa jemaanaɣa me jaoga niɣina ane iɣenaɣa, aɣidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaɣica oko.



<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotağa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagaata, oada idioka limedi me jinatağa me dinoniciwağaditibece me daxawanataka. Coda eliodi me şadinakatonitiwaji, joaniğidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka.

<sup>23</sup> Iniaağini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga şadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixiğagawepodi Tito, jiğidiaağidi anoiolaticoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedoşoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniğidetedibece Cristo leegodi niğida libakedi.

<sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niğinoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedoşoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinağatece niğina ane iğenaga, niğina me idinanenagaatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

### *Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiigi Aneotedoşoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Aşalee leeditibige dağa jidiko degejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoşoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia.

<sup>2</sup> Igaatağa jowoşodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinanetibece niğijo negejitağadicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoşoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomağa me naxawanatakanaga niğijo nicaağabi ane ixomağatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoatağa madewetedipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatağawatiwaji niğina gonioxoadipi metiğadaxawani me oenitedini niğicoa şadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoşoji. Jiğidaağee niğida moko ağatooa me idinanenagaatibece niğina mejinağatağadicitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Igaatağa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigağawepodi, igaanige ejoğotağawatiwaji nigaleedaga şadigomi, oada ja şodiboliğa, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga şadinakatonegegi magoti niğida şabakedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi niğina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini niğicoa şaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeşaga nigejotağawa ja igo. Joaniğidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameğemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idiğida aşıca ane şadiiğenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niğinoa notağa! Niğina me jajicağa şoboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege niğina anetanağa. Niğina ane doşowidi elanigijedi, oada idağee aşowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilağaditedio. Pida niğina anowidi elanigijedi, oada owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilağaditedio.

<sup>7</sup> Niğina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo niğica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Oada ayakadi dağa agecağalo laalegena niğina me yajigo, codaa aşıle me yajigo libooniği dağa leegodi eledi oko moiedeşe. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece niğina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaatağa Aneotedoşoji yemaa niğina oko ane ninitibece niğina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo.

<sup>8</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoşoji yakadi me yajigotedağawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaşıca nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniğidaa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotağanağaxi mee,

“Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateeted-ibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaga niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaḡidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibateḡe ḡaboonaga dinyeelo anana-jicitedoḡowa me jadeeḡaḡatiḡi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, pida jaḡaḡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiḡi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiḡi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa.

<sup>15</sup> Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonooḡeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonooḡeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowooga.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo naḡatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mi-joa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapeteḡe, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>3</sup> Ewi minaagejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajowookonaḡa liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaḡanaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikananaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikananaḡatedi loniciweḡenaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡina lotaga niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, anowote lotaga modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga maniiiniwace.

<sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jema me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini nigina notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa anotaganegecajo.”

<sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoo godi nigina godotaga ane jidiigatibigagaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniciaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, agaca lowoo gotakanegegi, yetoledi!

<sup>13</sup> Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, oada ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegeaxagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoejegipi mejojotagawa, oada ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedieledi oko ane monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedieledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

## 11

### *Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide!

<sup>2</sup> Jema meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yema migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditedagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aikaeledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jema mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi.

<sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoo gotakanegegi me in-aale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigieledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji

oditağa aġaleeġemaani Cristo, oteġexa aġaleeġemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece.

<sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daġaniitiniwaceti waji, leeġodi mabaatege okanicoda aġica oko anicotaga wa, oda aġeetece Jesus, pida iġaxitaġadici ane daġa jiiġaxinaġataġadici. Codaa niġida makaamiti waji ja ġadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daġa Liwigoteda Aneotedoġoji, ane niwakateetibigaġaji. Codaa ja ġadigomiti waji me iwaġati eletidi nibodicetedi ane deġewiteda, pida aliciaco niġijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiġatedaġawa.

<sup>5</sup> Niġidi oko anototaġawa, anodiletibige daġa daġaxa me ġoneġaġa codaa moditibece me liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji, pida ee aġeji me daġaxa me ġoneġaġa caticedi ee.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaġida me diġicata deġee notaġaneġeġajo, pida niġida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jeġeliodi me jikeenaga taġawati waji me jowo oġotaġa inoatawece niġinoa ġanicinoa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee aġica daġa ġadibanooniti waji niġijo me jatematiġatedaġawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoġotedigi miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji. Niġijo me daġa ġadibanooniti waji, jao me ee iwikodaġa leeġodi jaotibige me daġaxa makaami ġoneġaġa. Niġijo me jao niġijo aneji, domige jibatá?

<sup>8</sup> Niġijo me jiba me ġadaxawaniti waji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwaka teetibigi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoġoji. Niġijo me jibatege niġijoa dinyeelo, ja micataġa daġa jolicetiogi niġidi noiigi.

<sup>9</sup> Niġijo midiaa ibakadi ġadiwigotigiti waji inoa iġalanaga, pida aġica daġa jipokotaġawati waji daġa ġadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ġonioxadipi ane icoġoticogi nipodigi Macedônia boġonadeeġitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawaniti waji, codaa aġica daġa yowoogo me jipokotaġawa madaxawani.

<sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataġa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, niġina meji me diġicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoġo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leeġodi me diġicata looġedi me jeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>11</sup> Igame leeġodi ina meji? Aġeji daġa leeġodi me daġa ġademaanitati waji, pida leeġodi me ġademaaniti waji, codaa Aneotedoġoji yowo oġodi mewi me ġademaaniti waji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege daġadaxawaniti waji natigide, codaa ajipokotaġawa madaxawani ġaantiġida noko. Odaa jiiġidaa me daġa jao ane leeġodi me dinabaketibece niġijo anokowo me liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji. Niġidiwa ġoneleegi wadi awitakaġa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ġobakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Niġidiwa ġoneleegi wadi odinanatigi me liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji, pida aġewi me liiġexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niġina me dinikee micataġa deġewi me liiġexedi Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida aġele daġa jopo oġa leeġodi moyakadi mowo niġida anee. Iġaataġa iniaaġini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoġoji aneo me datale.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa aġiniġina ane jilalaġa niġina nige diniigi niġinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niġinoa Aneotedoġoji liotaka, anodiiġaxinaġatece Aneotedoġoji me yemaa niġina oko me iġenaġatibigi waji. Aneotedoġoji icota me yajigotediogi niġica looġedi ane iġenaġa niġinoa loenataka.

*Paulo dawikode leeġodi me liiġexegi Aneotedoġoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacaġawati waji. Jiniġikani diġica ane diletibige deġee yetole. Pida nigica oko ġadiwigotigiti waji ane diletibige deġee yetole, odaa abaatege

nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)

<sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotaḡatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole.

<sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici.

<sup>19</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataga daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi.

<sup>21</sup> Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga inigataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa nigidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jotaḡatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena magaḡa idinanetibece.

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiḡi Israel, pida ee aagaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licoḡegi Abraão.

<sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baaneḡemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele catedi nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaateloco nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo.

<sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.

<sup>25</sup> Itoatadiḡida romaanededi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domolotetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicaḡaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiḡi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida magaḡa doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi.

<sup>28</sup> Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.



<sup>29</sup> Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa ee maḡaga jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi.

<sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka.

<sup>32</sup> Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaaḡejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienoḡododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaḡee nige diḡicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa.

<sup>2</sup> Ini yowoogotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneeteḡe Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji nigini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane doḡoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, oteḡexaḡaga modotaḡatigi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leegodi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leegodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane diḡica loniciwaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicaḡatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole.

<sup>8</sup> Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa nigina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaḡa, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaḡa mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa

me idinanetibece leegodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga niḡina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi manitagaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo.

<sup>12</sup> Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicaḡatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleeḡaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagaḡadi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaagaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo!

<sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixiḡagaḡawa eledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowoko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwagaḡataneḡeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaḡeḡetediḡi ḡodemaanigipi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga idoitiḡibe deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leegodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibe daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceetiḡage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiḡage.

<sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitibige degejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoe leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidagaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

## 13

### *Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina naḡa nipeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaagetetaeledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, oḡaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaagedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidieledi oko. Igaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naḡa leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaḡi niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaḡi. Oḡaa natigide nigejigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi.

<sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaḡa me yewikatiditace. Oḡaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleḡeḡi digo mijoataḡa Cristo maḡamaleḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagaḡodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaḡi Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaḡi idokidata niḡina nige ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Inibeoteḡe nige ḡodiwineḡeḡi, oḡaa icota manati me daḡa jineteḡa, pida oko baanaga ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagaḡodi moko liiḡexedi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetigiḡa ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ikee mepagaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liiḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteḡatema Goniotagaḡodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiitiwaḡi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa ajaḡataḡa me jakapaḡateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece anewi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaḡi me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige jeemiteḡatece me ḡodaḡamalaga. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwage mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leeḡodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini nigejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagaḡodi me ḡadoxokitiwaḡi. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetigi me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi me ili ḡatiwaḡataneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me idei ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiḡo aneledi oiḡe romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiḡi Cristo mi-joataḡa owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiḡi me daḡa dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataḡa judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaḡa me dakapeteḡe niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaḡee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe. Abraão akaaḡiḡo me yewiḡa maleediḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataḡa judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡiḡoa lakataḡa laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡinoa ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laaleḡena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡiḡo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiolatice, codaa aḡoko anetidiḡe me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa ḡodecoaditibige lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaḡadomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataḡa ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iiḡo. Leegodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jemaanaḡa niḡina oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

### *Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡinoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji niḡica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoḡoji aneniditedaḡawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi niḡina oko me icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiḡadigiwocitice, codaa odolotibige moiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa aanjo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa eetece natematigo ane daḡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneḡejinaḡatece, Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domiḡokomogoko, oḡoa domiḡe aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejinagatacaḡawa niḡiḡo baaneḡejinaḡataḡawatiwaji. Diḡica okanico-daḡica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi



nişijo natematigo anele baanaşa abaatege, Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi nişica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me şadotaşanegenitiwaji igaataşa ajoletibige me jocaşata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daşa jocaşata oko, igaataşa daşa joletibige me jocaşata oko, odaa agoteşee liotaşo Cristo.

### *Anodaşee Aneotedoşoji me iolatedice Paulo me liişexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, jeloşoditedaşawa nişinoa nibodicetedi anele, nişinoa ane jatematitedibece, aşica aneetege lowooko nişina oko.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataşa aşoko ane najigotiwa nişida natematigo anele, codaa aşica ane idişaxitece nişinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaşiniwa ane nikeetediwa nişida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Nişida makaamitiwaji jaşajipaatebece ane yoenataka nişijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoşoji loiigi, codaa aşica daşa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaşa jaşadi nişidi noiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaşaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaşadi me jotete liişaxinaşaneşeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoşoji idiomaşaditedice me ee liişexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Odaa leeşodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiocece.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoşoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daşa judeutedi. Nişijo Aneotedoşoji naşa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibigeeledi oko deşetidiişaxi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa aşejigo nigotaşa Jerusalém daşa jakapetege nişijo oko baanaşa liişexedi Aneotedoşoji maleedişicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aşica daşa idinopaşadi odaa jeşejigo nipodigi Arábía, nişidiaşadi ja jopitacicogi nigotaşa Damasco.

<sup>18</sup> Naşa ixomaşatedijo itoatadişida nicaaşape, odaa jeşejigo nigotaşa Jerusalém, domeşejigo joletibige me jowoşodi Pedro. Idiaaşejote manitaşa nigotaşa ciinze nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida aşica jinadi otiişiniteceeledi liişexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nişijo anodita Tiago, nioşoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawinitiwaşo! Eji lodoe Aneotedoşoji me daşa jiwitaka.

<sup>21</sup> Nişijo naşa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeşejigo nipodaşa Síria aniaa Cilícia.

<sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéía anişica deşetidowoşodi.

<sup>23</sup> Nişidi noiigi idokida mowaşipa moditibece, “Nişijo anijo me şodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaşa yemaa me yaşadi nişinoa nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nişidi noiigi odoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi anodaşigotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

### *Paulo idiaaşeletidi liişexedi Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>1</sup> Naşa ixomaşatedijo 14 nicaaşape, odaa jeşejigotace nigotaşa Jerusalém ixigaşawa Barnabé. Ijaa Titoeledi jadeegi.

<sup>2</sup> Eşigo Jerusalém leeşodi Aneotedoşoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige meşigo. Neşejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoşojogotege nişijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoşoji. Odaa ja jeloşoditiogi ane diitigi ane şodatematigo, nişijoa

nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi.

<sup>3</sup> Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece me jakataḡa me jikanaaḡa niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilagaḡatece moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceketege niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote naḡatetigi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa judeutedi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaḡa me ee liiḡexegi minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaḡa me liiḡexegi miditaḡa judeutedi.

<sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa ḡodacilodi, niḡidi iniwatadiḡini noḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi ḡoneḡegi, odaa joḡodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece ḡodiwoditema mele me ḡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, idiḡidi baḡa libakadi miditaḡa judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡidi iniwatadiḡini liiḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotoḡowa me jaxawanaaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Joaniḡidaa me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaoḡate anonipokotoḡowa.

### *Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaḡa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me dibatá.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡijo negenotibeci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinoḡatice leeḡodi doitiogi niḡijo anoiedeḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laalegena, odaa joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaḡa dioteci anowo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijo naḡa jinadi me deḡewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niḡijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiiḡikani me

iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

*Aneotedofoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedofoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji ane iditedini Moisés.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedofoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedofoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedofoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedofoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee!

<sup>18</sup> Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedofoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedofoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigitici.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedofoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedofoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige.

<sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedofoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedofoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedofoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedofoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotaodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati aneewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me

igenaga me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiawaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo daḡa leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa oko yetole, igaataḡa madinojoc-itini me ḡadewikitema gela ḡadewiḡa me oniteloco loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me ḡadewiki, mabakeni akamaḡa ḡadoniciwaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico leegodi manakatonu Goniotagodi. Mige naḡatooa ijoatawece ijoa ḡadawikodico?

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo codaa niḡina meote ḡodoxicegetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Aniḡidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaat-alotiwaji codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡata ḡonelokodi Abraão, niḡijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe Abraão micataḡa oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi beḡewi mida aneeteḡe licogegi Abraão.

<sup>8</sup> Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi me dibateteḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataḡa digo ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niḡijo jotigide, neḡeeteta,

“ḡadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioaka limedi me nakato. Odaa jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie inatawece niḡina anonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko anodoletibige me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡidi oko Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece. Igaataḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diḡidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liḡenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ane dibateteḡe micataḡa daḡa igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe oko leegodi me nakato, odaa niḡijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡini oko aliciagi niḡijoeledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa niḡini oko doletibige midioaka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liḡenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡini oko idioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noḡa moko nilaagetedipi niḡijo me dawikode me domeḡetigodiloikatidi, niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomi. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi,

“Niḡica oko anoyototi midataḡa iwogoo,

Aneotedoꝓoji laagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaaꝓadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daꝓa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaꝓadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoꝓowa Liwigo niꝓina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaaꝓida me ligegi.

*Lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés icaaꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi meote*

<sup>15</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niꝓina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niꝓina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagaꝓedi, oada aꝓaleeꝓica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noꝓa niꝓijo anodinilakidetigi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiꝓidaaꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaaꝓica ica anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanagaꝓi ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me deꝓeetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoꝓegi, ane Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jemaa me jaote niꝓinoa yotaꝓa ane daꝓa dakaketeda mowoꝓotitece. Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataꝓa diꝓica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naꝓa ixomaꝓatedijo 430 nicaaꝓape, oada Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco, Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓete me iditedini. Pida niꝓijoa notaꝓa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doꝓoiigi niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, oteꝓexaaꝓaga noꝓatice niꝓijo ane ligegiteta.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji meete Abraão me yajigote niꝓica ane daꝓaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niꝓina oko moyotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés modibatege niꝓica anele, oada ametiꝓica jaꝓa me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigote Abraão niꝓica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, oada ja dinilakidetetege. Idiꝓida aleegotedi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liiꝓenatakaneeꝓeco? Aneotedoꝓoji iꝓe Moisés me iditedini niꝓijoa liiꝓenatakaneeꝓeco eotedibige me ikee niꝓica nibeyacaꝓa. Niꝓijoa niꝓenatakaneeꝓeco oikee niꝓica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, neꝓepaaꝓicota Niꝓijoa anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão. Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege niꝓijo anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão me domaꝓa dibatege niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niꝓicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niꝓijoa niꝓenatakaneeꝓeco, Moisés micataꝓa daꝓa niꝓina aneo me ilaꝓatiwage oko.

<sup>20</sup> Baꝓa jopooꝓatibige me yaxawa niꝓijo oko ane libakedi meo niꝓina oko me dinilakidetiwage niꝓina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji boꝓoniniwatece, oada ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niꝓijo neꝓeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe Moisés me idi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés me doꝓoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoꝓoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataꝓa daꝓa yajigo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓenatakaneeꝓegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newiꝓatace, Aneotedoꝓoji taꝓa yakadi niꝓina oko me iꝓenagaꝓatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liiꝓenatakaneeꝓeco.

<sup>22</sup> Pida lotaꝓanagaꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ikee niꝓinoa nibeyaceꝓeco mida loniciwagaꝓeloco inatawece oko, micataꝓa daꝓa liwilogojedipi. Pida joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaꝓadi niꝓijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.



<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi.

<sup>25</sup> Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga akaamitawecetiawaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, oada jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mi joataga anee.

<sup>28</sup> Oada agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Oada leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaaga yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa.

<sup>2</sup> Nigijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijo nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo jotigide godiciagi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo eti godiige micataga dogoko liotagipi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigicota nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigaajaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!"

<sup>7</sup> Oada leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

#### *Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi*

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>9</sup> Pida natigide joḡowoḡotitewaji Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domigetaga eneḡegi iḡenaḡa meji Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoḡotitewaji. Enice, igame leeḡodi me domeḡemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ijaaḡijoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaga?

<sup>10</sup> Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niḡinoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi anoiḡetaḡawa moteteni.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atooa ijoatawece niḡijoa ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiḡa. Igaataḡa ja idiniciaceeketaḡagitiwaji ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi.

<sup>13</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaḡejote makaamitaḡatiwaji leeḡodi me jeelotika.

<sup>14</sup> Pida aḡakatitiwaji daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaaḡee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Odaa jaḡabaatigi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatigi micataḡa daḡabaatege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daḡadiaaganiniitibeci ee leeḡodi? Jakadi meji naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji niḡijo jotigide manoḡaa akamaḡa ḡagecoḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige midaaḡemiitiwa madaxawani.

<sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leeḡodi me jelogoditaḡawatiwaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo anetiḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji ane deḡewi, niḡijo oko dinoniciwagaaditibigiwaji mowote me ḡadokaaḡetedipi, pida aḡidigiḡida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡaniwitici.

<sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagaḡadi me jaote makaami yokaḡetedipi igaataḡa jemaa me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagaḡadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa naḡana ḡodiodo naḡa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaḡicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaḡaḡeteda.

<sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaḡa jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Igaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowoḡodi niḡica anejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

### *Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, aneḡotitiwa! Aḡica majipaatawaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi boḡone lionigitege naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonaḡadi Sara.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo lionigitege naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okan-icodaḡaḡa nigaanigi. Pida niḡica lionigitege naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaaḡini ane enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaga naḡajo eliḡo idaḡaḡida naḡa daḡaxa mopake.

<sup>24</sup> Niğida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niğidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceketege niğicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niğijo oxiiğodi anee Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditağa wetiğa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niğijo lionigi Agar micatağa niotagi. Joaniğidaağee niğina oko ane yotete niğijo oxiiğodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, niğidi oko micatağa dağa liotagipi niğijoa niğenatakanegeco.

<sup>25</sup> Enice nağajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niğica oxiiğodi anee niğina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, aneote Aneotedoğoji digoida maditağa wetiğa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceketege nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa oyotete niğica oxiiğodi anee Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niğidi niğeladimigipi oiciaceketege dağa liotagipi lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, igaatağa niğijoa lajoinağaneğeco oiğe lewiğa.

<sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane dağa niota, bogoiciaceketege niğida gela nimaweneğegi Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotağa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinağatege Cristo jooğokomooğoko niğica niğeladimigipitigi nağaca gela nigotağa, odaa ağodiciagi niotagipi, igaatağa agetiğodiğe lajoinağaneğeco Moisés.

<sup>27</sup> Igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee,

“Akaami,  
iwaalo ane diğicata manigajee,  
aniniitibeci!  
Codaa akaami,  
ane diğicata mileeni ğadionigi,  
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaatağa nağani iwaalo ane dağadiaağoniwita icota mepoğowidi lionağa caticedi nağajo iwaalo anepağa niwita niğijo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitedoğogi, digo mijotağa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini.

<sup>29</sup> Niğijo jotigide niğijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niğijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Joaniğidaağejinağa niğina natigide.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi ikee niğica Aneotedoğoji ane iğeteta Abraão, niğijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nağani iwaalo niota, iniaağini niğini lionigi! Igaatağa niğina lionigi nağana iwaalo niota ayakadi dağa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi dağa niwaiğawa niğijo lionigi nağani iwaalo ane dağa niota.”

<sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, ağodiciagi lionigipi nağajo niota, pida ğodiciagi lionigipi nağajo iwaalo ane dağa niota.

## 5

### *Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo ağodiciagi niğina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me dağadiaa jopooğatibige me jotetenağa lajoinağaneğeco Moisés me jaogatibige Aneotedoğoji me yakadi moko ane iğenağa. Ağaaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ğatiwağataneğegi, codaa jinigiwitece liğaxinağaneğeco niğijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niğijoa najoinağaneğeco.

<sup>2</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitağawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ğadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, odaa niğijo Cristo aneotedağadomi amica jaogate.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaatace me gadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaageo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonagaḡeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jak-agitaḡa ḡodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneḡeḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaḡa domaḡa dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaḡati iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi?

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.)

<sup>10</sup> Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡegi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaaḡeji me jiḡaxinaḡa, iḡame leeḡodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Niḡaleeḡidaaḡeji me jiḡaxinaḡa, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo.

<sup>12</sup> Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiḡeni makagiti ḡodolaadi, domaḡa jemaḡa mowote caticedi niḡica ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi mawii, mepaa dinaḡa me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me daḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daḡa leeḡodi me daḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa natigide jaḡakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaḡica ane yemaḡa ḡodolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, nigoteteni niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaḡica oko anakapeteḡe diḡo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa nigawii micoataḡa eijedi ane dioḡo ane nowacaḡanaḡa anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaḡa adinaḡatitiwaji.

*Icoa okomaḡa ḡodemaanaḡa, icaaḡicoa ane yemaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me jaḡate*

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaḡawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadajacaḡatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aḡawii ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi lakapetegi niḡica anaḡaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, codaa niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aḡaḡa lakapetegi niḡina ane yemaa ḡodolaadi. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataḡa daḡa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ḡodaalegena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jaḡa niḡina anokomaḡa jemaanaḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nige yajacaḡadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡakaami liotagipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoḡotaḡa niḡicoa anepaa lemaanḡa ḡodolaadi. Niḡina metiḡodiiḡe niḡinoa anokomaḡa ḡodemanaḡa me jaḡa, owo oko me nigopeloḡotege okanicodaḡica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi modinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lakataḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi nige iḡe oko, niḡini oko doḡetetaloniwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneḡegi. Odaa niḡina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaḡa. Nelokojoḡonaḡa codaa atooa me neligiḡeeḡa, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaḡica eledi niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi.

<sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa ḡonematagododi. Acipaḡaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niḡinoa baanoḡowote. Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, pida ejitacaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa iḡeteda laaleḡenali niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi me ideḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige ḡodajacaḡadi, odaa eo me idinemaḡatiwage, codaa ḡodinitibece leeḡodi me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Idinatiiḡata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaḡa aneleteḡa eledi oko. Codaa niḡina oko oyakadi metiḡodinakato.

<sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo moko okaḡaḡa niḡina me jilenagaḡatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaḡatagatema ane lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi. Aḡica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleḡena.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡina ane nepilidi Cristo, aḡaleeḡoika lolaadi me iḡe mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataḡa daḡa yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo niḡijo naga yeleo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa jiḡidaa niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaḡinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma.

<sup>25</sup> Leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa. Enice jikanagaḡatece mepaa ḡodajacaḡaditema inoatawece niḡinoa ane jaḡate.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenaḡatibece, oteḡexaḡaḡa jiweenigenatakanaga, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡodelokojogo eledi oko.

## 6

### *Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡica ananati ḡanioxa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, moxoki niḡini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaḡeḡipi niḡina me oxokojoḡoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii liciagi meo ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji niḡina mini oko anida ane iwaagaḡaditema, ane micataḡa diḡidi loyagaḡi ane iwaagaḡadi. Odaa nigidaḡeni joḡoteteni



liḡenatakanegēgi Cristo ane najigotedogowa me ḡodiḡe me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini epaa dininaale.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataḡa oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niḡica ane loenatagi. Nigele niḡica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daḡa diniciaceeketegeeledi oko, oditaga yakadi meneḡegi ele.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo niḡica Aneotedogoji ane iḡete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ane diniḡaxitece niḡaxinanegēco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi, leeditibige niḡijo oko me niwaiḡawatece icoa ane nepilidi niḡijo niḡaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Aḡica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Niḡina oko icota me nopilaḡaditio niḡica aneyatini.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nige jaogḡa niḡica anepaa yemaa ḡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ḡodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonaḡatedice. Pida nige jaogḡa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Enice jinaḡa inigaaxaḡa me jaogḡa anele. Igaataḡa nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaḡatagatio anele leegodi niḡijo anejanagatini.

<sup>10</sup> Enice niḡina me jakataḡa me jaogḡa niḡica anele, leeditibige me jaogḡa aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoeḡedipi me jaoḡatema niḡina oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoeditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaḡanatitewaji niḡinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaa jidi niḡina natigide me jikee neḡemaa jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenanegēge codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniḡidiaa domaḡa etiḡadiedegēnitewaji madinakagiti digo mijotaḡa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niḡinoa eletidi judeutedi me daḡadiaaḡoiatetibece leegodi ḡodatematigo anoditece lemeḡegi Cristo madataḡa nicenanagagate.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataḡa niḡidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi oko aḡidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegēco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaamieledi adi nibikotaxete ḡadolaadi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida emeḡee baḡa idinanetibece leegodi lemeḡegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataḡa nicenanagagate. Leegodi lemeḡegi, odaa micataḡa daḡa yemaḡawa madataḡa nicenanagagate, odaa jiḡidaa naḡa inoatawece aninoa digoina iḡo aḡaleegica jaote, codaa aḡaleegowo me joḡowikomata.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaogḡa, Niḡina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niḡina anodioteci niḡinoa niḡaxinanegēco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beḡewi me loiḡi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina natigide aḡaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa inepitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niğica liğeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niğica oko modoğeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa liğeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idí nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecoğotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liğeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagodi niğina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinağanegegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaannotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağağa najigotedoğowa me ãonajoli me godatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notağanaxaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

*Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo.

<sup>4</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, nağa godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me diğicata gobatiigi.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowogotedoğodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote.

<sup>6</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi meletedoꝓodomi. Niꝓica aneletedoꝓodomi ane najigotedoꝓowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowoꝓa. Leeꝓodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa me ꝓonogeedi, ꝓodewiꝓa gela, leeꝓodi me ꝓodexogotege niꝓiꝓoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leeꝓodi Cristo yeleo me nadoꝓodi lawodi leeꝓotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege niꝓiꝓo aneote Cristo micataga daꝓa loꝓjedi ꝓonaalewe, odaa aꝓaleeꝓoko lagetedipi leeꝓotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice ꝓobeyaceꝓeco leeꝓodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, codaa aꝓica daꝓa dinetetedoꝓodomi.

<sup>8-9</sup> Leeꝓodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa ꝓodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ꝓodowoꝓotakaneeꝓegi eotedibige me jowoꝓotagatece niꝓiꝓo ane nikeetedoꝓowa, ane lowoꝓo meote. Niꝓida ane nikeetedoꝓowa, niꝓiꝓo eledi oko niꝓiꝓo jotigide aꝓoyowoꝓodi ane diitigi, oꝓaꝓaditema. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓicota niꝓica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jeꝓeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji akaa lowoꝓo niꝓiꝓo jotigide, meote inoatawece niꝓinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niꝓiꝓo neꝓeote lowoꝓo, odaa ja ꝓodixipetedice me jibaꝓatege ane icꝓotibigimece miniwataꝓa owidi niꝓicoa anele leeꝓodi me ꝓodexogotege Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Jiꝓidaa aneote Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige modoꝓetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leeꝓodi oko anoko judeutedi niꝓiꝓo jotigide naꝓa inibeonaꝓatege lanokegi Cristo. Joꝓokomoꝓoko odoeꝓeꝓipi ane inibeonaꝓatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, jaꝓanakatoni Cristo, niꝓidiaaꝓidi naꝓajipaata natematigo aneꝓi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece niꝓica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi naꝓanakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ꝓadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eote manibeonitege Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane itoꝓoloco nikeetoꝓowa mowidi anele ane jibaꝓatege miniwataꝓa ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaagee me nikeetoꝓowa nigeꝓaaꝓicota noko niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji nige najigotedoꝓowa ijoatawece niꝓiꝓoa ane ligegi me najigotedoꝓowa. Niꝓica noko okotawece joꝓeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweꝓeniꝓi.

### *Paulo yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Niꝓiꝓo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaꝓatibigaꝓajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotaꝓodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotaꝓodi, odaa aniꝓica daꝓa jamatini me iniotaꝓodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaꝓatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotaꝓalocotiwaji niꝓina me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>17</sup> Iniaaꝓiniwa Noenoꝓodi Goniotaꝓodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daꝓaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo meote ꝓadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaꝓawa anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji, amaleeꝓaꝓa daꝓaxatacice mowoꝓoti.

<sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji ꝓadowoꝓotakaneeꝓeco, macataga lokokena, amaleeꝓaꝓa owoꝓoti niꝓica ꝓonaꝓaꝓeꝓi anicota me najigotedoꝓowa leeꝓodi meniditedoꝓowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedaꝓawa ꝓadowoꝓotakaneeꝓeꝓi

amaleeɣaɣa owoogotitiwaji niɣica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Niɣica ane yajigotediogi micoataɣa niɣinoa liicaɣajetecidi anowidi, codaa me daɣaxa mele.

<sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedoɣoji meote mowoogoti niɣida loniciwaga ane daɣaxa me nelegi. Niɣida nelegi loniciwaga joaniɣidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoɣoji ibake niɣida loniciwaga niɣijo negeote Cristo me yewiɣatace niɣijo me yeleo, naɣa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaaɣadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida naɣatetigi.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedoɣoji eote Cristo me daɣaxa me gonegegi caticedi niɣinoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niɣinoa aninoa naɣatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa niɣina ane in-iotagodeeɣatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegit-ibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iiɣo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco niɣica eledi iiɣo Aneotedoɣoji anicota me yoe.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoɣoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaɣiniwa Aneotedoɣoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda.

<sup>23</sup> Niɣica loiigi ane nebi micataɣa daɣa lolaadi Cristo, oada aɣica ananaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidaɣatajedi Aneotedoɣoji aɣica anania-ditibige, igaataɣa iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

### *Godewiɣatace leegodi naɣa godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣijo jotigide ɣadiciagitiwaji émaɣaɣa, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji motonitedice, leegodi me daɣa iwaɣatiteda codaa leegodi ɣadoenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>2</sup> Niɣijoa nokododi niɣica anenitiwaji me ɣadewiki liciagi anodaagee niɣijo oko anida aneetege niɣina iiɣo, codaa me iwitibece niɣijo lacilo niɣinoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga niɣina iiɣo, ane iiɣe laalegenali niɣina oko ane dogoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣijo jotigide okotawece idejinaɣa digo mijotaɣa niɣijo oko, digo anee niɣijo oko ane yewiɣatema idokida mowo niɣica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaaɣica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanico-daɣica ane godiiɣe godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Oada joaniɣidaa Aneotedoɣoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi ɣobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niɣijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoɣoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaaɣica eledi oko ane godemaa.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣijo malee ɣodiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi ɣobeyacegeco, oada niɣidiaaɣidi Aneotedoɣoji ja godexocaɣaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiɣa. Aneotedoɣoji eote me gela godewiɣa leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoɣoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiɣa, midioka limedi me godewiɣa miniwataɣa. Oada icota me godiweniɣide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniɣidaa aneote Aneotedoɣoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa jegeote me gela go dewiḡa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga daḡa jibakenaga okomaḡa go doniciwaga, pida Aneotedoꝓoji go daxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataḡa daḡa go no geeditalo go tiwagatakaneeḡi.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji a go daxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daḡa leegodi me jaoga go doenataka anele, doitedibige diḡica ane yakadi me dinaḡaxaketibece.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji micataḡa daḡa gela me go doetace niḡijo naḡa go dexocaḡaditeteḡe Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaoga go doenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoꝓoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedoꝓoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi leegodi me go dexogoteḡe Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadanikadi miditaḡa noiḡi judeutedi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi etiḡadadalitigi me “Niḡijo ane daḡa dinaḡagiditibigiwaji”. Niḡinoa judeutedi joaniḡinaaḡina boḡoyakagidi lolaadi moiḡee niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaḡa.” Enice analakitibige tiwaji anodaaḡeni niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo jotigide aḡica aḡanimaweneḡeḡi manibeoonitibigeḡe Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela go dewiḡa. Micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaḡa, iḡaataḡa aḡica aneniteḡe jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji adinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakideteteḡe niḡijo loiḡi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaḡa. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡo, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeooniteḡe Aneotedoꝓoji me aḡadaxawani, iḡaataḡa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aḡaNoenogoditetiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naḡa aḡadexciteḡe Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote mipe-citeḡetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Igaataḡa ijaaḡijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaḡetewamigi. Niḡijo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenagaḡate, micataḡa daḡa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditeḡe judeutedi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niḡijo jotigide. Naḡa yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga najoinagaḡeḡeco codaa me nakataḡa ane iditedini Moisés mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi miditawece micataḡa daḡa dinoiḡiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiḡi ane yexogoteḡe Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jiḡidaa naḡa ilaḡatiwage.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenagaḡate, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo, odaa niḡidi iniwata noiḡi jegeote me micataḡa midiokiditiwage dinoiḡiwepodi, micataḡa daḡa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa dinelatiwage.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaḡigote Aneotedoꝓoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko me daḡadiaa dakapeteteḡe. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi jotigide niḡidi me loiḡi.



18 Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daḡa judeutedi, ja ḡodadeegita lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi.

19 Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomigigipi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awaligeḡegipi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigi-wepodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

20 Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji ijaaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daḡa lipodaḡaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaḡaḡa.

21 Odaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja diḡeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa.

22 Leegoditiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo, aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi*

1 Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me yatecoḡo judeutedi inaagina ane daḡa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji jipokotaḡalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogoḡaḡaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi.

2 Ajawienataka naḡajipaatiḡecetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitaḡe ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

3 Niḡijo Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeete-diwa eote me jowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Ja jidikotiḡiḡaḡaji onateciḡijoa yotaḡa niḡijo me jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡijoa lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji.

4 Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijoa yotaḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti digo aneji me jowoḡodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝓoji aneetece Cristo.

5 Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoꝓoji aikeetediogi niḡijo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niḡijoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aḡaḡa ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko.

6 Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi awatege niḡinoa judeutedi modibatege niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaagina ane daḡa judeutedi anodibatege niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataꝑa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niꝑijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepaa nepilidi daꝑaxa mida jaꝑa caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idiweniꝑide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiꝑi noiꝑi ane daꝑa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niꝑinoa anele ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina me ꝑodexogotege Cristo. Niꝑinoa anele liciagi ꝑoniliicaꝑajetecidi ane caticedi niꝑinoa ane jowoꝑa.

<sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑemaꝑa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoꝑodi ane lowoꝑo meote niꝑijo naga niꝑe Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini niꝑida lowoꝑo niꝑijo maleeka yoeteda niꝑina iꝑo, codaa minoatawece aninoa.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini lowoꝑo codaa niꝑina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiꝑi moiꝑee lixakedi ane diꝑicata maniaditibige niꝑina me lowoꝑo meote okanicodaꝑica loenatagi. Ibake loiꝑi me ikeetediꝑi lixaketedi niꝑicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niꝑenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweꝑeco.

<sup>11</sup> Aniꝑicatibige Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yoe niꝑina iꝑo naga lowoꝑo me ibake Goniotaꝑodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoꝑo meote, codaa lowoꝑo me ibake loiꝑi me iꝑee lixaketedi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeꝑodi me ꝑodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oꝑaa abo ꝑodaaleꝑena mejoꝑota lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa aꝑawienatakanaga me naꝑipatedoꝑowa.

<sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotaꝑawatiwaji, jinagaꝑadinajicitini leeꝑodi me jawikodeteloco niꝑida ibakedi me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeꝑodi me jawikode Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑadiweniꝑidenitetiwaji.

### *Paulo lotaꝑa me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi, codaa me ꝑadateciꝑi meote mida anenitege niꝑidi anokigitece me loiꝑi, jamaꝑatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotaꝑodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ja iboonaꝑateete Liboonaꝑadi iditawece loiꝑiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iꝑo.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi loniciwaga, daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑeꝑi, codaa mowidi niꝑicoa niliicaꝑajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaꝑawatiwaji ꝑadoniciwaga matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑaneꝑeꝑi, codaa me ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji mawii anele.

<sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali leeꝑodi manakatoni. Oꝑaa niꝑina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace leeꝑodi madinemaanitiwage, macataꝑa naꝑana niale me dotetini leeꝑodi minoa litodi, codaa micataꝑa diimigi ane dotetini leeꝑodi lipodaꝑaladi.

<sup>18</sup> Jiꝑidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace amaleeꝑaꝑa akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niꝑinaeledi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoꝑodi Cristo meliodi me ꝑodema. Aꝑakataꝑa me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑica lemaanagaꝑaneꝑeꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane lica, codaa analoꝑo daꝑaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoꝑa.

<sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote mowoꝑoti anodaꝑee me ꝑademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowoꝑa, amanagaꝑawini inoatawece inoa

makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa, codaa me diḡicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leeḡodi ibake loniciwaḡa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali.

<sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji loiigi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## 4

### *Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogoḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiwaḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me eni niḡijo neḡeniditedaḡawa.

<sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaḡeḡipi, codaa me daḡakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi niḡina oko leeḡodi madine-maanitiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage.

<sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaḡatege idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi eledi onidateci, codaa niḡijo nilegenagaḡeḡeḡi eledi onijoteci, igaataḡa onijoteci ane leeḡodi me idinilegenaga.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiḡiniaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaḡaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, anee, “Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡeote nelogoḡodipi me liwilogoḡedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi diḡoina iiḡo.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimeri ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

<sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineeḡedi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko, ineeḡedi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaagee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinaḡalee ḡodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketeḡe niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oibake nimaweneḡeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina mejinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo ane Godacilo.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwage, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jiḡidaagee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

### *Ica gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinaḡalee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaagee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaḡate.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leegodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi moyakakaḡadi laalegenali.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡaleeḡoniboliḡatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleeḡodi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoḡoti Cristo.

<sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metiḡadiiḡaxinitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo aneni ḡadaaḡatitiwaji leegotedi ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco ane beyagi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote geladi ḡadowooko, codaa me gela ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>24</sup> Micataḡa niḡina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa niḡina madinixomitinigi niḡida gela

aneni me ɣadewiki, jĩikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ɣadewiki leegodi mid-ioka limedi mawii ane iɣenaɣa, oɗaa ewi me ɣadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ɣanioxoa inokina anewi, igaataɣa okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niɣinoa liwailidi ɣodolaadi midiokidi ɣodolaadi anoyexogoteloco.

<sup>26</sup> Niɣina midatecibece me eliɣidee, jiniɣikani ɣadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Coda jineɣeliɣidee idatawece noko.

<sup>27</sup> Oɗaa jĩgidaageni me diɣikani ɣodaxakawa me ɣadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>28</sup> Niɣijo anijo moliceɣegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni ɣabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Oɗaa jaɣakati maxawani niɣina aninoa laɣalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinagawii ɣagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaɣadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaɣa anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwaɣatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Oɗaa jĩgidaagee Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me ibake ɣadotaɣa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niɣina anowajipatalo ɣadotaɣatiwaji.

<sup>30</sup> Coda jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji me agecaɣalo. Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji yajigotedaɣawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ɣadiomaɣatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ɣadoteteni nigepaaɣicota noko meote me ɣadiwokoni ɣabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege ɣadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni ɣadelagatema eledi oko, oteɣexaagaga eliɣidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko.

<sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaɣatijo ane beyagi anowotaɣadomi, anee Aneotedoɣoji me ixomaɣateetedice ɣadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedaɣadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaagee lewiɣa lionigipi Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoɣoji. Awii digo miniwataɣa anee.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane ɣadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataɣa Cristo anee. Leegodi me ɣodemaa, oɗaa ja yeletedoɣodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoɣoji micataɣa daga nogeedi ane yocaɣanege, liciagi niɣijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoɣoji moyajigotalo noɣetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoɣoji me ixomaɣateetedice libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaɣaditedice Aneotedoɣoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jiniɣitinegeni ane daga ɣadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niɣinoa ɣadowooko ane napioi, oteɣexaagaga anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteɣexaagaga otaɣanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteɣexaagaga ɣadalakitibige niɣinoa ane beyagi niɣina motaɣanitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Jineɣenitece notaɣa ane napioi, jinagawii ɣadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteɣexaagaga otaɣani me liciagi niɣina oko yetoliwaga, igaataɣa agotaɣa iɣenaɣa loiigi Aneotedoɣoji diɣidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɣoji, leegodi me najigotedoɣowa niɣida gela ɣodewiɣa.



<sup>5</sup> Igaatağa ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedoğoji me dağa dibatetege niğina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa niğina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaağina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niğina oko oceegegi liciagi niğina oko ane dağatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedoğoji me dağa ikatediobece niğidi oko me dakatiobece miniwatağa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteğexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedoğoji ane lağajeditetege.

<sup>6</sup> Jiniğikanitiwaji diğica ane ġadinaaleni, niğina aneetece notağa ane diğica ane jaogate. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatiidi niğina oko ane doğoyiwağaditeda, codaa anowote niğinoa ane beyagi baaneğejinağatece.

<sup>7</sup> Enice, jinağawanitege niğina oko ane doğoyiwağaditeda Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>8</sup> Igaatağa niğijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocağa leegodi nibeyacağa ane nexocağadi ġadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedağawatiwaji nilokokena, niğijoa latematiko, leegodi me ġadexocitege. Enice adeegi ġadewiğa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoğoji catiwedi ġadaalegenali.

<sup>9</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoğoji minitağa, niğini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iğenağa, codaa ainaale eledi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji niğica ane yocağanege Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Jinağawanitege loenataka niğina oko ane idei nexocağa. Niğinoa loenataka ağica jaogate. Pida abakeni ġanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niğina oko ane idei nexocağa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaatağa ġodiboliğa, diğidioka limedi mejinağatece loenataka ane beyagi niğina oko anoyagaditedi mowote.

<sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaağinoa ane beyagi, niğina me jadeegagata manitağa lokokena. Igaatağa ane ikee anodaageteda niğinoa ganicinoa, aniaağani lokokena.

<sup>14</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,  
 “Aniwoti,  
 akaami ane iote!  
 Codaa akaami adabitiini ane awanitege émagaga!  
 Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotağaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetiteloco anodaagani me ġadewiki. Jinağa ġadiciagi niğina oko ane diğicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ġadixakedi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawa me ġadewikitema.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ġanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaatağa niğinoa nokododi niğina oko owote owidi ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice jinağa ġadiciagi niğina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti niğica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinağacipeta viinyo dağa adinemakatiti, igaatağa ġadibeyacağatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me ġadajacagati.

<sup>19</sup> Adinotağanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ġatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotağa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. Odaa niğina me agaani niğinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ġadaalegena moğeetetalo Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedoğodomi. Niğina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nağatetigi Liboonağadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige miniğata ġododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, oḡaa joaniḡidaa leegodi mida liḡenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, oḡaa niḡinoa liḡenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiḡiniaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi.

<sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minataḡa loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liḡenatakanegeco niḡina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi.

<sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenatagi, ibake lotaḡa me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, oḡaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moiḡee naḡa iwilegitetema libeyaceḡeco laalegenali.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laaḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataḡa awicije libiniena baanaḡa nibeotege me wado, analeediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaḡaḡidi eledi libeyacaḡajegi.

<sup>28</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaḡini epaa dinemaa.

<sup>29</sup> Aḡica ini oko ane daḡa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataḡa Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo.

<sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “ḡoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, oḡaa ja dinixigitege naḡana lodawa. Oḡaa niḡidi iniwataale micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡidiwa notaḡa ida ane niitigi codaa niḡina anida ane jaḡa. Niḡidiwa notaḡa oiḡee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacaḡawatiwaji. Inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaaḡeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, leegodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jiḡidaa ane iḡenaḡa mawiitiwaji.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Amaleeḡaḡa inoatawece eletaḡadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ḡadewikeloco niḡina iḡo.” Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa diḡenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige ḡadiododipi, niḡida liḡenatakanegegi jiḡidaa oḡoejegi leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi meote aneletema niḡina anoyotete niḡida liḡenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡaliidaḡati ḡadionigipi mawitibige me neligideeḡa. Pida niḡina maliidaḡati ḡadionigipi, leeditibige

mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiiigaxi.

### *Niotagipi inaaqino a niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedaqawa, micataqa daqa Cristo niqini ane iwagati.

<sup>6</sup> Jiniqinoka awii anoiigetaqawa niqina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi niqina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaaqica nige digica ane igoaditaqawa, anee niqinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaqaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoqoji.

<sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji niqina mabaa micataqa daqabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida aqabaatema goneleegiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niqijo libakedi anele aneote niqijo oko, icaaqica nige niotagi, oqoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata ane-miitiigi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitaqatiwaji, aniniaaqiniwa Niotagodi niqinoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi aqica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediigi.

### *Ane najigotedoqowa Aneotedoqoji me godotetetema godaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niqinoa owidijedi yotaqa. Leeditibige madi-noniciwaqatiteloco qatiwaqatakaneegegi leegodi me qadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaq ja yajigotedaqawa eliodi nimawenegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Abaatege icatawece niqica ane najigotedoqowa Aneotedoqoji ane godotetetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Niqina me jibakenaga Aneotedoqoji ane najigotedoqowa me jotetaqatini, odaq jakataqa me jatitaqatini niqina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotoqowa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataqa ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataqa me jinataqa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaqaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niqinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaqaga anonadeegita nexocaqa niqina okotigi niqina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaqaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco.

<sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece niqica Aneotedoqoji ane najigotedoqowa me qonajo me daqa godakadi ane beyagi. Odaq joanigidaa me jakataqa me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotoqowa godaxakawa. Odaq nige ixomaqatijo me jidelaqa, idokee me jatitaqateloco qatiwaqatakaneegegi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me qadigomitiwaji. Micataqa niqina iodaqawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Niqina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo niqina anewi, odaq niqina anewi micataqa daqa ganigoenagadi. Niqida anee qadewiga me iqenaga, micataqa daqa nagana noecaqaxi iodaqawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi.

<sup>15</sup> Niqinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiigodiiqaxitece anodaagee Aneotedoqoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niqinoa nibodicetedi anele micataqa daqa niqinoa qawelatedi anele. Niqina me qadigomitiwaji memii atemati-itedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaq ja micataqa daantaqa adinixomitinigilo niqidiwa qawelatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni qatiwaqatakaneegegi me qadotetenitema okanicodaaqica anigotaqawa godaxakawa me dineetaqawa.

Gatiwaḡatakanegēgi micataḡa daḡa niḡina loligojegi iodaḡawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane ḡodalegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciaceeketege iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa.

<sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igēgi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡiḡo oko niḡiḡo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡonaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jiḡicaḡica Tiquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagoḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenaḡatedice digoina ane-jonaḡa.

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegoḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaagejinaḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece ḡonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anid-ioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaanededi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaanededi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iiḡo, odao jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaagacota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iiḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oiḡecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi mowo aneletagaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odao iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

<sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odao ajawienataka meote nigepaa iḡodi niḡida libakedi. Iḡodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo ni-wilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi.



8 Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

9 Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ḡanioxadipi. Joanigidaa nige eneḡegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, oada daḡaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa.

10 Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi mawii ane beyagi.

11 Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawite inoatawece ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko moiweniḡide, codaa modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leeḡodi niḡidi oko maḡaḡa oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

12 Inioxadipi, jema mowoogoti yawikodico jiḡinaa owo eliodi oko noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo.

13 Leeḡodi niḡinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwiloḡonaḡaxi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagawadi anoyowie liḡeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaḡa oyowoogodi.

14 Eleditace leeḡodi minaḡeḡo niwiloḡonaḡaxi, eliodi ḡonioxadipi ja daḡaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

15 Ewi midi onateceḡidi oko anoyeloḡoditece Cristo, pida oyeloḡodi leeḡodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leeḡodi oyemaa mowo anele.

16-17 Oada joḡoditece Cristo leeḡodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laaleḡenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote iḡaataḡa odoletibige me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaḡeḡo niwiloḡonaḡaxi.

18 Niḡida baadiḡica jaḡa. Pida anida jaḡa, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laaleḡenali ailagaticoace, idiaḡeledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laaleḡena. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniḡo.

19 Iḡaataḡa jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leeḡodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwaḡadi.

20 Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeoteḡe me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeoteḡe midokee mabo yaaleḡena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ideleo.

21 Iḡaataḡa digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, oada ja jibateḡe ica inaḡajegi ane yotetedomi.

22 Pida nigalee inaḡeḡo me idewiḡa digoina iḡo, oada ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Oada joanigidaa leeḡodi ajowoogodi niḡica baḡa jema, domige me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige me ideleo.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaanigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaanideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jejejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitaawatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa nige ejotacaawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotacaawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiwaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitativaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititawaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatitawaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo.

<sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamaagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenititawaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiiigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitawaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

## 2

### *Cristo diniwikodetedi bece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegede leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetigogoji codaa me yotaganegede godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotaawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaawatiwaji mateciqiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>3</sup> Jinaaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiita niginaeledi okomicataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi catedi akaamitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitativaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji,

pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaꝑa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niꝑicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataꝑa niꝑina niotagi, codaa niꝑijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Niꝑijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica ꝑoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaꝑa noleteta me yeleo, joaniꝑidaaꝑee eyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji neꝑepaa yeleo madataꝑa nicenaꝑanagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniꝑidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote Cristo me daꝑaxa me ꝑonegegi naꝑaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonaꝑadi ane daꝑaxa me ꝑonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonaꝑadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaꝑatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joaniꝑidaaꝑee odoꝑetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonaꝑadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iꝑo, codaa minoatawece émaꝑaꝑa catinedi iꝑo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaꝑodi, Niotaꝑodi inoatawece, joaniꝑidaaꝑee nige oiweniꝑide Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me ꝑodiciagi lokokena digoina iꝑo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaꝑetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataꝑa Cristo meyiwaꝑadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaꝑatitetiwaji niꝑijoa iꝑaxinaganegeco niꝑijo maleeꝑidiaꝑeꝑo makaamitaꝑatiwaji, pida daꝑaxa mida jaꝑa me iwaꝑatitetiwaji iꝑaxinaganegeco niꝑina me leegitaꝑawatiwaji me ꝑadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwaꝑatitewaji mawii niꝑica aneni me ꝑadewiki me digicata ꝑabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>13</sup> Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji Niꝑijoa anidokee me diba ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niꝑica ane yemaa, aneletaꝑadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Niꝑina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinoꝑotaꝑanitibece leegodi ane ꝑabakedi, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa aꝑetitiwaji.

<sup>15-16</sup> Awii niꝑida aneꝑitaꝑawatiwaji amanagawini aꝑica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa aꝑica ꝑabatiigitiwaji. Odaa niꝑidaaꝑeni jaꝑakaami Aneotedoꝑoji lionigipi, aꝑica gaantokaꝑini ꝑabeyacegegi, mawaanitege niꝑina oko ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi mowote ane iꝑenaꝑa, codaa niꝑidi oko beyagi. Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niꝑidi oko ꝑadiciagi niꝑinao yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaꝑa, niꝑina nige daꝑa ikani me iwaꝑatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloꝑotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, aneo ꝑodewiꝑa. Niꝑina nige doꝑotaꝑanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daꝑadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niꝑica noko nige doꝑitedijo Cristo, leegodi aꝑica daꝑa atoa me idinoniciwaꝑadi, aiciagi niꝑina nalokodeꝑeꝑajo ane dinenyaꝑadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niꝑidiaꝑeꝑidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niꝑina aneliodi me diba, pida aꝑica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Nişijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoşoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docaęatalo, ođaa leeditibige me nadooęoditeloco lawodi eijeęagi ditibigimedi nişidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoşoji. Natigide jaęanakatonitetiwaji Goniotagodi, ođaa ęatiwaęatakanęęegi liciagi nişijo niboonięi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoşoji. Ee deęetideloadi, ođaa yawodi taęanado. Codaawodi taęa liciagi nişijo lawodi eijedi ananadooęoditeloco ditibigimedi nişina noęeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoşoji. Deęenotiwa nişida niciagi, daęaxa me idinitibeci, codaawodi makaami inikaęawepodi.

<sup>18</sup> Ođaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaawodi makaami inikaęawepodi.

### *Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Nişina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jięeticogi Timóteo makaamitaęatiwaji, amaleęęaęa jowoęodi anodaęenitawaji, codaawodi amaleęęaęa idioka limedi me jilidaęaditace me jiba.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataęa iniokini mini meetaęa codaawodi ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaawodi beęewi me doweditaęalocotiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataęa digoina meetaęa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nişica anid-iokidi meletema, idişida aęodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.

<sup>22</sup> Pida akamaęakaamitiwaji owoęoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataęa daęa ionigi, emeęee micataęa deęee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaęa micataęa doęoko niotagipi me jeloęotaęatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoęotedigi miniwatęa Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>23</sup> Joanişida leęodi me nişiniaęini ane inibeotege me jięeticogi makaamitaęatiwaji, nişina nige jowoęodi aneji.

<sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daęa leęi, ođaa emeęeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaęatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jięe mopiticogi makaamitaęatiwaji ęonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaawodi meliodi me idinoniciwataęa me jeloęotaęa nibodicetedi anele, micoataęa nişino aiodaęawadi ane dinoniciwataęaditibigiwaji. Codaawodi akamaęakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nişijo naęa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaęa.

<sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi igaataęa eliodi me ęadiatitiwaji, codaawodi eliodi me iwikodetibigaęajitiwaji leęodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.

<sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaawodi ja domaęa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoşoji iwikode, codaawodi aęijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoşoji, aidika me ee agecaęalo.

<sup>28</sup> Joanişida me eneęegi jemaa me jięeticogi makaamitaęatiwaji, amaleęęaęa anatitace, ođaa jaęaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaawodi eemoda aęaleęee agecaęalo.

<sup>29</sup> Ođaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataęa eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaawodi jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaawodi eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.

<sup>30</sup> Pida leęodi adinowedi, ođaa ja domaęa yeleo leęodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nişida libakedi me idaxawatece nişijo ane daęakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

## 3

*Anodaęee Aneotedoşoji meote me ęodeęenaęa*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotağa. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Dağa jiditace niğijoa baanağa jidi, aidigecagalege, pida ғadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ғatiwaғatakanegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi niğijo ane niğaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, niğidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diğica jaoğa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitağa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoғoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaatağa niğida moko begewi moko Aneotedoғoji loiigi. Igaatağa Aneotedoғoji Liwigo ғodaxawa me joғeeғatibigimece Aneotedoғoji, ғodinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Niğida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi dağa idinakagitağa.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emegee jakadi dağa jinakato lakatağa yoiigi me jocaғatalo Aneotedoғoji. Diğica ane diletibige dağa yakadi me nakato niğinoa lakatağa, ee daғaxatace me domiğida ane leegodi me jinakato niğinoa lakatağa yoiigi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaatağa niğijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogeги Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jiğijo me ee fariseu.

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niğica ane domağa yemaa Aneotedoғoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiğidaaғida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoғoji). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniğidaa niğina ane yoiigi modiletibige dağa idegenaga niğijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leegodi niğijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niğijoa ane jao niwaló niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğica niwaló.

<sup>8</sup> Pida anewi, ijotawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa me niğijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi catedi niğijo aneji, me jowoғodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiğijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niğijoa ane jinakato niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niğijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micatağa niğina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo,

<sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide aғalee joletibige dağa idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jaғatalo Cristo. Aneotedoғoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwaғadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoғodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewiғatace, amaleeғağa jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeғağa jakadi me dağa idoitege némağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoatağa me dağa doitetege lemegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joaniğidaaғee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiғatace midiaaғejo miniwatağa, nigicota Aneotedoғoji me yewikatiditace émaғağa.

*Idinoniciwaғadi me idewiғatema Cristo micatağa nalokodegecajo laweegegi*

<sup>12</sup> Aғejitaғawatiwaji daantağa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaғadiaaғica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaғadi me inigaanyetece niğica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwaғadi micatağa nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwaғadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.)

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, aғeji daantağa inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niğijoa baanağa



jixomagateedijio, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga niḡina nalokodeḡecajo.)

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, oḡaa idinoniciwaḡadi (micataga niḡina nalokodeḡecajo) me jolletibige me inigaanyetece niḡica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeḡodi me idewiḡatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi, baanaḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ḡoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida yowoḡo. Diḡica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaḡa jiiḡaticogi mejiwagatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco, anejiwagatece codaa niḡina natigide, idokidata mele me ḡodigecagaḡe.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiḡa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baḡa awini niḡijo ane newiḡa diḡo meetaga aneji me idewiḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa niḡina natigide jinoe niḡina meji-tacaḡawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedipi Cristo, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi me yeletetema niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaḡanaḡate.

<sup>19</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Niḡidi oko inoka oyiwaḡadi niḡicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Oḡinaḡaxaketece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaḡa leeditibige moniboliḡatece. Inoka oyowo niḡinoa anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko ḡonipodigi anejonaḡa baḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonaḡateḡe lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>21</sup> Icota me iḡi niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, ane yeleo, oḡaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela ane daḡa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweḡenigi. Yatite niḡijo nimaweneḡeḡi neḡeḡi meote ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡida nimaweneḡeḡi eote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

## 4

*Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡaneneḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa me ḡadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi naḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica inoḡeedi me jiba, iciagi niḡina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigiḡi ina baḡatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotaḡawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me daḡadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaḡadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Yokaḡedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaḡawa maxawani niḡidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataḡa niḡidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niḡijo eletidi yokaḡetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaḡa, me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ja iditedini libonaḡatedi niḡidi oko maditaḡa naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa libonaḡatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace oḡaa jiiḡidiaḡi miniwataga.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi. Eji-tacaḡawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami niḡina ane niḡiwatece okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Igaataḡa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

<sup>6</sup> Jiniḡica gaantokaagini ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo niḡica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, niḡina mipokitalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anodaagee me yotete ḡodaaleḡena, codaa me ḡodowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece aneneḡegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane iḡenaga, ina ane diḡica lapioyaḡajegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele.

<sup>9</sup> Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

*Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogoteḡe Goniotaḡodi, odaa jiiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimaweneḡegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakaneneḡegi.

<sup>11</sup> Aḡica daga jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa iḡalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina aniiḡidida anidi meetaga.

<sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagee anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me diḡica ane jopotibige.

<sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, leeḡodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige.

<sup>15</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoḡoti niḡijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiḡi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaateḡe niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Pida aḡidiḡida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedagaḡa ane naḡaxateloce catedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibateḡe niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibateteḡe leeḡodi yemaa.

<sup>19</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagaḡa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagaḡa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige flipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneeteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaḡa ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo aşıca daga dalita nagajo nigotağa, oteęexaagağa yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo ideı niwilogonağaxi naga idı nagađi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagađi liwakate niginoa anijo magağa iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewięa Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi dięaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaaęidi micatağa daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi nięaxinaneęeco ane deęewiteda. Yalaęata nigijo oxiięodi anejinağa me ęodewięa, codaaeledi yalaęata nigida gela anejinağa me ęodewięa leegodi me ęodexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewięa leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee lięexegi Jesus Cristo, igaatağa joanięidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoęoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetağa naga jiwakateetibigaęajitiwaji notaęanağaxi anakaami liomaęataka Aneotedoęoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Colossos, anakaami ęonioxoadipi ane ęadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece lięaxinaneęeco.

Jipokaęatalo Aneotedoęoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletaęadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ęadaaleęenali mele.

### *Paulo yotaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji codaa me diniotagodelalo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaęaneęenağa Aneotedoęoji, jipokaęataęalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeęatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

<sup>4</sup> iniotagodeeęatalo leegodi me jibodicaęatibigaęajitiwaji anodaęeni manakatonı Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaęeni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedoęoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jaęanakatonı Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoniteęetiwaji nigica laęajegitedaęagi Aneotedoęoji ane yotetetedaęadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jaęajipaatawaji moditece nigica Aneotedoęoji ane yotetetedaęadomi nigijo nagaęipaatalo niginoa notağa anewi, notağa anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Niginoa notağa anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodağa codaa jogowo Aneotedoęoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodağa, mijotağa me ęadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka aęipaatalo lotağa anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedoęoji midioka limedi meote aneleteogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Epafras jigijaa ane ęadięaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedoęoji me daęaxa meletedoęodomi. Codaa Epafras ęodokaęedi ęodemaaņigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, ęobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jigidaaęee me ęadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaęigotaęawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoęoji meo meliodi memaanieledi ęonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo ęobodigitibigaęajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicağa, idiokaanağa limedi me jipokaęatalo Aneotedoęoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokaęatalo Aneotedoęoji meote me yajigotedaęawatiwaji Liwigo

ɣadixakedi codaa me yajigotedaɣawa ɣadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji me eni, codaa mocaɣanitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji me yajigotedaɣawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleeɣaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece ɣadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji amaleeɣaga akatitiwaji manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedoɣoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibaɣatege niɣica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godoɣatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige ɣodaalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Iniaaɣiniwa Lionigi yeletedoɣodomi, codaa me ɣodoɣatedice me ide-jonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedoɣoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece niɣijoa ɣobeyacegeco.

*Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niɣica baaneɣeote*

<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daɣa jinataga niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji. Cristo jiɣijaa liidaɣa Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji. Iniaaɣiniwa naɣaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoɣoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niɣinoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niɣinoa ane daɣa jakataɣateda me jinataga. Jiɣiniaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niɣinoa lacilodi niɣinoa niwicidi, codaa me niɣinoa niɣenatagododi, inoa anida naɣatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige.

<sup>17</sup> Akaaɣiniwa Cristo niɣijo maleediɣicoateda niɣinoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiɣinoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niɣina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilaɣateloco aneyate.

<sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi niɣina ɣodolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiɣiniaa lacilo ane iige niɣidi nolaadi. Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa aneote me yewiɣa niɣidi nolaadi, igaataga jiɣiniaaɣiniwa liidaɣa me Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, Niɣijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoɣoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Cristo me ɣonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoɣoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedoɣoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilaɣaditace miniwataɣa inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi niɣijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicensaganagate, Aneotedoɣoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niɣinoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Niɣijo jotigide akamaɣakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi niɣijoa ɣadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niɣijoa ɣadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite.

<sup>22</sup> Pida niɣina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji meote me ɣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedoɣoji ja ɣadatecoɣoteenitacetiwaji miniwataɣa, eotedibige me ɣadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaɣaditedice, me daɣadiaaɣica laagedi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaɣa diiticogi me iwaɣati liiɣaxinaganegeco niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji,



codaa matitititiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneetedoꝑowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaꝑa oilaagaꝑaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

*Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomaꝑateetedijo, nigepaꝑagicoa me ixomaꝑatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomaꝑateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataꝑa daga lolaadi.

<sup>25</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaꝑadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jeloꝑoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa.

<sup>26</sup> Niginoa ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomaꝑaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedoꝑoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ꝑodaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataꝑa.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinaꝑatece Cristo minataꝑa inatawece oko. Jajoinaꝑa codaa me jiiꝑaxinaꝑa inatawece oko, jibakenaꝑa idatawece ꝑodixakedi, jaꝑatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aꝑica gaantokaꝑaꝑa libeyacaꝑajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaꝑa lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwaꝑaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakeꝑegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaꝑa Cristo ane najigotediwa, eoted-ibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoꝑotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaꝑadi me ꝑadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ꝑonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilaꝑatiwage igaataꝑa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoꝑodi mida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaꝑa eneꝑegi oyowoꝑodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nikee.

<sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaꝑanaꝑadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataꝑa jiginiaa ikee nigicoa niliicaꝑajetecidi Aneotedoꝑoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicaꝑajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me lowoꝑotakaneneꝑegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao ꝑadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aꝑica ane ꝑadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaꝑa libinienaꝑa.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataꝑa idaaꝑida me leegitibigaꝑajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaꝑatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaꝑaji me ꝑadilakiitiwaꝑetiwaꝑaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

*Anodaagee ꝑodewiꝑa nigina me ꝑodilaꝑatege Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege.

<sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodaagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakaton, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogetedigi miniwataga Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo baa yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco.

<sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinaagata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniḡica mawiitetiwaji niḡina aneetaḡawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, igaataḡa diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doḡetetiḡi aanjotedi. Codaa niḡini oko mee Aneotedoḡoji mepoka ikeeteta niḡijo oko niḡica ane leeditibige me jaḡa. Anaḡaxakeneḡeḡi, pida aḡica jibaḡata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡini oko aḡaleeḡica daḡa yexogoteḡe Cristo ane ḡodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiḡi, me idapaḡa diiticḡi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me liciḡi. Odaa idatawece ḡodilaḡatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataḡa ḡodolaadi mowidi laḡaḡetedi, pida oniditeci, leḡotedi ḡodiniocidi inaḡinao ḡodomolokenali.

### *Godeleo pida ja ḡodewiḡatace miniwataḡa Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji micataḡa daḡa ḡademaḡawa Cristo. Odaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe liḡenatakaneeḡo, codaa me niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko. Eniḡe, igaamee ina me ḡadiciḡi niḡina oko ane beyaḡi lakataḡa digoina iḡo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeḡo niḡina oko?

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa modi, “Jinaḡabaata niḡidi!”, miḡetaḡa ina modi, “Jineḡelici niḡida niweeniḡi!”, “Jiniḡitineḡeni niḡidi!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡida nakatiḡi inoka eetece niḡina anicota me ma, micataḡa niḡina niweeniḡi. Enice jinaḡa iwitece niḡinoa nakataḡa oteḡexaḡaga niḡenatakaneeḡo ane icoḡotediḡi minoataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleḡiwadi.

<sup>23</sup> Ewi niḡinoa nakataḡa me latopiwatigi daḡa ḡoneḡaga, igaataḡa odiiḡenataka anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida odoḡetetiḡi aanjotedi, codaa odiiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me idiniwikodenaḡatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ḡoniḡetoḡowa me jiloikatitaḡa niḡinoa ḡodoolatedi. Pida niḡidiwa nakataḡa aḡetiḡodaxawa me jakataḡa me jajacaḡataḡa naḡani ḡodaaleḡena anabeyaceḡe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyaḡi.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiḡidaḡee micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ḡadewikatititacetiwaji ḡadawanagaḡiteteḡe Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigeḡi niḡica ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, aneite Cristo moiweniḡide, nicote liwai libaḡadi Eliodi.

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige niḡica ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, idiḡida jineḡemaanitibige niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa micataḡa daantaḡa ḡadelewitiwaji (oda aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe niḡijo jotigiḡe anenitiwaji), pida ja ḡadewikitiwaji awaniteḡe Cristo me yewiḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaḡa ikee niḡica gela ḡadewiḡatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa niḡe dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeloḡo codaa ḡodiweniḡide ḡadawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo.

### *Niḡijo jotigiḡe anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa icaḡica gela ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Jinaḡawii ane beyaḡi ane yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida awii micataḡa niḡina oko baanaḡa yeleo aḡalee yakadi meo ane beyaḡi. Enice jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaḡa emaanitibige niḡina ane napioi, jinaḡawii, oteḡexaḡaga owoo niḡina ane napioi ane ilidaḡaditigi ḡadoolatedi. Jineḡemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi niḡina anakati, igaataḡa niḡidaḡeni ja daḡaxa maweniḡideni niḡica anakamaḡa emaani, odaa aḡalee oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Jinaḡawiiitetiwaji niḡinoa ane beyagi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo jotigide akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ḡadaaleḡenali ane yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina natigide ele mikani mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi, jinaḡa eliḡidee, codaa jinogoteteni ḡadelaga catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa jinaḡawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinaḡabeyacaḡati ḡagegi motaḡani, codaa jineḡeni inoa notaḡa ane napioi.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadininaalenitiwaji, igaataḡa jiḡikani niḡijo jotigide aneni codaa jiḡikani niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡida gela aneni Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me ḡadiciagi, digo miniwataḡa, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡalee ibeyacaḡadi niḡina oko mige judeu, oḡoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oḡoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaḡa iomiḡigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, oḡoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiḡa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiawaji, ḡadiomaḡatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me ḡademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oletibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaḡanegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niḡinoa anicinao.

<sup>13</sup> Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ḡadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomaḡateenitice anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataḡa Cristo me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataḡa anee.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ane daḡaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleeḡaga ḡadilakiitiwage, codaa me ḡadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, amanaḡawini owoogotitiwaji mawii niḡica anewi. Igaataḡa ḡadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaḡatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anoyalaḡatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iḡaxinagaḡani, codaa niḡina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noḡeeḡeco ane ḡadiiḡaxinitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Agaanaḡanitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oletibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane ḡadotaḡa, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oletibige manelecaḡateeni Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.

*Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinagaḡatiti lodoe eledi oko leeḡodi naga gela ḡadewiḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, igaataḡa jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiawadi, emaanii niḡinoa ḡadodawadi, codaa jinaḡakaami aojokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oletibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, igaataḡa Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ḡadionigipi me neligideeḡa leeḡodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaḡawiitibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaḡa iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini doḡoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaaleḡena, leeḡodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina mawiitiwaji okanicodaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiḡeni mawii.

<sup>24</sup> Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡataḡa Cristo jḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyaḡi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lojedi ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi niḡina ane beyaḡi aneo. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataḡa doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceeketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibateḡe. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

### *Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.

<sup>3</sup> Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaḡa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi mejitece Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Codaḡa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegiteḡe niḡina oko analeedoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida aneniteḡe Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡaḡegi magiti okanicodaḡica oko.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡe Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaḡa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaḡa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitema Goniotagodi.



<sup>9</sup> Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxoadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaji niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawaniwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee ligeladi Nínfas.

<sup>16</sup> Nigagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aaḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia.

<sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaatege, leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi ibonaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaḡa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niogaḡawadi romaantedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, oḡaa jeḡeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapeteḡe nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaḡa ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. (Awinteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipieledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalaḡatacibige nigijo anee lewiḡa me iḡenaḡa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Oḡaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalaḡata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, oḡaa naḡa daḡadiaagica libodigitigi, oḡaa ja iḡe Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiotece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diḡaxinaḡatece nigica anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa anepaga yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa miditawece nigomaḡa monibeoteḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeeneḡeco.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emegēe jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiḡa Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitawe-cetiwaji, codaa jipokaḡatalotiwaji nigina me jotagaḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotagaḡenaḡa idioka limedi me ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji lo-doe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. Godalagaḡatibigaḡaji nigina mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi max-awanieledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aateḡe niginoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji leegodi manibeoniteḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoḡotaḡa me ḡademaanitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naḡa jeloḡotaḡataḡawa ḡobodigi anele ane icoḡotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, ajeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa notaḡa ane ḡoneleḡiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji na-jigotedoḡowa loniciwaga nigina me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodiiḡaxitece anejaḡatigi ḡogegi, codaa iniaaḡini ikeetaḡawatiwaji nigijoa ḡodotaḡa mewi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa nigijo midiaagejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa jaḡanowikitoḡowa anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, codaa jaḡaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo.

Niḡijo nagabaateḡetiwaji ḡodatematiko, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaḡḡida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo anodakapetaḡagi.

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaḡa Goniotagodi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jaḡadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, codaa joḡodibodicetibige anodaḡenitativaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatoḡogitiwaji, codaa modi niḡikanitiwaji maḡaatalo niḡinoa niwicidi, oḡaa jaḡabaatema Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, codaa anepeḡewi.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Li-onigi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewiḡatace. Jiḡijaḡijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa noḡatedice lélaḡatedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

## 2

### *Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owooḡoti niḡijo me idaliiḡataḡawa, leeḡodi me iwaḡati ane jeloḡotaḡataḡawatiwaji, oḡaa ḡoko abaageḡegipi me idaliiḡataḡawa.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa owooḡotitiwaji moyametibigoḡoji, codaa metiḡodiweenigetice niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos maleedigicatibige daḡa idaliiḡataḡawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji eote mabo ḡodaaleḡena me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡadiladeeneḡegitiwaji mabaateḡe ḡodatematiko, ḡica daḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡegitiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me jaḡa mabataatiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige mawiite ḡadakataga ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, me jocaḡanaḡatalo, Niḡijoa ane naditediwe ḡodaaleḡenali. Ajoleeḡatibige me jocaḡanaḡatiogi ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiomagaḡaditedice codaa jeḡepaa najigotedoḡowa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo naga ejoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jatematitedaḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele, ajoleeḡatibige daḡa ḡadameneḡegitiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡegitiwaji me inigaanyaḡatece ḡaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me nakatagaḡa nadi anejinaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Oteḡexaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige deḡetiḡodiweniḡide niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitativaji, domiḡetaḡa eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida moko ida ḡonaḡatetigi leeḡodi moko liiḡexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaḡa me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa ḡadiiḡeneḡegitiwaji manajicitoḡowa niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige me ḡodewiḡa. Pida aniniḡataḡawatiwaji liciagi naga enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me ḡadiwikodeneḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡida moko eliodi me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡinoka jemaanaḡa me jatematiiḡatedaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane

icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jaḡaḡa ḡodigo codaa me ḡodeleotaḡadomi me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxadipi. Ejimaleeḡanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaḡa, codaa me idinoniciwataḡa me jibaaḡa noko, codaa menoale jaḡatibige me jakataḡa ane jopoḡatibige me ḡodewiḡa, jaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodedianeḡeḡitece ane jopoḡatibige, niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatematiḡatedaḡadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataḡanaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji eledi nakataḡanaḡa anodaaḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa me ḡodeḡenaḡa, aḡica ḡobatiḡi, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me dilaaḡetetoḡowa niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji ane iwataḡi Goniotagodi.

<sup>11-12</sup> Owoḡoti me joenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataḡa niḡina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡateḡeḡitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwataḡateḡeḡi, codaa me jiladeenaḡa oninitecibeci jaḡatibige me yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji anodaaḡee me yewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawaniteḡe me ḡadiweniḡideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leeḡodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leeḡodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡijoa notaḡa micataḡa daḡa lotaḡa ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaateḡe mewi me notaḡa ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaḡa ja iḡi anodaaḡenitawaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwataḡi Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Inioxadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiḡi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi eletidi judeutedi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyeloadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapeteḡe inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoḡogi me jeloḡotaḡatiḡi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoḡoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida anee jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja nilaḡaditedibigeḡe libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leeḡi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡeḡi noko me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita niḡotaḡa Tessalônica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxadipi. Niḡijo naḡa jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa, catiwedi ḡodowoḡo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡeḡitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idaliḡatacaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiḡijo me ḡodowoḡo me idaliḡataḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece.

<sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaḡa me ḡadateḡeḡitiwaji, leeḡodi me inibeonaḡateḡe me ḡadikeeneḡeḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leeḡoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡateḡe ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi ane liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo baanaḡa dinigaanye me dinibaleeḡe, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataga miniḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogaḡe me diḡicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyaḡatini manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaḡataḡawa ḡonioxa Timóteo. Iḡataḡa Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoḡoji libakedi diḡoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaḡataḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwaḡati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,

<sup>3</sup> amaleeḡaga aḡica ane dinalalacetema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi leegodi lawikodico. Iḡataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeḡa diḡoina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaogaḡibiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji micota niḡida niciagi anejinagaḡibigaḡawa.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoḡodi migaleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi aḡalee jibotege me daḡadiaaḡica ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaḡa jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiḡatibige niḡijo ḡobakedi ane jaoga diḡoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogaḡigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji ane nadeeḡitoḡowa, natematitoḡowa monaleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitoḡowa midioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigoḡoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaga ḡodateeḡegi, diḡo anejonaga me ḡodipeḡeḡedi me ḡadateḡeḡitacetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxadipi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leegodi maleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaḡida me jakapaḡatege niḡinoa ane dakapetoḡodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi niḡina me jowoḡotaḡa maleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaḡatema Goniotagodi niḡina matitetiniwace, codaa niḡina me diḡikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leegodi.

<sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡodaaleḡena me jakataga me ḡadateḡeḡitacetiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakataga me jiḡaxinaḡataḡadicitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi analee doḡowoḡotiteda, codaa amaleeḡaga ḡadaxawaneḡegi mepaanaga iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliḡatacaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaḡa midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi lodoe



Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, niꝑica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaꝑodi Jesus lix-igagaꝑepodi ijotawece niꝑijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaꝑaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

## 4

### *Ica anodaagejinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa aneo Aneotedoꝑoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>1</sup> Goniioxoadipi. Niꝑina natigide jidikonagaꝑatibigaꝑaji owidije liwai ꝑodotaꝑanaꝑaxi. Ja jiiꝑaxinaꝑataꝑadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ꝑadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoꝑoji, analeegeni niꝑina natigide. Pida jibakenaꝑa naꝑatetigi Liboonagaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi Jesus me jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji codaa me ꝑadiladeeneꝑegi mepaanaꝑa adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji me ꝑadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataꝑa owoꝑoti niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco ane jajicaꝑatedagaꝑawatiwaji, niꝑijo me jibakenaꝑa ꝑonaꝑatetigi ane najigotedoꝑowa Goniotaꝑodi Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco oiꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa me awi-itetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daꝑa ꝑadoomatewatiwaji ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoꝑodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niꝑina oko ane yemaa me yewiꝑatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Agele daꝑa yametibigo lodawa deꝑeo liciagi niꝑina oko ane doꝑoyowoꝑoditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, anepaꝑa inoka odoletibige mowo niꝑica anepoka eletema.

<sup>6</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ayemaa diꝑica aneo ane beyagitema niꝑoxa oditaꝑa ibeyacaꝑadi ladoneꝑegi. Igaataꝑa jiiꝑijo mejinaꝑataꝑawatiwaji codaa me ꝑadiladeeneꝑegitece Goniotaꝑodi me iloikaꝑatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaꝑadi ladoneꝑegi niꝑoxa.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑeniditedoꝑowa daꝑa ꝑadoomatewa ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa, pida eniditedoꝑowa me jataꝑaꝑaꝑoꝑotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ꝑodewiꝑatema.

<sup>8</sup> Niꝑica oko ane daꝑa niwoditema ꝑodiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco, odaa aꝑoneleegiwa ane doꝑodibatege, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ane doꝑodibatege, Niꝑijoa ane najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

<sup>9</sup> Aꝑalee leeditibige daꝑa jidikonagaꝑatibigaꝑaji me ꝑadiꝑaxineꝑegi me leeditibige memaani ꝑaniioxoadipi, leꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji ja iꝑaxitedagaꝑadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>10</sup> Ewi niꝑiꝑeeni memaani iditawece ꝑaniioxoadipi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaꝑa daꝑaxa memaani niꝑidi ꝑaniioxoadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ꝑadilakiitege okanicodaꝑica oko, codaa jinaꝑawatita eledi oko lewiꝑa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ꝑadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niꝑijoa baanaꝑa ꝑadiladeeneꝑegitecetiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Nige iwitece niꝑijoa ane ꝑadiladeeneꝑegitecetiwaji, odaa niꝑina oko ane doꝑoyiwaꝑaditeda Goniotaꝑodi joꝑodeemitetibigaꝑaji, codaa aꝑica anawaletigi liwa niꝑina midi anopootibige.

### *Lanoꝑegi Goniotaꝑodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Goniioxoadipi. Jemaanaꝑa mowoꝑoti aneꝑi anodaagee niꝑijo anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi baanaꝑa niꝑo, amaleeꝑa aꝑakaamitiwaji agecaꝑalodipi aneꝑi niꝑina oko ane doꝑoniꝑeotege me newiꝑatace. (Igaataꝑa

niɣida moko anejiwaɣataɣa Goniotagodi niɣina naga ɣodeleo liciagi niɣina me jiotaga.)

<sup>14</sup> Niɣida moko ejiwaɣataɣa Jesus me yeleo, odaa niɣidiaaɣidi ja yewiɣatace. Joaniɣidaa leegodi mejiwaɣataɣa Aneotedoɣoji meote me lixiɣaɣawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niɣinoa ane jelogotaɣa liɣaxinaɣanegeco Goniotagodi aneetece niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niɣida moko anepaɣalee ɣodewiɣa niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, niɣida moko aɣoko odoejeɣipi me jakapaɣatege Goniotagodi ajibanonaɣatece odoe niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataɣa niɣica noko Goniotagodi diiɣenatakate ica napaawaɣa ane igedi, niɣica ane diiɣenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaɣa icoɣoticogi layaagegegi miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icoɣotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi Cristo baanaga nigo.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niɣidiaaɣidi niɣida moko analee ɣodewiɣa ja jawanagaɣatege niɣijo aneniwaɣatanaɣa baanaga nigo odaa ja newiɣatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaɣatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataɣa Goniotagodi.

<sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niɣinoa notaɣa anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeɣaga idioka limedi me ɣadoniciwatitiwaji.

## 5

### *Leeditibige me idinowetaɣatege lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Aɣalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigaɣaji daga idalaɣata anodaagee niɣicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Akamaɣakaami iɣenaɣa mowoogotitiwaji me diɣica ane yowoogodi niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataɣa niɣina me diɣica ane yowoogodi niɣica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolictigi enoale.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣodi niɣina oko, “Aɣica ane ɣodigeɣaɣalee, daxixe, aɣicaantokaagini ane idoiɣatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Aɣica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoɣoji me iloikatidi oko ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda, macataɣa naɣana iwaalo naga niɣeɣi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niɣida lawikodigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, niɣida makaamitiwaji aɣideoni nexocaɣa, codaa niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi aɣadawelaɣatitiwaji, micataɣa olicegegi anenotio me deɣejinaɣatibige.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Niɣida moko aɣica anejinaɣatege enoale, otegeɣaaga nexocaɣa.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi doɣoko abaciɣegipi micataɣa daga jiotaga malee ɣodewiɣatema Goniotagodi, anee niɣina oko ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Goniotagodi ane doɣoyewiɣatema. Pida leeditibige moko niɣina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaɣataɣa anejinaɣa me ɣodewiɣatema.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niɣina ane yemaɣa, yemaɣatigi enoale.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niɣida moko biɣida anejinaɣatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacaɣataɣa. Niɣida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaɣa okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetaɣatema

godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yolitege ninyaagi niḡina laxakawa naḡa domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeoonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloco ḡodacilo me daḡa jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaagi.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomagaditedice daḡa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomagaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. Jakatagatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeletedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataga me ḡodewiḡa digoida miniwataga, icaaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga.

<sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxoa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaga ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

### *Niladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomaḡataka Goniotagodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiiḡaxinitece anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.

<sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iiḡeni niḡina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modinajacaḡaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece niḡidi oko.

<sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane doojete niḡina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida beḡele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, aibeyacaḡadi niḡica aneni, domigele, oḡoa, domige ida ane dakaketaḡadomi. Jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa abeyacaḡati libakedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagaakaamitiwaji niḡina ane diḡica mowote lotaga niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleeḡaga owoḡoti nigewi niḡinoa notaga anoyalagatalo, oḡaa abaatege inokina anele.

<sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niḡinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niḡina eledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Oḡaa Iniaaḡiniwa jipokotalo me ḡadatamaḡateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me ḡadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ḡadewiḡa: Gadiwigo, ḡadolaadi, codaa me niḡinoa ane eemiteetece, me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagaḡataḡawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa aneniditedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema eote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaga ḡodaxawa.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaḡee me dinice niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake naḡatetigi Liboonḡadi Goniotaḡodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiiḡidaḡee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Niḡijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaḡa leeḡodi naḡa niḡegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadieledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleḡiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaḡa moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadi, ane iwagaḡititiwaji Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediḡi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>3</sup> ḡonioxoadi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaḡa daḡaxa madinemaanitiwagaḡitiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leeḡoditiwaji niḡijo me idaliḡatiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi niḡotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leeḡodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogoḡomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leeḡodi mawikodeetiwaji niḡinoa nokododi leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa, odaa eote ane iḡenaḡa, niḡeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa okoeledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane ídi minoataḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡica liniḡo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naḡa, leeḡodi idioka limedi me leeḡitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagoḡodi, codaa moyetecetice niḡica loniciwaḡa aneo me datale.



<sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomaḡatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi boḡoiweniḡide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odoḡetetibigimece. Akamaḡakaami aḡaḡa awanitege nigidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leḡodi me iwagati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡatagalogotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki, odaa niḡina me jotaganegenaga, jipokaḡatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa joḡocaganegeni awii niḡica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaḡatalo me ibake loniciwaga me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji mawii niḡica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leḡodi manakatoni.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa aweniḡidenitiwaji Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji ane ḡadexocitege, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

## 2

### *Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawa anodaagee niḡica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niḡica nige jatecoḡojogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokaḡatagawatiwaji me doḡokanicodaa iigi ḡadowoogo, codaa jinaḡa domaḡa anawela niḡica oko aneetaḡawa jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Iḡaataḡa yakadi me ligegi anigepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oḡoa migetaḡa anigepidiḡijo ane datematika ligegi, oḡoa migetogodi me ḡodidigo ane jidiḡateloce ḡodiwakate.

<sup>3</sup> Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitece daḡaleetigi daantiḡicota niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa maleediḡicota niḡica noko eliodi oko eyamaḡaticoace moyiwagaḡadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dinikee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa minoatawece anodoḡetetalo niḡina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niḡinoa anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa noenoḡododi. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa eo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi me naḡaxateloce inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaaḡi minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaaḡini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jeḡemeḡee Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aḡanalakitibige ijo anejitaḡawa? Niḡijo midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idalaḡata anodaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mini ica ane daḡa ika niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me dinikee niḡina natigide. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee niḡica noko nige ika Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiḡini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niḡicoa nibeyaceḡeco ane domaḡa yemaa meote nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko monoḡatice niḡini ane yolitege ane beyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡica ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi jiḡicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwagaḡawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco

ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaḡa limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaḡa limedi me nigo leḡodi me doḡodibateḡe, oḡeḡaxaḡaga oyemaateda niḡijoa notaḡa aneḡaga ewi. Doḡodibateḡe niḡijoa notaḡa aneḡa, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji teḡeote me newiḡatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe ica niwigo anida nimaweneḡegi me ninaaletiniwace niḡidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagaḡadi liwitakeco niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡadi niḡijoa notaḡa aneḡa, pida lemaanigi okanicodaḡaḡica anigidi ane beyagi.

### *Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Iḡataḡa aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo, naḡa ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me ḡadiomaḡatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leḡodi me iwagaḡatiwaji niḡinoa notaḡa aneḡa, codaa me ḡadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake ḡobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiiḡatedibece meniditedaḡawatiwaji mida aneniteḡe, codaa me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji awaniteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Enice, ḡonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi, ane jiiḡaxinaḡatedaḡadici niḡijo me jeloḡotagaḡatedaḡawa, codaa niḡijo me jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji ḡodiwakate notaḡanaḡaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi ḡodema, odaa leḡodi meletedoḡodomi na-jigotedoḡowa midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena codaa adinelio mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa meote me inibeonaḡateḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi, me daḡa jawienatakaanaḡa. Jemaanaḡa miniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi mowo ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji codaa metiḡadoniciwagaḡati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

## 3

### *Paulo dipokotiḡi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaḡa. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji mipok-itogoloco niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga age milaḡatedice nibodicetedi anoyalaḡatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeḡaga niḡina oko ele modibateḡe nibodicetedi, diḡo aneni mabaateḡetiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitogoloco niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa mabeyacaḡaga, iḡataḡa aḡinoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi oyiwagaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡataḡa Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote niḡina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji me diḡikani me iwitece, codaa ḡadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi niḡina me dineetaḡawa diaabo.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiigenagatagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatibige*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi ganioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece.

<sup>7</sup> Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi.

<sup>8</sup> Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajonegegitetece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga.

<sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele.

<sup>14</sup> Nigica ane degeyiwaagadi nagadi godidie, oada awini anigini nigica oko, oada otonitice, amanagawini niboliaga.

<sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

*Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetagawa mewi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jigidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwaga diteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaga iladeetece niḡica anoda leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaga yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaga diḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

### *Paulo yeco aditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaga tibiḡege niḡica noko nige dopitedijo.

<sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡataḡa ee jaotibiḡe me iwaga ti Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡeleteda.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaḡa ma. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenaga tiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaga tece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaḡaga owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaḡele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanaga wini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanaga wini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanaga wini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga.

<sup>6</sup> Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡi anewi, inokaanaḡa odoḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaga.

### *Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji mele, nişina nigele me jibakenaga.

<sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji agodakapetege nişina oko ane işenaga, pida dakapetege nişina oko abeyacegegi; nişina oko ane daşa yoteteteda Aneotedofoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deşeyiwaşaditeda, ina ane daşa deemitetibige Aneotedofoji, inoa abeyacaşaga, ina oko ane napioi laaleşena, ina ane doşoyemaateda Aneotedofoji; nişina anonigodi epaa eliiododipi, codaa anonigodieledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawa, inaaşina şoneleegiwa anopitege inaşina şoneleegiwa, codaa nişina iwaalepodi anopitege anaşana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaşaga owotibige moibeyacaşadieledi oko; codaa nişina aneo okanicodaaşica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege nişaxinaşanegegi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Nişida nişaxinaşanegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoşoticogi miniwataşaga Aneotedofoji ane datale, codaa ani-boonagaşegimadaşaga. Jişiniaa najigotediwa nişina şobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

### *Anodaaşee Aneotedofoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leşodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaşaditedice me jibatema.

<sup>13</sup> Idaaşida me beyagi me jotaşatibige Goniotagodi nişijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nişijo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee şoneleegiwa loidenigi nişijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leşodi nişijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leşodi maleedaga jowoogodi nişica anewi, igaataşaga anaşaga jinakato Goniotagodi nişijo jotigide.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nişina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaşadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leşodi me idexogotege.

<sup>15</sup> Nişina notaşaga yakadi me jinaşatonaga, codaa inatawece nişina oko leeditibige modibatege leşodi ele nişina notaşaga. Digawini ane diitigilo nişina notaşaga,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina işo,

enagi me yewikatidi nişina abeyacaşaga.”

(Joanişida meo Paulo nişida ligegi). Emeşee daşaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi nişina eletidi abeyacaşaga.

<sup>16</sup> Pida jişida leşodi naga idiwikode Aneotedofoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daşaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jişidaaşee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nişina oko anicota monakato, odaa nişina oko joşodibatege lewişaga ane dişica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiwenişidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagaşeenaga nişijoa şoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me dişenataka, Nişijoa ane daşa yeleteda, ane dişicoateda me jinaşaga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jişidaaşee (Amem).

### *Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me işetiogi mowo nişidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejişotagaşawa micataşaga deşewi makaami ionigi. Jişetagaşawa mawii nişijoa baanaşaga ejişedagaşawa. Nişina yotaşaga liciagi nişijoa lotaga nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowoko anoditaşadici. Nişina



notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niġinoa ane beyagi codaa mani-gaanyetece, maġkeni.

<sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni ġatiwagatakanegġi, awii inokina anowoġoti me iġenaga. Inatibece oko aġowo niġida anawii, joaniġidaa leegodi moyaaġadi eliwagatakanegġi, odaa ja liciagi naġana etogo ane domololetini.

<sup>20</sup> Mijotaġa niġijo oko, ijoo itoataale ġoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaġadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoġodi me deġele me jotaġanaġatibige Goniotaġodi.

## 2

*Niġina me jotaġaneġenaga Aneotedoġoji, leeditibige me jipokaġateloce inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odoeġi nimesi jemaa me ġadiladeenitece niġina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niġina moyotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoġoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modinio-tagodetibigimece Aneotedoġoji.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloce niġinoa inionaġa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niġina ane niġenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, aġica ane ġodigecaġaleġe, niġina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji, codaa niġina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataġa Aneotedoġoji yakadi mele niġidaaġejinaġa, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedoġoji Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iniaaġiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoġodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataġa oniniwatece Aneotedoġoji, codaa ijoo onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ġodatecogoteetetege Aneotedoġoji, niġiniwa ġoneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaaġijoo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoġodomi ġodooġedi me ġodewikatidi okotawece.

Niġijo noko Jesus naġa yeleo Aneotedoġoji epaa nibikota niġijo noko, joaniġidaa ikee Aneotedoġoji me yemaa me ġodewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniġidaa leegodi Goniotaġodi meote me ee liġexegi. Idiġe me jelogodi ġobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiġaxinaġatece ġotiwaġatakanegġi anewi miditaġa niġidi noiġi ane daġa judeutedi. Niġida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaġa niġina me jatecogojogo me joġeeġatalo Aneotedoġoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jemaa ġoneleegiwadi moyotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji okanicodaagica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa niġina moyotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaġatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoġoji. Leeditibige me daġa neligideeġa, oteġexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedoġoji me wajipatediogi niġina moyotaġaneġe.

<sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doġodinixotinigi nowoodaġagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ġoneleegiwadi, niġinoa ane dakake looġedi, codaa me deġewianaġa oyoigeġe lamodi, oteġexaagaga daġaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteġexaagaga niġinoa eletidi elomaġajetecidi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida jemaa niġina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loe-nataka anele, ane ikee manaġana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoġoji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina mowajipata modiniḡaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwaḡatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niḡinoa lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daḡa diḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, daḡa iḡaxi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa yakadi me iḡe ḡoneleegiwaḡadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.

<sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaḡa iḡe Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Iḡaataḡa diaabo aniḡijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baḡa inaale, odaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele.

<sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige miniḡina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe laniaalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diḡaxinaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡegi, oteḡexaḡaḡa loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaaḡegi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡegi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡa yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida liḡegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡegi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoikee anodaageeta ḡotiwaḡakaneeḡegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyaceḡegi.

<sup>10</sup> Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodi-botege niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaxi.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dina-jacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaxi, leeditibige mokaḡitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiiḡiwepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, odaa joaniḡiniaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

#### *Ane leegodi Paulo me idí naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwigotigi loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naḡana awoonaḡa aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me deḡewiteda anoikee anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa niḡina oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaḡa latalaḡa.

## 4

#### *Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaḡa me nelogoditoḡowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakaḡaga, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane icoḡotedigi minitaḡa di-aabo.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco awitakaḡaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena niḡina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo laalegena.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaḡa ane deḡeleteda me jeliḡaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga me jeliḡaga, odaa niḡida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anewi, jakataḡa me jeliḡaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, niḡina naḡa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡida niweenigi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi diḡica ane jiligotaḡatice, pida niḡina me jibaḡatege okanicodaagica niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nişina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedoşoji lotaga, codaa nişina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoşoji, odaa Aneotedoşoji ja ibinie şoweenigi.

*Anodaagee nişica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele*

<sup>6</sup> Nige ajoini şonioxoadipi me şadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaşakamaşakaami nişica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece şotiwaşatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece nişaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nişina mowoo nişaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja şadiciagi nişina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nişijoa latematiko nişina laxokodipi, igaataga aşica jaogate nişinoa lotaga, codaa aicoşotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji. Adinoniciwaşati me şadewiki mawii nişica ane yocaganege Aneotedoşoji micataga nişina nalokodeşecajo ane dinoniciwaşadi me dinişaxi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nişina me idinoniciwaşataga me jaoga şodolaadi me yoniciwadi aşica deşeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nişina me idinoniciwaşataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji mejinaga me şodewişa, daşaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga şodaxawa me jiigaşaga anejinaga me şodewişa ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji nişina natigide, codaaeledi şodaxawa me inibeonagaşatege nişica noko nigidioka limedi me şodewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>9</sup> Nişinoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece nişinoa notaga.

<sup>10</sup> Joanişidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeeşa leegodi nişina oko anodotaşatibigoşoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoşoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedoşoji yemaa me nişiniaaşiniwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nişina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nişina anoyiwaşadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iişaxinaganitece nişinoa ane jiigaşitedaşadici, codaa iişeni nişina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.

<sup>12</sup> Jinişikani dişica ane şadotani leegodi makaami lioneeşa. Pida awii nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me şadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci şadakataşa, makaami niwinigijegi nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nişina motaşani, codaa anodaaşemiitaeledi oko, anodaaşeni memaanieledi oko, anodaaşeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaaşeni madowetiteloco şadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigepaaşejotaşawa oleetibige mawii şadoniciwaşa malomegenitelogo Aneotedoşoji lotaga nişina me yatecoşo nişidi anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwaşati majacaşati nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, codaa iişaxinaganitece anodaagee şotiwaşatakanegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Jinaga domişikani nişijo şadixakedi ane yajigotedaşawa Aneotedoşoji nişijo noşoipeketaşaloco libaaşatedi nişijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, odaa joşoyelogoşoditaşawa Aneotedoşoji lowooko.

<sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo nişinoa yotaşa, codaa adinoniciwaşati mawiite nişinoa ane yotaşatedaşawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedoşoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamaşakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco şadiişaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nişina anejitibigaşawa, odaa Aneotedoşoji şadewikatititace, codaa me nişina anowaşipataşawa.

## 5

*Anodaagee ica nowienoşodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nişina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinaḡawiceni motaḡaneḡeni nigoxoki niḡina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi, pida oxoki ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodi. Codaa oxoki niḡinoa lionekadi ademiita micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoadipi.

<sup>2</sup> Oxoki niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataḡa daḡa ḡadiododipi. Codaa oxoki niḡina awicijipi mademii micataḡa daḡa ḡaniwaalepodi, midokee ḡadowooko me yapidi niḡina motaḡaneḡeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niḡinoa wajekalodipi ane diḡica anoy-akadi nimaweneḡegi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaaḡidi odowediteloco, ane ḡodiḡaxitece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me jaḡa. Joaniḡidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece niḡicoa baanogowote moniliidaḡaditiniwace. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me jedianaḡa ḡodiiododipi.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡana wajekalo ane diḡica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naḡana wajekalo ane yewiḡa mepoka dinemaa, idaḡida malee yewiḡa lolaadi, pida ja micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo.

<sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina oko mowote niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, amanagawini aḡica ane laaḡetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daḡa dowediteloco litaagi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eliiododipi ane noiḡiwepodi, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, oḡa iniaaḡini niḡini oko ja ika me diotece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoy-axawatiogi niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaaḡape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige niḡina oko moyowooḡodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaḡadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita liḡeladi, codaa me iwilegi loḡonaka niḡina anida aneetege loiḡi Goniotagodi (ane liḡileḡegi niḡina me wiḡeeḡa), me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaḡadi meo okanicodaḡica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jiniḡidiitini liboonagadi niḡina wajekalodipi baḡaleeḡawicijiipi. Iḡaataḡa doidetibige doḡoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaḡa joḡoika monakato Cristo, joḡodoletacibige me nadonaḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Ade nilaḡetedipi leeḡodi me doḡodowediteloco niḡijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniḡaxitece me nigojigipi niḡina migotece niḡinoa diimaḡa. Pida aḡidokida me nigojigipi, jaḡaḡa diniḡaxitece me alaḡaneḡegipi, codaa motaḡaxadi, oditece niḡinoa ane deḡele me ḡodotaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi niḡina wajekalodipi baḡalee awicijipi me nadonaḡatace, amaleeḡaḡa ica lionigipi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa odowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, amanagawini aḡica gaantokaḡini leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibigoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa jiḡijo wajekalodipi aneyamaḡaticoace, oḡa joḡodioteci Satanás.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica ḡoneleegiwa, oḡo domige iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niḡidi wajekalodipi, oḡa ele me doḡoikatece loiḡi Goniotagodi doḡonediatiiniwace. Oḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaḡatece moyaxawa niḡinaeledi wajekalodipi ane diḡica anodinaḡakatidi.



*Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Niğina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, niğina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lağalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa niğina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa moyelogođi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaatağa lotağa Aneotedoğoji mee,  
“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile  
niğina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”  
Niğijo eledi liwai lotağa Aneotedoğoji mee,  
“Igenaga niğina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niğijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niğina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiğini oko nakatağanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi niğina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleeğaga niğina eledi gonioxoadipi ođoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedoğoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niğijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedoğoji, gadiiğeni moteteni niğinoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi gonioxoadipi, codaa niğina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegođi me gadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adağawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamağakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jineğemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogođi, pida awii acipeta onateciğida viinyo amaleeğaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaatağa geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa libeyacegeco, ođaa jowoogotağa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoğoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jinatağa libeyacegeco niğina natigide, pida icota me yelogođelogo anigida noko.

<sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jowoogotağa libaketedi anele niğina natigide, pida icota me jinatağa anigida noko.

## 6

*Paulo yalağata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini ağıca ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedoğoji Liboonagadi, codaa niğinoa gođiigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Niğina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaağina aneyiwağadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me doğoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaatağa niğina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegođi libaketedi anele niğini liotagi, codaa iniaağini nakato Goniotagodi, ođaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niğinoa ane jelogođitedagawa.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaağıcoa goniliicağajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganeegegi, ane daɗa niwoditema lotaɗa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegeewi niɗinoa lotaɗa, codaa nige daɗa niwoditema niigaxinaganeegegi ɗotiwagatakanegegi,

<sup>4-5</sup> niɗina ɗoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniɗidenegegi, pida aɗica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaɗa. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotaɗatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi ɗoneleegiwadi, niɗinoa liciaceekawadi, aɗabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aɗaleegica liigaxinaganeegegi anewi. Niɗidi oko odiletibige niɗina anodibatema Goniotagodi diɗicota anigida noko me daɗaxa me liicotedi. Jinaɗa adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niɗidi analee jelogoditaɗawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niɗina oko anoyewiɗatema Aneotedoɗoji odibatege owidi anepegeewi me niliicaɗajetecidi, niɗina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataɗa niɗida moko aɗica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaɗa me diɗica ane jadeegagatini nige ɗodeleo.

<sup>8</sup> Enice niɗidi ane jeliɗaga, codaa ane idinixomaɗatinigi, leeditibige me ɗodinitibece me jakataɗa.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niɗina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jeɗeo minoa lakataɗa ane deɗeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaaɗadi lewiɗa, odaa jaɗaniaditema icoatawece niɗicoa ane domaɗa nepilidi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataɗa niɗina oko ane daɗaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niɗida lemaanaganeegegitema dinyeelo ja micataɗa daɗa ditode catiwedi laaleɗena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laaleɗena leegodi naɗadi litodi. Eliodi oko daɗaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaɗataganaga, odaa ja daɗaxa me nawikodeega micataɗa niɗina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laaleɗena.

### *Icoa ɗonajoinegeco*

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamaɗakaami anakaami Aneotedoɗoji liotagi, oxaxini niɗinoa ane beyagi anejitedaɗawa. Adinoniciwaɗati minoka awii ane iɗenaɗa, codaa mawii Aneotedoɗoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaɗati mepaanaga iwaɗati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaɗati mawii makaami okaagegi.

<sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwaɗati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinaɗatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco ɗadewiɗa ane yajigotedaɗawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedoɗoji jiɗiniaa eniditedaɗawa meote me ɗadewikitace me ɗadexocitege Cristo niɗijo negeni manakatonni niɗiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoɗoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataɗawa, odaa nakataganadi.

<sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoɗoji aneote lewiɗa inoatawece niɗinoa anino, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niɗijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ɗadiiɗeni iwaɗati ane niɗetedoɗowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ɗadaaleɗena me yapidi codaa me diɗica ɗabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoɗoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niɗica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoɗoji jiɗiniaaginiwa ane odoɗetetalu, leegodi meliodi loniciwaɗa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiɗiniaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iigee

inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi.

<sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegezaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naşatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

#### *Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegezaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

#### *Owidijedi lotaga Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaşatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodinetigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantişidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anişidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaşatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jeşeyamaşaticoace, odaa aşaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaşatakanegegi.

Natigide jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedağa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitağa maleedağa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelagodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji. Codaa aagağa eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, migetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwağa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diğaxinağatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iğaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa nigina niodağawa Cristo anele. Pauloeledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liğenatakaneegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedoğoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mid-ioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diğica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotağaneege Aneotedoğoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani.

<sup>4</sup> Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleeğaga eliodi me idinitibeci.

<sup>5</sup> Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwağatanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwağatanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatanağa ağica değeyamağaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibağatedi me gadiomağatitema Aneotedoğoji libakedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji anajigotedoğowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoğowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwağa, codaa meo me jemaanağaeledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacağatagatema niginoa lidağataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomaqaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogotitedibece gobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogotitedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiqaxinagatece lotaga.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonaqaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogotitedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojojota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Jowowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Figelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji.

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatitici me ee niwilogojegi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji neqepaa idakadi.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

## 2

### *Ica iodaqawa, icaagica nalokodeqecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga*

<sup>1</sup> Akamaqakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele mid-ioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege.

<sup>2</sup> Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiqaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo co-daa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece



niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moigaxiteceeledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketaadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niogawanele.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina iogawanele me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iogaditice me iogawanele. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo).

<sup>6</sup> Nigina nawodaganaga anelodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.)

<sup>7</sup> Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogeti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginagawanele gobodicededi ane ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace.

<sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicededi ane. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicededi ane.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iogaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.

<sup>11</sup> Nigida nigegi ewi nigijo mee,  
“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo,  
oda godewigatace oda idejonagate miniwataga.

<sup>12</sup> Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico,  
oda jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.  
Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege,  
oda nebi aagagae me daga godowoogeteda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga,  
pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi  
(oda iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leeodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

*Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogeti ane diitigilo, igataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga.

<sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligetece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jagate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Iगतaga nigina me dinotigimadetiwage, owoeledi oko mepaanaaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga niḡina nilotapagajegi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepeḡewi, oada joḡodiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ixomaḡatice me yewikatiditace oko, oada aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa midi oko anoyaaḡadi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataga niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa diḡike. Aneotedoḡoji micataga daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaḡa ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Diḡo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaḡadi meo okanicodaaḡica nibakedi anele.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madineḡenagati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiitege eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, iḡaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade niḡepaa nidelaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Leeditibige niḡina liotaḡi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaḡegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege.

<sup>25</sup> Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oada joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>26</sup> Oada jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

### 3

*Anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaḡa yaagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide.

<sup>2-4</sup> Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodemaa eledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaa eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaḡa me iigi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jiniḡipectiogi niḡina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaḡa. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataḡa niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaḡica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyowoogodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagatedi Janes ija Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Aḡaleeḡica deḡele lowooko, oteḡexaḡaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, igaataḡa inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko noḡonadi Janes ija Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naḡa nakapetegi Moisés.

### *Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jigiwitece niḡijo ane jiiḡaxitaḡadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niḡica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigi niḡijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me diḡicaadaḡa jemaa niḡina oko, eledi owoogoti me jixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leeḡodi ibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Lистра. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetetege ijoatawece niḡijoa yawikodico.

<sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaḡica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiḡa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niḡini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode.

<sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane beyagi, codaa niḡina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, niḡidi jeḡepaanaḡa owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡjioa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anadiniḡaxinitece, ane iwaḡati, igaataḡa owoḡoti niḡjio oko anetiḡadiḡaxinitece niḡjioa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>15</sup> Ele mowoḡoti leḡodi niḡjio maleḡakaami nigaanigawaanigi noḡowoḡoti niḡino notaga ane icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Niḡidiwa notaga ḡadiḡaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote me yewikatiditace niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini niḡjioa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡjio naga ikeetediḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiiḡaxinaḡa oko me jikeenaḡata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo niḡina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡa me dineḡenaḡadi.

<sup>17</sup> Joanigidaḡee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaḡatibige niḡina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaḡica nibakedi anele.

## 4

### *Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenaḡadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡjioa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niḡina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me niḡjio baanaga nigo. Leḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitediḡo odaa iḡe inatawece niḡina oko, ḡadajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me eni mele, codaa niḡina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita niḡina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡina mikeenitiḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa icotalo nokododi niḡina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niḡino niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece aninokina anoyemaa niḡina oko mowajipata.

<sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata niḡino niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niḡino laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda.

<sup>5</sup> Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacaḡati niḡina mida okanicodaḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡino ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

### *Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo*

<sup>6</sup> Awii niḡjio ane jajoitaḡadici, igaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leḡodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaga me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaḡeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakanegēgi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niḡica noḡeedi anodibatege niḡina oko naga gaanyaga. Niḡica ḡonogeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa, Joaniginiiaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale,

pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaḡa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macataḡateloco Galácia, Tito biḡigo macataḡateloco Dalmácia.

<sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaḡa. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixiḡaḡawa leeḡodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso.

<sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetaḡajo ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneḡegi jopotibige niḡijoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacoḡonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeḡodi niḡijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi.

<sup>15</sup> Akaamieledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leeḡodi eliodi me dakapetege niḡinoa notaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi me ininiḡodi niḡijoa notaḡa anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganeeḡe, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laaḡetedipi niḡijo oko leeḡodi metidika.

<sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganeeḡe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoḡodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Libonaḡadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leeḡodi deelotika.

<sup>21</sup> Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaḡa manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaḡa. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ḡonioxadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee.



## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daɗa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niɗijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaɗa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niɗeladimigipitigi niɗini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinaɗatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalaɗata ane leeditibige me ee lewiɗa niɗina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalaɗata anodaagee godewiɗa niɗijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiɗa. Nogowidijedi lotaɗa Paulo yalaɗata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaɗatakanegegi niɗina oko Aneotedogoji liomaɗataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niɗidi Aneotedogoji liomaɗatagipi moyowoogodi niɗinoa niigaxinaɗanegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaɗa me godewiɗatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>2</sup> Niɗida anejinaɗa me godewiɗa joaniɗidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaɗa niɗina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaɗa miniwataɗa anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daɗa yoe niɗina iigo naɗakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewiɗatace.

<sup>3</sup> Niɗijo niɗicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niɗijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, niɗijo noɗoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigaɗaji naɗadi notaganagaɗi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga deɗewi makaami ionigi, igaataɗa eliodi me gaɗaxawani mepaanaɗa iwaɗati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaɗadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa maɗaɗa owo gaɗaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaɗa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaɗadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaɗa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomaɗatiticoace niɗinoa goneleegiwadi baanaɗa yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaɗa jelogoditaɗawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niɗicoa goneleegiwadi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɗicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niɗina goneleegiwa ane diɗica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maɗaɗa oyiwaɗadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacaɗadi, codaa minigina anoyiwaɗadi eliiododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataɗa niɗina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diɗica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niɗina oko ayakadi

diginiḡina anagaxakenegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi minigina ane daḡa leegitibige me deliḡide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acipegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idelegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adodigomadaga.

<sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me iḡenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me dinajacaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa natematiko ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga, niḡijoa natematiko ane itege niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaḡadieledi oko eliwaḡatakanegegi niḡina moyeloḡodita niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niḡidi ane doḡoyemaateda niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi oko ane doḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotaḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko niḡina me niḡaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaḡa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amak-enitiniwace, igaataḡa joḡoibeyacaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigi-wepodi niḡina modiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo noiigitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiigi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deḡewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa, liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, niḡojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni niḡidi noiigi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataḡa yowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataḡa iniaagini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidi oko modi moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji lelegetedipi niḡidi noiigi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica nimawenegegi doḡowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niḡaxinaganegeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iiḡaxinaganitece niḡica ane daḡa eetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Iigaxini niḡinao ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaḡa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige mid-ioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinao ane dakaketema.

<sup>3</sup> Iigaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele.

<sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi.

<sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaḡa owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaagee me newiḡa, oada aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Idaagemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi.

<sup>7</sup> Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leegodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leegodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwaḡadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadeteḡe niḡinao niotaḡododi modiojotece.

<sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko.

<sup>12</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, oada ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. Godiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡataḡatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo.

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenoḡodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodoḡatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneeteteḡe, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa

moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi.

### 3

#### *Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo ḡoniotḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloco digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigeeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga odinotigimadetegeeledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooga. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaoga ane beyagitemaeledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaga. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodema, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pida niḡijo naga nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodema, oada jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo ane ḡonewikatitogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oada ja dibatedoḡogi. Oada leeḡodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonaḡate miniwataga aḡaleeḡica liniogo.

<sup>8</sup> Oada jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaḡa.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa notaḡa amaleeḡaga niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inataweceeledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Pida otonitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetigi libonaḡatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi oada ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midaaḡee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetegeeledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oada jinagaaleeḡica mawii.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa jogowoogoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me ni-laagedi.

#### *Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje.

<sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele dogoyaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaḡa oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jema a me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodema a, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.



## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loiigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa niḡidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiocece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaagedi me jibaaga, ḡodokaagedi ḡodemaanigi.

<sup>2</sup> Aagaḡa jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadiḡeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaagedi niḡina me jakapaḡatege ane beyagitedoḡodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, niḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaḡetedi, codaa jaxawanaḡa oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxoadipi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, igaataḡa ajicitigi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataḡa daga ee ḡanioxa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetigi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaḡa leeditibige mawii.

<sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oninicebeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiocece Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daga ionigi, igaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jiḡida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa niḡida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me daḡaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiḡe Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema.

<sup>13</sup> Domaḡa jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaḡa me idaxawa me waxodi ḡamedi maleeḡinaagejo niwilogonagaxi leeḡodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatece Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida adomaḡa jemaa me inoiigiwa me daḡa idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me ḡadiedeḡeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamaḡemaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaateḡe me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige.

<sup>16</sup> Iḡaataḡa natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaanigi, leeḡodi me yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee ḡadokaageḡi, me jaxawanaḡa oninitecibeci, abaateḡe Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani.

<sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaageca naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leeḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaagee naḡa ḡadewikitace.

<sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa.

<sup>22</sup> Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, iḡaataḡa inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>24</sup> Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaageḡedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoḡodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yeloḡoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yeloḡodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina moditeci lakataga judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaḡate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalaḡatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo andaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oada leeditibige midagaḡae modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi moditece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganegeco.

### *Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa.

<sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yeloḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitagadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oada ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡoneḡegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Oada jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

### *Lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daḡa eeteta okanicodaagacata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta, “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,  
 “Jegee Gadiodi,  
 codaa akaami Ionigi.”

<sup>6</sup> Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi niɣina iiɣo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanɣotedi Aneotedoɣoji ogeetetalo Ionigi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me yalaɣate aanɣotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanɣotedi micataɣa daɣa niwocotadi,  
 codaa niɣidiwa iniaanɣotedi ane iotaka dinoe  
 micataɣa daɣa ɣalewaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niɣina Aneotedoɣoji naɣaga yalaɣate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,  
 idioka limedi makaami ane diiɣenataka.

Niɣina me iiɣeni niɣina oko,  
 awii ɣanimawenegegi ane iɣenaga me iiɣenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani niɣina ane iɣenaga,  
 codaa ɣadeleɣedi niɣina ane beyagi.

Joaniɣidaa leegodi Ee,  
 Ganoenogodi Aneotedoɣoji,  
 me ɣadiolaatice,

codaa me ɣadiweniɣideni caticedi niɣijoa ɣadokaagetedipi,  
 codaa jiɣidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoɣojieledi yalaɣate Lionigi, niɣijo negee,  
 “Goniotagodi,

niɣijo jotigide aniɣicatibige daɣa jinataɣa inoatawece aninoa,  
 jaɣakamaɣakaami ane oeni iiɣo,  
 codaa abakeni ɣabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me ma,  
 pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami.  
 Ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me laxokodi  
 micataɣa nowoodaɣagi moxiigodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciɣitiwage macataɣa wetagajo,

codaa me iikoegeni  
 micataɣa niɣina me jiikoenaga nowoodaɣagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami,  
 adiniigi aneni,  
 codaa aɣakaami oxiiigodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoɣoji aɣica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niɣijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaɣadi  
 nigepaagicotame jiiɣeke ɣanelogododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanɣotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoɣoji, ane iiɣe moy-  
 axawa niɣina oko aneote me newiɣatace.

## 2

### *Leeditibige me jatacoloɣojogotece lotaga Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoɣoji ibake Lionigi me ɣodotaɣaneɣe, odaa leeditibige me jatacoloɣojogotece lotaga ane wi ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini aɣejamaɣajogotice.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa niḡina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leeḡotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Enice nige degejiwaḡatagateda lotaḡa ḡoneḡaḡa anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa aḡodiwoko niḡina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ḡoniotagodi Jesus jiḡijaa oḡoejegi ane nikeetedoḡowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡonatematitedoḡowa lotaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡinoa lotaḡa Lionigi mewi niḡina meote ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa niḡina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus jiḡijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinaḡatece niḡicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi me diḡenataka digoina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaḡa moiiḡe niḡica gela iḡo aneote anigida noko.

<sup>6</sup> Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane diḡicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa?

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa adianite Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaḡaweniḡideni

codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaḡa

codaa me naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.”

Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yajigote loniciwaḡa me iḡete inoatawece, oḡaa aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me iḡe. Pida natigide jinataḡa aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataḡa Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode niḡina oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoḡoji nadeegite miniwataḡa eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, niḡijo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, oḡaa joanigidaa naḡa igodi libakedi. Jesus jiḡijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joanigidaa ane libakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, oḡaa Eliodi, iniaaḡiniwa ḡodiodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi.

<sup>12</sup> Maditaḡa notagaḡaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.



Jogetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee, “Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Eledi mee, “Ite Ee minataḡa niḡina oko ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji, ane micataḡa daḡa lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanicodaḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloco némaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataḡa daḡa niwilogojedipi leeḡodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daḡa enaḡiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Abraão.

<sup>17</sup> Joaniḡidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡoji, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi.

<sup>18</sup> Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataḡa, odaa ina boḡowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga.

<sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, diḡo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaḡica niotagi. Iḡaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, micataḡa niḡina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonaḡajegi ane inibeonagaḡe.

#### *Gonajoinēḡegi me daḡa jakakaḡataḡa ḡodaaleḡena*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa diḡawini ane liḡegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,  
<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakagati ḡadaalegenali,  
 digo mijotaga anee jotigide ḡadaamipi  
 miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,  
 noḡodakapetege Aneotedoḡoji,  
 codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>9</sup>“Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji,  
 ‘Digoida miditaga niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,  
 jotigide ḡadaamipi odineetiwa,  
 idaaḡee monadi libinico ane jaote niḡijoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape.

<sup>10</sup>Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idelatema niḡijo noiigi,  
 odaa meji,  
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi  
 codaa aḡoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup>Odaa naga idelatema  
 odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,  
 “Niḡidi aḡica ane yakadi micota niḡidi nipenaḡadi  
 ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’

<sup>12</sup>Inioxadipi, adowetita adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege  
 laalegena aneo me daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa niḡida niciagi  
 ḡadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ewikegi.

<sup>13</sup>Pida akamaḡakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi  
 maleeḡakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, amanagawini aḡicoa niḡina  
 akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco ane inaale.

<sup>14</sup>Igaataḡa oko lokaḡetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa  
 ḡodiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleeḡatibige me ji-  
 nakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup>Igaataḡa mee lotaga Aneotedoḡoji,  
 “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,  
 jinagaakakagati ḡadaalegenali,  
 mijotaga anee jotigide ḡadaamipi noḡodakapetege Aneotedoḡoji,  
 codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup>Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja nakapetegi?  
 Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane noḡaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito.

<sup>17</sup>Amiidi ica Aneotedoḡoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape?  
 Yelatetema niḡijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga  
 nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi.

<sup>18</sup>Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me doḡoyakadi  
 motota ane yoetetema me nipenaḡadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi  
 Aneotedoḡoji? Eetetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane doḡoyiwagaditeda.

<sup>19</sup>Odaa ja jinataḡa aḡoyakadi motota niḡica nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane  
 yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

## 4

### *Ica nipenaḡadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup>Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitedoḡogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me  
 inipenaḡatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga  
 adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga aḡalee yakadi me iwida  
 niḡica ḡonipenaḡadi.

<sup>2</sup>Igaataḡa oko eledi jajipaaḡatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece  
 miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaga ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo.

Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, pida niꝑijo mowajipatalo aꝑica anoniboloiteetece leeꝑodi aꝑoyiwaꝑadi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baꝑa jakaꝑatio miditaꝑa ꝑonipenaꝑadi. Pida beꝑeetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑodaamipi, “Idelatema niꝑijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece  
odaa anipenaꝑa digoina meetaꝑa”.

Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑida ligegi leeꝑodi me dakapetetege jotigide ꝑodaamipi idaaꝑee naꝑa igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenaꝑadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji me yalaꝑate niꝑica noko ꝑonipeneꝑegi maditaꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, mee, “Aneotedoꝑoji yadeegi dibatio ꝑobaꝑadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odao neꝑeledi noko jaꝑanipetedini.”

<sup>5</sup> Odao ja yalaꝑatace niꝑica noko, niꝑijo mee, “Aꝑoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaꝑa nipenaꝑa meetaꝑa.”

<sup>6</sup> Niꝑijo odoeꝑedi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoꝑotedibigimece miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji adakatiobece miditaꝑa ica domaꝑa nipenaꝑadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoꝑoji, leeꝑodi aꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko aneꝑaꝑa dakatiobece miditaꝑa niꝑica nipenaꝑadi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niꝑina noko”. Niꝑijo jotigide ꝑodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoꝑoji. Odao naꝑa ixomaꝑatedijo owidi nicaꝑape, Aneotedoꝑoji ja iꝑe Davi meetece niꝑijoa notaꝑa baanaga eꝑinaꝑatece,

“Niꝑaꝑaata ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina noko,  
jinaga akakaꝑati ꝑadaaleꝑenali!”

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantaꝑa yadeegi niꝑijo noiꝑi miditaꝑa niꝑica nipenaꝑadi ane-ꝑinaꝑatece, daꝑanaꝑawini Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑeetetece niꝑidiaꝑidi niꝑica eledi noko aneꝑatedigi me “Niꝑina noko”.

<sup>9</sup> Odao jiꝑidaꝑee eꝑidita ica nipenaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji loiꝑi, digo mijoataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji manipetedini naꝑa saabado naꝑa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi, niꝑini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji manipetedini odao ja ika libakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwaꝑataꝑa me jakaꝑatio, me inipenaꝑatini miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeꝑa aꝑica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoꝑoji mijotaꝑa jotigide ꝑodaamipi moyotigimade, odao aꝑaleeꝑoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑinoa notaꝑa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi liciagi niꝑina ane yewiꝑa codaa mida loniciwaꝑa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaꝑo-ocaꝑataꝑa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataꝑa niꝑinoa notaꝑa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage ꝑodowooko codaa me ꝑodiwigo, liciagi niꝑijo nodaꝑo me yakadi me iomaꝑaditege libitagi, libole. Niꝑinoa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji oiꝑee domige beyagi, oꝑoa, domigele niꝑinoa ane ꝑodemaanaꝑa, inoa ꝑodowooko catiwedi ꝑodaaleꝑena.

<sup>13</sup> Aꝑica ane jakataꝑa me jaꝑataꝑatema Aneotedoꝑoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloꝑotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeꝑatalo, inoatawece ane ꝑodoenataka.

*Jesus ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitaꝑateloco ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, igaataꝑa iniwa ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi aneletedoꝑodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida

ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Jesus jĩginiaa ƣonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>15</sup> Niĩginiwa ƣonisacerdoti ƣoneƣegi yakadi me ƣodiwikode niĩgina me ƣodaƣamalaga, codaa niĩgina me jawikodeeƣa, igaataƣa Iniaaĩginiwa odi-neetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaƣa, pida baadeƣeote ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoꝑodomi, jiĩgatalo me daƣa idoiĩgatalo amaleeƣaga ƣodiwikode Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa amaleeƣaga eliodi meletedoꝑodomi, codaa me ƣodaxawatetece niĩginoa ƣodaƣalanaƣa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niĩjioa ƣoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ƣoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoꝑoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji liboonaga niĩjio oko, codaa me niĩjioa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaƣateetedice niĩjioa libeyaceƣeco anowote niĩjio oko.

<sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moiwikode niĩjio oko niĩgina mowote libatico ane doƣoyowoƣoditeda me beyagi, codaa niĩjio oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeƣeyamaƣaticoace, igaataƣa iniaaĩgini idatecibece me naƣamalaga, codaa me dibatá.

<sup>3</sup> Leeƣodi maƣaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige maƣaga nigodi eijedi aĩjijoka leeƣotedi niĩjio oko libeyaceƣeco, pida eledi leeƣodi aagaƣa libeyaceƣeco.

<sup>4</sup> Aƣica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniĩgide codaa aƣica ane yakadi deƣepaa diniomaƣaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niĩjio jotigide, pida ijokijo niĩjio Aneotedoꝑoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niĩginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaƣa niĩjio jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji neĩenidite Arão me niĩjiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniĩgidaa Cristo me daƣa diniweniĩgideteda, codaa me deƣepaa dinixipetedice me niĩginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji epaa iweniĩgide, niĩjio neĩeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niĩgina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup> Miditaƣa eledi liwai lotaƣanaƣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ƣadiciagi mijotaƣa Melquisedeque, niĩjio jotigide.”

<sup>7</sup> Niĩjio Jesus maleeĩginaaƣite digoina iĩƣo, yotaƣaneĩeetedibece Aneotedoꝑoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaƣa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoꝑoji me noĩateedice lawikodigi niĩgidaaƣoyatedigi moyametibigo neĩepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeƣodi me yemaa meote icokica niĩgica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>8</sup> Idaaĩgida me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida niĩjio Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoƣodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaƣadi Eliodi leeƣotedi lawikodico.

<sup>9</sup> Niĩjio Jesus naga ixomaƣateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeĩeote me Gonewikatitoĩƣodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiĩgina inatawece oko anoyiwaƣadi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yeloĩoditedibece me niĩginiaa iolatedice Jesus me ƣonisacerdoti ƣoneĩegi, digo mijotaƣa Melquisedeque.

*Leeditibige me ƣodili mejiwaƣatanaƣa odaa aĩejamaĩjioĩƣotice*

<sup>11</sup> Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigidaeledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniiigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniiigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.



<sup>9</sup> Pida idaağidata mejinaga niğijoa godotağa, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwağatakanaga dağamiğiticoace, pida ejiwağatağa midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedoğoji meote gela gadewiğa.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoğoji iğenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige niğijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji niğijo maxawani codaa niğina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domoğonoga libeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitedibeci niğina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwağatitiwaji nigepaağicota niğica owidijegi noko, amaleeğaga abaatege niğica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotağagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dağakaamitiwaji abaciğegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee niğina aneniwağatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege niğica Aneotedoğoji anee me yajigotedağawatiwaji.

### *Niğina Aneotedoğoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Niğijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Niğijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoğoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga ağicaeledi boonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi.

<sup>14</sup> Niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igeğitağagi jaotağadomi niğina anele, codaa jaotağadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gađawaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege niğijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoğoji, joaniğidaa leegodi me dibatege niğijo aneeteta Aneotedoğoji me yajigote.

<sup>16</sup> Niğina oko mowo ligegi, oibakeeledi oko liboonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo niğida ane ligegi. Odaa niğina mowo nigeğitetegeeledi oko, odaa ja yağadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoğoji yemaa meote me yenikamağa moyowoğodi niğina oko niğica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me dağa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi niğina meote niğijo ligegitetege Abraão.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniğidaagee idoa itoataale ane dağa yakadita me diniigi: Jiğiniaa Aneotedoğoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiğiniaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joaniğidaagee Aneotedoğoji ayakadi dağa godinaale. Codaa joaniğidaa leegodi me jotetağatini, okomodi baanaga jelağatalo Aneotedoğoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeoonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedoğowa.

<sup>19</sup> Niğina me inibeoonagatege niğica gonagajegi, ele me joleeğatibige me jotetağateloco gotiwağatakaneegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice dağa jotonagatedice Aneotedoğoji. Niğina me jotetağateloco gotiwağatakaneegegi, gotiwağatakaneegegi liciagi niğina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyoğodi ane dağa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoğodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeoonagatege Niğijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoğoji, micatağa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ixomağatice catedi nağajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus jiğijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jiğijaağijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotağa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

*Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotağa ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece. Niğica Abraão nağa dopitice me diwitide niğica nağa nigodi icoa ciinco inionağa-eloodoli anodeleğe, odaa Melquisedeque jiğigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niğicoa lateka ane nepilidi niğijoa inionağa-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinağata “Inionigi-eliodi ane iğenağa”, iniaağini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinağa “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa ağica ane yowoogodi niğica eliodi oteğexaagaga aca eliodo, oteğexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Ağica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica nağa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaağijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me goneğegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğicoa lateka me diwitide.

<sup>5</sup> Niğijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, niğijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadeğegi me sacerdotitedi. Niğijoa lajoinağaneğeco Moisés iige niğidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niğidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaağee niğidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

<sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque ağica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niğicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niğijo ane dibatege niğijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote.

<sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me niğina ane ibinie eledi oko dağaxa me goneğegi caticedi niğini ane ibinie.

<sup>8</sup> Niğijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niğica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niğidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee niğijo analeeğini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka.

<sup>9</sup> Jakatağa mejinağa niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka.

<sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niğijo Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniğidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinağa Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Niğijo Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiigi Israel niğijoa lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, iige niğijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niğijo libakedi ayakadi degeo niğidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joaniğidaa leegodi nağa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağa liciagi Arão.

<sup>12</sup> Pida niğina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinağaneğeco Moisés.

<sup>13</sup> Lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece niğica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, ağica aneetege licogegi Levi. Ağica otiginitece oko niğida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditağa Aneotedoğoji nameeja.

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotağa Goniotagodi mida aneetetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağica degee niğina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

*Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegégi yenikamağa naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaatağa jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque.

<sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licoğegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaatağa ağıca ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiğa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, niğijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ғadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

<sup>18</sup> Jiğidaa naga yaagadi niğijo lajoinağaneğegi Moisés aneetece niğica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaatağa niğijo najoinağaneğegi inokeo me sacerdoti niğina oko ane diğica loniciwaga, codaa ane diğica ane jaoga.

<sup>19</sup> Igaatağa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji ağıca loniciwaga degeeo oko me iğenaga. Pida Aneotedoğoji jegeote niğica eledi ane dağaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonağatege. Odaa leegodi niğica ane inibeonağatege, odaa ja jakatağa me jipecağatege Aneotedoğoji, leegodi ғodilağatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niğijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida niğijo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi niğijo noğowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoğoji ağıca degeote ligegitetege.

<sup>21</sup> Pida niğijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji eote ligegi codaa aiiği lowoogo.

Niğida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotağa Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dağaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege, niğijo negeote me ғodilağatacege Aneotedoğoji meote ғodewiğa.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niğijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa aғoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.

<sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus biğidioka limedi miniwa me yewiğa, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiğa niğina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa idioka limedi me yewiğa me dipokotedibigeloco niğidi oko miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jiğijaağijoa niğica sacerdoti ғoneğegi ane jopoogatiğibe. Ijaağijoa liciagi Aneotedoğoji, ağıca degeote ane beyagi, ağıca nibeyaceğegi catiwedi laaleğena. Aneotedoğoji iomağaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niğina oko abeyacağaga, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwatağa mepaa iiğe inoatawece.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi niğijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ei-jedi odaa joğoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceğeco codaa me libeyaceğeco eledi oko. Igaatağa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoğoji leegotedi libeyaceğeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aғalee leeditibige degeotace, igaatağa niğijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.

<sup>28</sup> Niğijoa lajoinağaneğeco Moisés iolaticoace ғoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niğidiwa ғoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceğeco. Pida niğidiaağidi Moisés naga iğodi me idi lajoinağaneğeco, niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niğijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diğica libatiigi.

## 8

*Jesus ғonisacerdoti ғoneğegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaḡa anejinagatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡa natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.

<sup>2</sup> Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopeḡedi liciagi nigijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji nigijoa jotigide, pida libakadi nigijoa nimesi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iḡenaḡa, digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigicoa liboonaaḡa nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaḡa leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Diginaaḡite nigina iiḡo, agotaḡa sacerdoti, igaataḡa owidi sacerdotitidi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaaḡa nigijoa oko, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Levi daḡa liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitidi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitidi odibatema Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi nopeḡedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataḡa daḡa liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopeḡedi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini ḡawinigi ane jikeetaḡawa digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibateteḡe libakedi ane daḡaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketidi nigijoa sacerdotitiditigi nigina iiḡo. Codaa nigijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoḡoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela ni-maweneḡegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi nigijoa jotigide ane me dinilakideteteḡe oko. Igaataḡa nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegi, nigijoa aneetetece daḡaxa meletogoḡodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa nigijoa odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji agotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, nigijoa naḡa doḡowo nigica ane dinilakideteteḡe, oḡaa jeḡee,  
 “‘Icotalo nokododi’,  
 mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
 ‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,  
 codaa me loiigi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Nigida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetaḡagi aliciagi nigijoa oxiiḡodi anejigota me idinilakideteḡe jotigide ḡadaamipi, nigijoa noko naḡa jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niiḡo Egipto. Pida aḡowo nigijoa ane igegi me idinilakideteḡe, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jikaticoace’, eledi mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,  
 nigicota me idinilakidetaceḡe loiigi Israel,  
 jigidaaḡee’,  
 eleditace mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.  
 ‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakaneeḡeco.  
 Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,  
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Agaleegica ane leeditibige daɣa iigaxi lipecaɣawa  
 oteɣexaagaga nioxoa  
 anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji,  
 igaataɣa inatawece etidowoogodi,  
 niɣina ane daɣaxa me iwikodadipi  
 codaa me niɣina ane daɣaxa me goneɣaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataɣa jiwikodetibigiwaji  
 codaa jixomaɣateetedice niɣinoa ane daɣa iɣenagateda loenataka,  
 codaa aɣalee nalaɣatibigiji ane libeyacegeco,  
 codaa aɣalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoɣowa me  
 dinilakidetedoɣogi, ikee niɣijo oxiiɣodi ane domiɣigotedoɣowa me  
 dinilakidetedoɣogi me daɣadiaagica jaogaa. Niɣina ane daɣadiaagica jaogaa,  
 codaa moxiigodi, jeɣele me ixomaɣatijo.

## 9

### *Niɣica anodaagejinaga mewi me joɣeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji meote niɣijo odoejegi anigote me dini-  
 lakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niɣica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niɣina  
 modogetetalo niɣijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niɣijo oko anodaagee moyoe  
 niɣijo aneicoace modogetetalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa joɣodabitegetini niɣijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica  
 odoejegi le beɣenegegi niɣeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le  
 anoimagaɣaditema Aneotedoɣoji”. Niɣini lopegedi-le ada noledaɣaxi,  
 acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegeteɣe ane iomaɣaditiwage niɣidiwa iniwataale  
 letiidi niɣijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diɣetiwece catiwedi ane  
 liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Catiwedi niɣini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite  
 moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaɣaxi aneo  
 me nalaɣatibigoɣoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoɣogi Aneotedoɣoji. Naɣadi  
 iwokodaɣaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi naɣadi iwokodaɣaxi ada aca boote  
 anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi niɣijo  
 jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi naɣadi iwokodaɣaxi idi  
 niɣijo ligiilaɣadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi  
 ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liɣenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi naɣadi iwokodaɣaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka  
 oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niɣidoa querubins oikee Aneotedoɣoji  
 miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naɣadi iwokodaɣaxi.  
 Niɣidi ditibigimedi naɣadi iwokodaɣaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite  
 Aneotedoɣoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aɣalee jakataɣa me jeloɣotaɣa  
 anodaagee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɣidiaagidi naɣa igo niɣicoa iniwataale letiidi niɣijo nopegedi, niɣijoa  
 sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niɣijo odoejegi  
 le niɣijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi  
 modogetetalo Aneotedoɣoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece niɣijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaɣa  
 eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoɣoji”,  
 codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Niɣina me dakatio, idioka



limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeḡagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeeḡagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi.

<sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiigi maleedaḡa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide meḡoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonaaḡa ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaaḡa daḡa iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaḡee me niwilecaḡa. Inaaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee me idowetaḡateloḡo ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡogi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaḡa, icaaḡica lajimaḡa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaaḡa. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaalegena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. ḡodiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele iḡaataḡa niḡijo Jesus naḡa yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoeḡegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina me dinilakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi midi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaḡa yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe

nişina nağa yeleo nişini ane dinepie, igaatağa nigidiaağidi odaa nişina eledi joşoyakadi modibatege nişicoa ane nepilidi nişijo ane yeleo.

<sup>18</sup>Joanişidaa leegodi nişijo odoejegi anigotedoşowa me dinilakidetedoşoji Aneotedoşoji, nişijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nişina monadoşodi lawodi eijedi.

<sup>19</sup>Odoejegi Moisés me yeloşoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liişenatakaneşeco Aneotedoşoji ane iişete me iditedini. Nişidiaağidi nağa dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagađitege ninyoşodi, odaa nişidiaağidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonaşadi “hissopo” icaaşica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagađitege ninyoşodi, datikata naşada nawodigije, odaa ja iticoşoteloco notaganagaşaxi aniwotelogo niişenatakaneşeco, codaa iticoşoteloco iditawece noiigi.

<sup>20</sup>Odaa jeşee, “Nişidiwa lawodi joanişidaa ane ikee Aneotedoşoji meote anigotedaşawa me dinilakidetedaşagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaşagi Aneotedoşoji mawii nişina ane iişetedaşawa.”

<sup>21</sup>Idaagaşigota Moisés me iticoşoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoşoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>22</sup>Ewi nişijo jotigide Aneotedoşoji iişe loiigi me domoşoiwilegitalo icoatawece nişicoa lanodi anoibake modoşetetalo. Oibake eijeşagi lawodi noşoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoşoji me ixomaşateetedice libeyaceşeco oko nişina monadoşodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoşoji me iwilegi şobeyaceşeco*

<sup>23</sup>Nişinoa lanodi nişini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nişicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi nişinoa enodi digoina iişo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daşaxa mele me yapitaşadi.

<sup>24</sup>Igaatağa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi şoneleegiwa. Nişijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nişica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoşoji me dipokotedoşoloco natigide.

<sup>25</sup>Inoatawece nicaaşape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Dakatiobece nişica diimigi-le Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice mepaąite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boşonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>26</sup>Daşaleetişidaaşee daşaganawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nişijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoşoji nişina iişo codaa nişina natigide. Pida anişidaaşee. Natigide, ja dinoşogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iişo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noşa libeyaceşeco oko.

<sup>27</sup>Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nişina oko. Odaa Aneotedoşoji ja iwi nişica anigoteta.

<sup>28</sup>Jişidaaşee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noşa libeyaceşeco eliodi oko. Aşaleeşenagi daşa yeletacedeloco oko libeyaceşeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiğatace ijotawece nişijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup>Icoa najoinaşaneşeco judeutedi micatağa daşa liwa nişinoa anele Aneotedoşoji ane niwakateetedibigoşoji, codaa aliciagi micatağa doşoka

liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi nigino a eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga nigino a niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi nigino a eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegexaagaga nigina monigodi nigino a eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga nigino a liboonaagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi nigino a eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeege Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jeeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me diniboortedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi.

<sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomaagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao nigino a nokododi,’ mee Goniotaagodi Aneotedogoji,

'Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.' ”

<sup>17</sup> Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegoco, otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegoco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco.

### *Jakataga miniaga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi.

<sup>20</sup> Eote gela gonaigi mejogetalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegoco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi.

<sup>24</sup> Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele.

<sup>25</sup> Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegoco.

<sup>27</sup> Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>28</sup> Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode.

<sup>29</sup> Enice amiida ica anakatitawaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaaeledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leeḡodi libey-aceḡegi, odaa niḡina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni niḡijo jotigide. Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji naga ikeetedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aḡetiḡadakati.

<sup>33</sup> Idatibece niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigaḡajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja ḡadigomitiwaji me adinawanagaḡatitege niḡijoa ane nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni niḡina ane idei niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci niḡina modoliceta niḡina ane ḡanebi, igaataḡa owooḡotitiwaji me idi ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, codaa ane diḡicata daḡa daa.

<sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo ḡadaaleḡena manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ḡanaḡajegi anele.

<sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii ḡadawikodico Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi akati mabaatege niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawa me yajigotedaḡawa.

<sup>37</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloce lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Onanaḡateciḡidiwa nokododi,  
odaa Niḡijoa anicota menagi,  
jeḡenagi,  
codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa

idioka limedi me yewiḡa

leeḡodi me idadiwaḡadi.

Pida niḡina oko anopitege lowidi,

aḡeo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Niḡida moko aḡoko niḡina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Pida baḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

## 11

### *Ica oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaḡee ica mewi mejiwaḡataḡa Goniotagodi? Niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa, ajawienatakanaga me jibaḡatege niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane ligegitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina mejiwaḡatakanaga, jowoḡotaḡa mewi minoa niḡicoa analée daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece leeḡodi niḡijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa, jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mee, odaa iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa diḡoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niḡinoa ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa meote niḡinoa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eiḡeeḡagi me ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane yadeegi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo liboonigi Caim anaḡaḡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iḡenaḡa niḡijo naga dibatetege niḡijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa micataḡa daḡalee ḡodotaḡaneḡe, idaḡaḡidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leeḡodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica monadi. Aneotedoḡoji



lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, niḡina oko aḡica ni-maweneḡeḡi doḡodocaḡatalo Aneotedogoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leeḡodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, oḡaa wajipatalo niḡijo naḡa yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niḡinoa ane doide ane ixomaḡateetedijo, niḡinoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, oḡaa jeḡeo naḡajo etogo-neḡeḡi, oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi loiiḡiwepodi nebi naḡa iwoko niḡijo ninyoḡodi naḡa yapoḡoditini iiḡo. Joaniḡidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niḡina iiḡo, oḡaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me iḡenaḡa Noé leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, oḡaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo naḡa eniditeta. Oḡaa jiḡigo miditaḡa ica iiḡo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niḡica naḡa noditice ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi.

<sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, oḡaa jiḡidiaa liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi micataḡa daga iomiḡigi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diḡeladetigi nopeḡedi noiḡiwa Isaque iḡaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque iḡaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>10</sup> Abraão liḡeladi nopeḡedi leeḡodi me nibeoteḡe aca nigotaḡa Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Oḡaa jeḡeote naḡani nigotaḡa aninoa lipodaḡalatedi ane diḡicata ane yakadi me yaḡadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oḡaa jeḡeote loniciwaḡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaḡida naḡa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aḡica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaḡa Abraão leeḡodi meyiwaḡadi niḡijo neḡeote ligegiteteḡe.

<sup>12</sup> Abraão ja daḡaxa moxiḡodi daḡaleeḡica lionigi, ja liciagi niḡina oko émeḡeḡi. Pida mijo owidi lawaḡa, ajakataḡa me inilaaḡataḡa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iḡitawece niḡidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Niḡidi oko anoḡodibateḡe niḡica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataḡa doḡonadita digoida ditigedi, oḡaa joḡoyiwaḡadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaḡee mijo me newiḡa ikee micataḡa daga iomaḡaḡa, codaa micataḡa daga oko ane diḡica epaa liḡeladi digoina iiḡo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko anowote niḡida niciagi oiḡeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niḡica nipodigi anicota me nebi.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa aḡalee lowoogo doḡodopita niḡicoa niḡotedi anoicoḡoticogi. Doḡoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaḡa yakadi doḡoyemaa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida doletibige nipodigi baḡa daḡaxa mele, niḡica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaa Aneotedogoji aniboliḡatetece moyatedigi “Inoenḡodi”, iḡaataḡa ja iḡodi me yoe naḡaca nigotaḡa ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji niḡijo Aneotedogoji naḡa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, niḡijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaḡa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaḡa iḡo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jiḡijo meete Abraão, “Jaḡ Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaḡa.”

<sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoḡodi codaa meyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiḡa Isaque, daga yeleo. Niḡijo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda Abraão

me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedoꝓoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema niꝓijo itoataale dinioxomigi niꝓijo malee newiga.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa joaniꝓidaa leegodi, niꝓijo naga niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Niꝓijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaꝓatedeta ligiilaꝓadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijo naga niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece niꝓica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Niꝓica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniꝓidaa leegodi moyagaꝓaditini Moisés niꝓijo neꝓenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiꝓini eꝓenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niꝓica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aꝓodoita moyotigimade liiꝓenatakaneeꝓegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, Moisés naga ꝓoneleegiwa odaa aꝓalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito.

<sup>25</sup> Pida idapaꝓa niwita me lawikodaꝓawepodi loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, idiꝓida ayemaa daꝓa dioteci lakataga noiigitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoꝓodi monateciꝓidiwa nokododi me ꝓodewiga niꝓina iꝓo.

<sup>26</sup> Moisés daꝓaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, digo miꝓoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niꝓicoa ane niliicaꝓajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daꝓa iwita niꝓica naꝓajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, idiꝓida aleegodi daꝓa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daꝓa nadi niꝓicoa Aneotedoꝓoji, ane diꝓica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

<sup>28</sup> Leegodi eliwaꝓatakaneeꝓegitema Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeꝓegi nalokegi anodita me Páscua, odaa ja iꝓe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ꝓonematagodi me daꝓa nigoditeda odoeꝓedi lionaga niꝓidi loiigi Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteꝓegi”. Ica ninyoꝓodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa joꝓodigotinigi iꝓo ane yadilo. Pida niꝓijoa niodaꝓawadi Egito niꝓijo naga domaꝓa diꝓetita, odaa ninyoꝓodi ja yapoꝓoditiniwace, odaa joꝓoꝓeꝓaga.

<sup>30</sup> Leegodi eliwaꝓatakaneeꝓegi niꝓijo noiigi Israel, niꝓijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaꝓa Jericó niꝓijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niꝓijo baloote jeeꝓenitini.

<sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi niꝓijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaꝓa me diꝓica ane yowoꝓodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ayeleo aꝓawatege niꝓijo eledi niꝓeladimigipi ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi daꝓa jowidaꝓatee yotaꝓa, pida aꝓaleeꝓabo inimedi daꝓa idalaꝓata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaꝓijoo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko.

<sup>33</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, oideleꝓe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiꝓeke. Niꝓijo naga niꝓenatakanaga owote niꝓica ane iꝓenaga, odaa

Aneotedoꝑoji ja yajigotediogi niꝑijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeꝑodi monakato, Aneotedoꝑoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niꝑina midatibece ane doide.

<sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaꝑa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa. Idiaaꝑidi ijo me aꝑamalaꝑaꝑa, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi jegeote me loniciweꝑenaꝑa. Niꝑina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, oada jogaigeke inoa iodaꝑawadi iomaꝑaꝑa.

<sup>35</sup> Leeꝑodi monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaꝑa me newiꝑatace, idaaꝑida naꝑa domaꝑa nigo. Niꝑijo eledi oko anidiaaꝑidi niꝑidi noiigi nawikodeeꝑa me iteloco libaaꝑadi laxakawepodi neꝑepaaꝑicota me nigo. Aꝑoyemaa me beyagi modotaꝑatibige Aneotedoꝑoji oditaꝑa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeꝑodi moyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me newiꝑatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataꝑa, codaa meote ane daꝑaxa mele lewiꝑa.

<sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaꝑeledi oigoetiniwace, oada oyokoletiwace niwilogaꝑaxi.

<sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaꝑeledi oyociwigi natecoꝑotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatititigi nawikodico, idiaaꝑeledi onigodi oyatititigi nodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa. Idiaanaꝑadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo.

<sup>38</sup> Idiaanaꝑadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataꝑa nipodaꝑa ane yadilo ane diꝑicata niꝑeladimigipi, minoataꝑa wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niꝑinoa lawimaꝑajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niꝑinoa becoli catinedi iigo. Aꝑele niꝑijo oko diꝑidioka limedi me newiꝑa liwigotigi niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iigo, igaataꝑa daꝑaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iigo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece niꝑidi oko owo Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeꝑodi monakato. Pida anogaꝑibatege niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

<sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeotege niꝑica naꝑajegi, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lowoogo me najigotedoꝑowa niꝑica ꝑonaꝑajegi ane daꝑaxa mele, oada jaꝑaꝑa yajigotediogi idiaaꝑidi niꝑidi laꝑajegi ywanaꝑaditedoꝑogi me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataꝑa daꝑa idi eliodi oko anetiꝑodiwi, niꝑijo baanoꝑoikee monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, ꝑodiciagi niꝑina nalokodeꝑeꝑajo. Oada leeꝑodi meliodi anetiꝑodiwi, jikanagaꝑicoace inoatawece niꝑinoa anetiꝑodibeyaꝑaꝑadi, codaa minoatawece ꝑobeyaꝑeꝑeco anetiꝑodigoetini, oada jaꝑa ꝑodoniciwaga me jalokodaꝑaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiꝑatalo inoatawece ame ꝑodawikodico.

<sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaꝑa, idioka limedi me jiwinaꝑatalo Jesus aneote me jakataꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑatace, oada icota me ꝑodicooꝑetacedini icaꝑica nige naꝑa ꝑodeleo, leeꝑodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataꝑa Jesus akaa yowoꝑodi niꝑidiaaꝑidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me dinatiteta niꝑijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliꝑa niꝑijo naꝑa yeleotedeloco nicenaꝑanaꝑate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaaꝑadi aca nibaanco ꝑoneꝑe aneite Aneotedoꝑoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina beꝑele mowoo. Ijaaꝑijoa Goniotaꝑodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niꝑijoa abeyaꝑaꝑa. Joaniꝑidaaꝑee nigowootibige Goniotaꝑodi, oada aꝑanigaaxetiwaji nigetaꝑa adinibadaani.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina makapeteḡetiwaji ane beyagi, aniḡica daganadooḡoti ḡadawodi, digo mijoataḡa Jesus me nadooḡodi lawodi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida ḡadaaḡitece niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaḡa, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee, “Ionigi,

atacolitece niḡina Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti. Jinaḡa adinajicitini niḡina me diojotedaḡadici.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece niḡina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico micataḡa nionigi niḡina eliodi me iloikatidi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaji micataḡa makaami lionigipi. Aḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi.

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi ane jaḡa, odaa niḡida moko jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi. Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa ḡodiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jiḡidaaḡele mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape niḡina ḡodiododipi modiojotoḡodici niḡica anoyemaa modigotoḡowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa diojotedoḡodici niḡina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaḡa digo mijoataḡa me diḡicata libatiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina me diojotedoḡodici, ica ina daḡa beyaḡitoḡodomi, aḡeo me ḡodinitibece. Pida nigidiaaḡidi, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa meote laaleḡena mele.

### *Notaḡa anetiḡodiladee*

<sup>12-13</sup> Enice awii mabo ḡadaaleḡena, codaa jinaḡadinopootiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, micataḡa niḡina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaḡatedi, codaa me naḡamalaaḡa lokotidi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee maxawani niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotaaḡadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane iḡenaḡa, Odaa aḡalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeḡele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me ḡadewiki me daḡakapeteḡe miḡetaḡa adinotigimadeniteḡe eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me atamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane daḡa dinatamaḡateeteḡe ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji me diḡica oko ane daḡadiaa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adiḡicoa ane liciagi naḡana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaḡa jeḡeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaaḡa leeḡodi niweneeno. Oditaaḡa niḡidi oko joḡowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceḡegi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetitiwaji adiḡicoa ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawateda, oditaḡa aḡalee deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, mijotaḡa Esaú aneo niḡijo jotigide. Esaú iikoeteḡe onidateci ḡinogo niweenigi niḡijoa ane domaḡa dibateḡe, leeḡodi modoeḡegi nionigi me domaḡa dibateḡe, niḡicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, diḡicota me yeleo eliodi.

<sup>17</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji me domaḡa yemaa diḡidiaaḡidi daḡa dibateḡe mijotaḡa eliodi niḡicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoeḡegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi daḡa iigi niḡica baanaaḡa igo, idaagee me domaḡa doletibige ica nimaweneḡegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo niḡicootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡanagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaḡa loiigi Israel

menagitibeci. Otota neɣepaa maditaɣa wetiɣa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naɣajo wetiɣa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaɣa, codaa me diwocotaka.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jonoɣowajipata ica layaageɣegi aca goloneeta icaaɣica nigegi. Niɣica noɣowajipatalo Aneotedoɣoji me dotaɣa, odaa joɣodipokota me no-tokotedini.

<sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leeɣodi aɣaleeɣoyakadi doɣodinaita niɣica liiɣenatakaneeɣegi Niɣijoa ane dotaɣa, neɣee, “Codaa me eijeɣagi, nige iigotege naɣani wetiɣa, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.”

<sup>21</sup> Niɣijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataɣa diɣicootatiwaji deɣepaa maditaɣa wetiɣa anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaɣa nigotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji, Niɣijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataɣa diɣicootatiwaji neɣepaa naɣaca nigotaɣa digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecoɣo me naloogo.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jiɣicoota aneite Aneotedoɣoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecoɣo me naloogo. Niɣidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi neɣepaa aneite niɣijoa liwicidi niɣijo oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji, Aneotedoɣoji aneote me diɣicata libatiigi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jaɣanagitiwaji miniwataɣa Jesus, Niɣijoa aneote gela anigotedaɣawa me dinilakidetedaɣagi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me ilaagaɣaditedice lawodi. Niɣijo naɣa nadooɣodi lawodi, odaa ja noɣatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jeɣeote niɣica ane daɣaxa mele, pida baadaɣa liciagiteda Caim me nadooɣodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me doɣowocetege majipaata Niɣijo ane ɣadotaɣaneɣeni digoida ditibigimedi. Niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoɣoji ane yeloɣodi digoina iigoo, aɣoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoɣoji iloikatidi. Nige doɣoiwoko niɣijo oko, oko eledi aɣica ɣonimaweneɣegi daɣa ɣodiwoko nige daɣa jibaɣatege Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>26</sup> Niɣijo jotigide ica layaageɣegi eo me datalale iigoo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaɣa, pida aɣinokina iigoo me data-lale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.”

<sup>27</sup> Niɣina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoɣowa me itineɣe codaa me ilatike niɣinoa ane liidaɣatajegi codaa me jakataɣa me jinataɣa, eoted-ibige niɣina ane daɣa ditineɣe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataɣa me jibaɣatege niɣica inioxigi ane diɣicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me joɣeeɣatalo niɣica an-oda yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeɣatibige, codaa idoiigatalo niɣina me joɣeeɣatalo.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataɣa Gonoenoɣodi liciagi niɣina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

## 13

### *Anodaagee me jocaɣanaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataɣa akaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Iniɣica daaditaɣa amedeɣeni niɣina anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi ane diɣica me ɣadowooɣotagipi niɣina mototaɣawa, igaataɣa jiɣijo oko anoimedeeɣe aanjotedi, pida aɣica doɣoyowooɣodi me aanjotedi.



<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niḡina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataḡa daḡakaami eledi ḡaniwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige niḡina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi micataḡa daḡakaami eleditetiwaji ḡadawikodaḡawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige niḡina oko ane wadonadipi. Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jineḡewianaḡa emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡica anidi makaamitaḡa, iḡataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Aḡica daḡa ḡadikanitice, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡadalatitiwaji.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataḡa me daḡa jawienatakaḡa, codaa mabo ḡodaaleḡena, mejinaḡa,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aḡica ane idoita,

iḡataḡa niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloco deḡeo ane beyagitomi.”

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa odoejedi ḡadacilodi anoyelogoḡoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Digowootiwaji niḡica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa monakato.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡataḡa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eḡiniaaḡiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niḡijoa anee, niḡepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>9</sup> Enice jinaḡa domiḡikani inoa eletidi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iomaḡaḡa deḡetiḡadadeegiticogi wetice niḡijoa naigi anewi, niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anodakapeteḡe ḡodiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. Ele niḡina ḡodiwigo me yeligo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeligo niḡicoa niḡenatakaḡaneḡeco anoditece niweenaḡa. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa niḡenatakaḡaneḡeco anoditece niweenaḡa aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niḡenatakaḡaneḡeco anowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegēgi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi oyeligo niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadoḡoyakadi moyeligo Niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa ane jeliḡaḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi niḡica le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoimaḡaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, iḡo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi baḡa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaḡa, odaaḡoyaleḡiteda.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus maḡaḡa yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco noiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Enice iniḡa miniwataḡa Jesus, micataḡa daḡa wetice nigotaḡa, codaa idinatiḡata niboliḡa digo mijoataḡa me dawikodetetema niboliḡa, niḡijoa loiigi noḡonietedibige odaa joḡoyelodi micataḡa daḡa ḡonematagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina iḡo aḡaca ḡonigotaḡa anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonaḡateḡe ḡonigotaḡa anicota me ḡonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigitalo, ḡoboonigi me joḡeeḡatalo. Jesus yajigote ḡoboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me iniotagodeeḡatalo, me joḡeeḡata Liboonaḡadi.

<sup>16</sup> Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedofoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedofoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedofoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedofoji amaleeegaga idimonyatace makaamitaaga me digica ane jopagadi.

### *Jotaganegenaga Aneotedofoji*

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedofoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedofoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedofoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

### *Owidijedi notaga*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitaagatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedofoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitaagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedofoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leḡodi romaan-otedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaḡida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaaeledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

### *Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moiḡee anodaḡeni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yema meyticogi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigiidi anele.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiḡi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

*Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami gonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedofoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedofoji.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedofoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga naganana niale lawogo nipodigipiye anicota me ma, yadilo.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odao ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odao ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedofoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedofoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedofoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odao jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedofoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedofoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedofoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedofoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odao Aneotedofoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidaagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odao nigina lidaagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odao idatibece ja jaoga, odao jigida gobeyacegegi. Odao nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedofoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedofoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaagetege icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga doxileceteda.

<sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odao Aneotedofoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odao iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi nigina odoevedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoevedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odao jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedofoji ikee micota me igelaatidi inoatawece ane liidaagatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaaata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaaga, odao jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedofoji.

<sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinaḡaleeḡawii ane beyagi anidioka limesitibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iwitece lotaḡa ane ixotediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Niḡidiwa lotaḡa micataḡa deḡelanigijedi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liḡenatakanegeco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa akamaḡa adininaaleni niḡina mokajipaata, pida aḡawii ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa aḡeo ane liḡenatakanegegi, niḡini oko micataḡa daḡa iwiteloco noleeḡaxi me diniwi anodaḡee.

<sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, odaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi.

<sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane diḡicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaḡejinaḡa, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡobeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡini oko niḡina meo niḡijo ane liḡegite.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina oko nige diletibige daḡa diotece Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayajacaḡadi nioladi, odaa aḡica jaḡate eliwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa niḡini oko epaa dini-naale.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niḡina oko mida eliwaḡatakanegegi ane diḡicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niḡina me yaxawa niḡinaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataḡa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niḡina oko anawi mida eliwaḡatakanegegi, niḡini oko ane dinotetetema niḡinoa ane napioi ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo.

## 2

### *Leeditibige midokida ane iniḡatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiḡiwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimaweneḡegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinaḡawii ḡademaanigi oko leḡodi anodaḡee mida moko.

<sup>2</sup> Iḡaataḡa daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciḡi, onidateci niḡidoa itoataale ani libaḡateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, ideḡeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa jiḡinipeḡele mabaateḡe niḡijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naḡani baanco anele”, pida niḡijo madewedi beḡenita, “Idiaḡadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iḡo iwai maca inibaanco!”

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina nigidaagenitiwaji, jaḡawii niḡidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, odaa anodaḡeni mowookoni, codaa anodaḡeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijoa madewetedi niḡina iḡo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡina madewetedipi owidi niliicaḡajetecidi digoida miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeeḡepaa iomaḡaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibateḡe owidi anele miniwataḡa, ane liḡegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa.



6 Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitiogi niḡinoa madewetedi micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡica jaoga. Pida jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi.

7 Codaa jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

8 Lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetoḡowa liiḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Leeditibige memaanieledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Niḡoteteni niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, ele aneni.

9 Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niḡenatakaneeḡegi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yotetteda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

10 Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige yotete inoatawece niḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida ida onidateci ane daḡa yotete, oada Aneotedoḡoji laagedi niḡini oko liciagi me laagedi niḡijo oko ane daḡa yotetteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakaneeḡeco.

11 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anee, “Jinaḡaḡolaḡatakani!” Codaaeledi mee, “Jinaḡa aijee!” Nige daḡa aḡolaḡatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo oko ane daḡa yotetteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakaneeḡeco.

12 Enice, inoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaḡee niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nige doḡoyotetteda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco. Niḡinoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco oni-keetoḡowa anodaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko nibeyacaḡa.

13 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane daḡa iwikodeeledi oko. Oada Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee aiwikode niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa iwikode niḡini oko nige limedi me laaḡetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

### *Leeditibige me jaxawanaḡaeledi oko, oada ja jikeenaḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji*

14 Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeo ane iḡenaḡa me ikee mewi mida eliwagaḡakaneeḡegi, aḡica jaoga niḡijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡini oko diḡidoka leeḡodi mee mida eliwagaḡakaneeḡegi.

15 Nigica ḡonioxoa, oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo madewetedi ane diḡica lowoodaḡagi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ane yeligo.

16 Oada anigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, ḡadixigaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aḡajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Oada niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa aḡica jaogate.

17 Jiḡidaḡee mejiwaḡatakanaga. Diḡidokida mejinaḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, oada ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi aḡica niwaló, pida liciagi niḡina émeḡegi.

18 Daḡa yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eeeledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Oada jiḡinieledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabakedi anele. Pida ee baḡa jikeetaḡawa me jinakato Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa anele ane jaote.”

19 Niğida makaami jowoogodi me iwağatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotağaa codaa me niwicidi abeyacağaa oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo.

20 Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetağawa niğina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedoğoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa niğica eliwağatakanegegi niğini oko ağica niwaló.

21 Aneotedoğoji yakadi ñonelokodi Abraão niğijo jotigide me iğenağaa leegodi ane loenataka, niğijo nağaa eyiwağadi, odaa ja domağaa ibootalo Aneotedoğoji niğijo lionigi ane liboonagađi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domağaa yeloadi me yocağanege Aneotedoğoji.

22 Leeğodi me nakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegeeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji. Igaanegeeo niğijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwağatakanegegi.

23 Odaa jiğicotece niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoğoji, joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me iniğina oko ane iğenağaa.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedoğoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedoğoji”.

24 Odaa ja jakatağaa me jinatağaa Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege oko me iğenağaa leegodi niğina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji, idiğida aleegodi niğina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoğoji.

25 Idaağigote Aneotedoğoji nağajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagađi Raabe me yakadi me iğenağaa leegodi loenatagi anele, niğijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi niğijoa ñoneleegiwadi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yağaditiniwace niğijoa ñoneleegiwadi me doğoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeeo mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me diğicata ane doidetema.

26 Igaatağaa jiğidaagee niğina ñodolaadi me diğicata ñodiwigo miditağaa, odaa jeğemegegi. Jiğidağaa ejinağaa nige dağaa jaoga ane niğetedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me jikeenağaa mewi mejiwağatakanaga, odaa ñotiwağatakanegegi ja micatağaa niğina émegegi.

### 3

#### *Leeditibige me jajacağatağaa ñonioladi*

1 Inioxadipi, jiniğikani değeliodi niğina akaamitiwaji doğowote me niğaxinaganadi niğina mateciğitiwaji. Igaatağaa owoogotitiwaji niğina Aneotedoğoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dağaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoğowa niğina ane jiğaxinaganagaatece lotağaa Aneotedoğoji.

2 Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ñobatico. Pida niğina oko ane diğicata me dibatá me dotağaa, joaniğiniaagini niğica oko ane diğicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacağadi lolaadi.

3 Niğida moko jaogate lowacağaa apolicağanağaa jaogatiğibe me jajacağatağaa, odaa jakatağaa me jadeegağaticogi niğini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaağica ane jemaanağaticogi.

4 Digowootiwaji nağana etogo-nelegi. Niğina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamağaa, pida jakatağaa me jadeegağaa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaatawanigi. Odaa nağana etogo igo niğica ane yemaa meyaticogi niğina nawaligenatakanaga.

5 Jiğidaagee niğida ñodoceligi catiwedi ñonioladi. Jiğidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ñodolaadi, niğida ñodoceligi catiwedi ñonioladi eote me idinanenagaatece niğinoa anicinoa ane nelecóli.

Digawiniti waji! Niğina ɣalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi.

<sup>6</sup> Niğida ɣonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joaniğidaaɣee niğida ɣonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ɣodolaadi me napioyaɣadi nibeyacaɣa. Micataɣa niğida ɣonioladi daɣa noledi, niğina noledi ane daɣa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaɣa me nawikodeeɣa. Niğini noledi yaaɣadi idatawece ɣodewiɣa, inatawece ɣodolaadi, inoatawece ɣodowooko, codaa ane ɣodoenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Niğina oko ida loniciwaɣateloce inoatawece ane newiɣateloce niğina iigo. Joɣoyokaɣatidi niğino a ejedi ane doide, ilaaɣaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me noɣojedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida baadiɣica ane yakadi me yajacaɣadi niğida ɣodoceligi. Abeyacegegi niğida ɣonioladi, aɣica ane yakadi daɣa yajacaɣadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ɣodeloadi.

<sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaɣa ɣonioladi me joɣeeɣatalo Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaɣa ɣonioladi me beyagi me jotaɣanaɣatibige eledi oko Aneotedoɣoji loenataka ane latopiwadi.

<sup>10</sup> Idaaɣida ɣonioladi noditicogi notaɣa anodoɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me notaɣa ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxadipi, ayakadi diɣideɣejinaɣa, niğida aiɣenaɣa.

<sup>11</sup> Ina ninyoɣodi gate, inaaɣina lidi ninyoɣodi, domigidokidata ane icoɣotiwece? Aɣidokida ane noditicogi!

<sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiɣadixaɣa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uwa me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niğina lacilotibige ninyoɣodi gate ayakadi daɣa yajigo lidi ninyoɣodi.

### *Ica ɣodixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domigica ɣadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoɣodi inoatawece? Niğini oko leeditibige me dineɣenaɣadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niğina meo loenataɣi anele, oada leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>14</sup> Niğida anigida ɣadocegegi, codaa nige eliɣidee catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecaɣateeni, jinaɣa adinaɣaxakenitibece leɣodi mida ɣadixakedi. Igaataɣa nigadinaxakenitibece, niğida makaami awitaka, jaɣakapetege niɣijo liiɣaxinaɣanegegi Aneotedoɣoji anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Oada Aneotedoɣoji aniginiaa yajigotedaɣawa niğida ɣadixakedi, pida niğida ɣadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo. Niğida nixakedi ikatece ɣodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoɣoticogi minitaɣa diaabo.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataɣa niğina oko me daɣaxa locegegi catiwedi laaleɣena, codaa niğina me doletibige me yakadi naɣatetigi, oada niğina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataɣa ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niğina Aneotedoɣoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, oada niğica anee me yewiɣa niğini oko aɣica lapioyaɣajegi. Codaa niğini oko doletibige meo niğina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Niğini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaɣedi okanicodaɣica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niğina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niğina meo niğina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aɣica ane dinetetema. Aɣokeo me daɣaxa meletema eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Niğina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daɣa nidelaɣa, codaa niğina mowo me daɣalee dinotigimadeti wage niğina oko, oteɣexaaɣa nidelaɣa,

liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

## 4

### *Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele.

<sup>2</sup> Domaaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogetitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi,

pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi.

<sup>8</sup> Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoletibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicinao aninoa nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena.

<sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

### *Agele me beyagi me jotaaganagatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigogodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>12</sup> Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewiḡatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane yajigotaḡawa!

*Anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jowoḡa niḡica ane jaḡa natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiwaḡi niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, inḡa manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaḡeḡonaḡa onidateci nicaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, odaa owidi inḡaanyaḡatece dinyeelo.”

<sup>14</sup> Aḡakatitiwaḡi midaga alitigi ḡagegi leegodi aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaḡee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaḡa ane ḡodowoḡo me ḡobakedi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaḡi, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

## 5

*Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaḡi anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaḡetibecetiwaḡi leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititetiwaḡi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiḡa ikee makaami nilaḡetedipi. Niḡini ligowiḡa micataḡa daga yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Digawinitiwaḡi! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaḡateloco ḡadixoḡotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me ḡadaḡatitetiwaḡi, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaḡa icota mele monigodi moyeligo.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja ḡalaḡetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodoojetetaḡawa.

*Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>7</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaḡicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeoteḡe me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaḡicota limedi me yopilagaḡatedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adoḡowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeoteḡe limedi ebicitedi.



<sup>8</sup> Akaamitiwaji jįidaagenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinaęaęowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco ęatiwagatakanęęegi, igaataęa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaęa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoęoji aiwi anigotedaęawatiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi.

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji nięijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaęa. Nawikodeęa leęodi moditece Aneotedoęoji ane ięete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

<sup>11</sup> Digowoottiwaji! Jakataęa ina me ninitibigiwaji nięijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me doęoika monakato Aneotedoęoji, nięijo me nawikodeęa. Codaa jaęajipaatawaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nięijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaęidi Aneotedoęoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nięicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoęoji meliodi meletedoęodomi, codaa meliodi me ęodiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaęawatiwaji nięina ane daęaxa mida ane jaoga. Nięina mawii ęagegi mawii okanicodaęica ęabakedi, jinaęabakeni liboonaęadi nięiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteęexaęaęa nięinoa aninoa digoina ięo, oteęexaęaęa okanicodaęica gaantięicaeledi. Pida nięina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaęeni, "Jao!", oęoa domigeeni, "Ajao!" Odaa nięina midaęa alitigi ęagegi motaęani, odaa Aneotedoęoji aęakaami laaęetedipi nige daęabo mawii nięijo ane ęagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigica oko ęadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoęoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliiodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaęatibigimece Aneotedoęoji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoięe loięi Aneotedoęoji moyatecoęoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoęoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonaęadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo.

<sup>15</sup> Nięidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaęadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nięina eelotaginaęa nięina modipokoteloco, odaa icí. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nięina eelotaginaęa, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laaleęena libeyaceęeco.

<sup>16</sup> Eńice adinatematitiwage nięina me idatibece ęabeyaceęegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji nięinaeledi oko ane neelotikanąa, amanagawini Aneotedoęoji ęadicilatititewaji. Nięina oko ane ięenaęa lewięa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoęoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataęa Aneotedoęoji idioka limedi me wajipate nięinioko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaęina ęoneleęiwa digo mokotaęa. Pida eliodi me yotaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daęa datiode. Odaa aęaleęica ebici deęenitinięięo nięicoatigilo itoatadięida nicaaęape nięigo meeya.

<sup>18</sup> Pida nięidiaęidi naga ixomaęatedięo nięięoa nicaaęape, odaa ja yotaęaneęetace Aneotedoęoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoęoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

<sup>19-20</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica nięina akaamitiwaji aneyamaęatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nięijo aneyamaęatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nięina aneo nięijo aneyamaęatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nięinioko ane yaxawaeledi oko jeęeo nięina oko abeyaceęegi me daęadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoęoji, codaa eo Aneotedoęoji me ixomaęateetedice nięicoa anowidi libeyaceęeco nięinioko.

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daga da. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡina niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daga notaḡanaḡateloco, leegodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naga dawikodedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaoga niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

### *Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaga niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eoteditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Anodaagee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediogi li-onigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aḡica

gaantokaagidi libeyacaagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetiadicini adiniciamico.

<sup>7</sup> Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaaga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi.

<sup>11</sup> Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

### *Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mini kiniwateda me gadewigatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaagati gadakataga. Jinijikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi.

16 Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, niḡina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi aḡica anejitege niḡina ane beyagi.”

17 Niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoꝓoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi niḡicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoꝓoji maleeginaaḡonitelocotiwaji niḡina iiḡo micataga niḡina oko iomiḡigipi.

18 Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niḡijo lojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia me ḡadikantedicoace me oniteloco niḡijoa lakataga jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡijo lewiḡa ane diḡica jaoḡa. Aneotedoꝓoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beexo, niḡinoa anepaḡa aniaditema niwaló.

19 Pida niḡijo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo lojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niḡina waxacoco ane diḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

20 Maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina iiḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ikee Cristo digoina iiḡo niḡinoa nokododi, meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji.

21 Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liweniḡideneḡeco, codaa me nimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me ḡadewikitace.

22 Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naga iwaḡati Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa anewi, odaa jiḡidaa memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi me doḡokawii. Odaa jeḡepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ḡanioxoadipi mele ḡadaalegena.

23 Igaataga niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela aixomaḡatijo, aliciagi ḡadewiḡa anoyajigotagaḡa ḡadiododipi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa gela leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa, ane micataga niḡina anida lewiḡa, odaa aḡica daḡa ma.

24 Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa modi,  
 “Inatawece niḡina oko liciagi niḡina nadegogo,  
 codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawoḡo.  
 Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,  
 odaa lawoḡo ja niwadetedini.

25 Pida lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji biḡidioka limedi midiwa.”  
 Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa onadeḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡijo  
 noḡoyatematitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo Cristo.

## 2

### *Aca wetiḡa ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

1 Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaḡalee awitaka, codaa jinoḡokaawii makaami ele doḡoleetibige minaalení oko, codaa jinaḡa anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniḡilikoni.

2 Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oletibige Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa ane jiciaceeketege niḡinoa lotiidi eniido. Niḡidiwa notaḡa liciagi lotiidi eniido ane diḡica lapi-oyacaḡajegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaa nige ili niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi naƙana wetiƙa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naƙani wetiƙa micataƙa niƙina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji baƙa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naƙana wetiƙa ane daƙaxa mida niwaló.

<sup>5</sup> Niƙina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote niƙida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataƙa diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Niƙida makaamitiwaji ƙadiciagi niƙinoa wetiadi ewikaƙa ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ƙadiomaƙatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaƙa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji niƙicoa ƙaboonaga ane yemaa. Niƙinoa ƙoboonaga niƙinoa ƙodiweniƙidenaga negeco ane icogotiwece ƙodaalegena. Jakataƙa me jajicagatalo niƙinoa ƙoboonaga leegodi niƙijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, niƙijo naƙa diniboote Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataƙa diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaƙanaƙaxi niƙica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, niƙijo neƙee,  
“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaƙa inigotaƙa Sião

naƙani wetiƙa ane daƙaxa mida

ane jaoƙa niƙina me joenaƙa diimigi.

Niƙina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naƙana wetiƙa ane daƙaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niƙina lipodaƙaladi diimigi.)

Odaa niƙina oko ane nakato Niƙiniwa ane jiolatice,

niƙidi oko aƙica daƙa dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Naƙani wetiƙa daƙaxa me diniwaloetaƙadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaƙa yalaƙata niƙina ane dogoyiwaƙaditeda Goniotagodi, niƙijo neƙee,

“Naƙani wetiƙa anoyokoleticogi we niƙijo anoyoe diimigi,

naƙani wetiƙa ewi me dinanatigi me naƙaca wetiƙa

ane daƙaxa me diniwaloe niƙijo noƙoyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaƙa Aneotedogoji lotaƙanaƙaxi aagaƙa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naƙani wetiƙa eo mina oko ane nixipaƙa,

odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niƙina oko nixipaƙa niƙina me dogodoletibige niƙijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwaƙaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaƙa. Odaa niƙina me nixipaƙa, Aneotedogoji liiƙenataƙaneƙegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ƙadiolaatedicetiawaji makaami loiigi, eote micataƙa daƙakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji ƙadiolaatedicetiawaji melogotitedibece niƙinoa ƙobinico aneote, Jiƙiniaa eniditedaƙawa me ikani nexocaƙa codaa makaatiwece manitaƙa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe.

<sup>10</sup> Niƙijo jotigide aƙica daƙakaami noiigi, pida niƙina natigide jaƙakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Niƙijo jotigide aƙowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niƙina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedaƙawa meliodi me ƙadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Leeditibige mejiwaƙataƙa niƙina anida naƙatetigi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niƙida makaamitiwaji ƙadiciagi niƙina iomiƙigipi codaa ƙadiciagi niƙina anokenagi dalita niƙina iiƙo. Odaa



jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niḡina ḡodolaadi, igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka icaaniḡigota niḡica ḡodiwigo.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me ḡadewiki maleeḡawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, icaaḡica nige beyagi modotaḡatibigagaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele, odaa joḡoiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko niḡicota me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi amaleeḡaḡa oiweniḡide Goniotaḡodi. Codaawagaḡatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naḡatetigi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi anida naḡatetigi.

<sup>14</sup> Codaawagaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina anida naḡatetigi ane liiḡexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iḡe niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga moiweniḡide niḡina anoyiwaḡadi niḡiḡoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me oeni niḡina anele. Joaniḡidaa ḡanimaweneḡegi manibatooni nioladi niḡina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

<sup>16</sup> Ele me ḡadewiki micataḡa niḡina oko Cristo ane noḡatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nibeyaceḡegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii niḡina ane dakapetege liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi aḡalee leeditibige moteteni liḡenatakaneneḡeco makati gela ḡadewiḡa. Pida idoka ḡadewikitema makaami liotaḡipi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaawagaḡatitiwaji inatawece ḡoniwoadipi anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Ele meneḡegi eemiteetibigeḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji codaawagaḡatitiwaji. Odaawagaḡatitiwaji eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotaḡipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡaniotaḡododi, codaawagaḡatitiwaji me eemiteetigi. Jinaḡa eemiteetigi inokina niḡina ḡaniotaḡododipi anele anoyowo niḡina aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Pida aagaḡa eemiteetigi niḡina ḡaniotaḡododipi ane abeyaceḡegipi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedijo lawikodico niḡina me dawikode leeḡodi meo anele, codaawagaḡatitiwaji ibinie leeḡodi me yowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomaḡateenedijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaawagaḡatitiwaji nige ixomaḡateenedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaawagaḡatitiwaji ja ḡadibinieni.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaawagaḡatitiwaji me ixomaḡateenedijotiawaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leeḡodi mawii anele. Leeḡodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaawagaḡatitiwaji ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaawagaḡatitiwaji me jaoḡa liciagi Cristo ane niḡiḡo me dawikode.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡiḡo oko noḡoniweeniḡetedice Jesus, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica lojedi niḡiḡo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡiḡo oko, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi Cristo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡiḡo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanaḡate moyelodi. Odaawagaḡatitiwaji niḡiḡo aneotedoḡodomi,

odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilotalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Pedro yalaqata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwaqadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaqaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwaqati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analedaga eyiwaqaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madiniticibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida oletibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oletibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jiniqikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaqadi nigijoa lodawadi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaqadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jiniqikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

#### *Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oletibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitaqadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo

Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie niḡini oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee,  
 “Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,  
 codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema,  
 leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi,  
 oteḡexaaḡaḡa inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi,  
 odaa ele meo anele.  
 Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade,  
 codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa  
 dinideleḡe.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane  
 iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.  
 Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.  
 Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapedipi niḡina  
 anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane  
 beyagiḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoꝑoji eote  
 me aniniitibece. Odaa jinaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa  
 adinigeḡaḡalogoḡiti.

<sup>15</sup> Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa  
 oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡica oko ane  
 dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatonɪ Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝑoji.  
 Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini  
 niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa  
 ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me  
 niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele,  
 pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee  
 leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa ijaḡiḡoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa  
 ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, miḡoa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeleotema niḡina  
 ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeegite Aneotedoꝑoji.  
 Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo me yewiḡatace.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡigo yatematitibece Aneotedoꝑoji latematigo midɪ-  
 wataḡa liwicidi eḡaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda  
 Aneotedoꝑoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me  
 dinatitediogi, odaa ailoikatidi niḡiḡoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-  
 nelegi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoꝑoji naḡa niḡe aboḡo-  
 ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoꝑoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo,  
 odaa jiḡidaḡee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡiḡo naḡa oḡeḡaḡa  
 ijotawece niḡiḡo eledi oko.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane niḡe jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi  
 ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji neḡeote me

gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatiidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatagatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi anino nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

## 4

### *Anodaagejinaaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga.

<sup>2</sup> Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninitedibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina nigabaatege.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daḡa dinici-amico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡaḡica, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaḡa midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiawaji aḡolalaḡa, akaḡinoa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, iḡataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aijekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa oliceḡegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, iḡataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡalo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaḡeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoeḡegi me ḡodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibatetege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, iḡataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaga.

## 5

*Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga niḡijoa lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Odaa icota



niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige ɣodawanagaditetege Cristo me ɣodiweniɣide lodoe niɣina oko.

<sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotaɣawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoɣoji, ane yajigotedaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji me ɣadowienigipi, micataɣa niɣina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinaɣadowetiteloco daɣa leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaɣadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewu memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣina madowetiteloco niɣidi loiigi Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigotedaɣawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinaɣawii liciagi niɣina oko anoyemaa me yeloɣotibigiwaji niɣina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ɣadewiɣa me niwinigijegi amaleeɣaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoɣoji modioteci, micoataɣa niɣinoa waxacocoli modioteci niɣina nowienogodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niɣina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedaɣawatiwaji niɣica ɣanogeedi. Niɣica ɣanogeedi liciagi naɣana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niɣina oko midioka limedi metiɣadiweniɣidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaɣagaeni. Iwaɣatitiwaji niɣinoa ɣoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniɣatiti lodoe niɣinaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niɣina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa mee, “Aneotedoɣoji lakapetedipi niɣina anaɣaxakenagaɣa, pida eote aneletema niɣina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɣoji aneliiodi ni-maweneɣegi. Odaa niɣica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja ɣadiweniɣidenititiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaɣalodipi, codaa jinaɣalee aɣowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedoɣoji doweditedaɣalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacaɣati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataɣa di-aabo ane ɣodaxakawa liciagi niɣina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee ɣodaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daɣa dinowedi.

<sup>9</sup> Aatege ɣodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaɣatiteloco ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi. Igaataɣa owoogotitiwaji ɣanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niɣina iigoo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoɣoji ja ɣadaxawani. Daɣaxa meletedoɣodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoɣowa me ɣodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me ɣodiweniɣide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me diɣicata gaantokaagini ɣabeyaceɣegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi, codaa meote me ɣadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daɣadiaa eyamaɣaticetiwaji ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedoɣoji me ibake epaa nimaweneɣegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

### *Owidijedi lotaɣa Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi naɣadi iwakatetibigaɣajitiwaji. Jakadi niɣini ɣonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaɣajitiwaji me ɣadoniciwaɣati, codaa me jelogoditaɣawatiwaji me jidi mewu Aneotedoɣoji

meletedogodomi. Odaa jigiwaḡatitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡina lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaḡa nigotaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa maḡaḡa ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aaḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daḡa ionigi.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ḡanioxadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida aneniteḡe Cristo.

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedoꝑoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoꝑowa nigicoa ane daꝑaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoꝑowa ꝑodoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaꝑa yalagata lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niꝑaxinaganadi awitakagaꝑa anodiꝑaxinagatece ane deꝑewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacaꝑaꝑa, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niꝑaxinaganadi awitakagaꝑa. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaaꝑadi nigina iꝑo, leegodi libeyaceꝑeco oko. Ele me nalaꝑatibigoꝑoji Aneotedoꝑoji micota me yaaꝑadi niginoa aninoa me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idineꝑenaꝑataga me ꝑodewiꝑa.

### *Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotaꝑodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotaꝑi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liꝑexegi. Jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji naꝑadi iwakate notagaꝑaxaꝑi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoꝑoji manakatonni, anaꝑaꝑa igotedoꝑowa. Gotiwaꝑatakanegegi daꝑaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me najigotedoꝑowa okotawece nigida ꝑotiwagaꝑatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji iniaa Gonewikatitoꝑodi Jesus Cristo me iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji mepaanaga eletedaꝑadomitiwaji, codaa meote ꝑadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoꝑotitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji iniaa Goniotaꝑodi Jesus.

### *Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedoꝑowa, codaa ꝑodiolatedice eotedibige ꝑodewiꝑa meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece ane jopoꝑatibige mele me ꝑodewiꝑatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoꝑotaꝑa. Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedoꝑowa mida aneꝑinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageteda me daꝑaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedoꝑowa, odaa nigijo ligegi daꝑaxa me diniwaloe, codaa daꝑaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedoꝑowa me ꝑodaxawa me ꝑodewiꝑa digo mijoataga, codaa eote me ꝑodiwoko loniciwaga nibeyaceꝑeco ane yaaꝑadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iꝑo leegodi owo niginoa epaa lidaꝑataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji me iwaꝑati Goniotaꝑodi, pida ele magagaꝑaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoꝑoti nigica Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji mowoꝑoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, pida ele magaga adinajaꝑatitema niginoa lidaꝑataka ꝑodolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji majacaꝑati ꝑadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo niginoa ꝑadawikodico odaa aꝑeyamaꝑatice ꝑatiwaꝑatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji madinatiitalo ꝑadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedoꝑoji me ninitedibece.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece, pida ele maḡaḡemaani nigina ḡanioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ḡanioxoadipi, pida ele maḡaḡa emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii nigino anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji nigina oko abaciḡaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane diḡica jaḡa, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaḡa leeḡodi mowoḡotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwagadi midaḡaee lewiḡa, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daḡa leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoḡoji naga napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina baḡa adinoniciwagati ḡadakataḡa moiikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaḡawa mida aneniteḡe. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ele me dibatedaḡagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaḡonitice minitaḡa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diḡenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitooḡodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageeni me leeditibige me ḡadewiki, icaḡica nigowoḡotitewaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco anewi aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Ee yowoḡo, malee idewiḡa me ḡadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me ḡadewiki.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me daḡadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataḡa daḡa jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataḡa jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ḡadewiki, nige ideleo.

*Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaaḡijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaḡa nigina me jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataḡa okomooḡoko jinataḡa nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naga nelecaḡatee.

<sup>17</sup> Idejonaḡatice manitaḡa wetiḡa Aneotedoḡoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeḡeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, anida nimaweneḡeḡi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi daḡaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daḡaxa me idinitibece.”

<sup>18</sup> Okomooḡoko jajipaaḡatalo nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaaḡejonaḡatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaḡa wetiḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jeḡepaanaga jowoḡotaḡa lotaḡa nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataḡa latematiko liciagi naḡana lokokena ane datale miditaḡa nexocaḡa digoina iḡo nigepaa yeloḡotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidateḡe nigoi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida daḡaxa mele mowoḡotitewaji me diḡica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoḡodi lotaḡa nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡoyeloḡoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oibake nigicoa

anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niŕijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji yajacaŕadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedoŕoji.

## 2

### *Niigaxinaganadi anodiiŕaxinagatece ane deŕewi (Judas 3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŕijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaŕa anodi moyeloŕoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji. Niŕijoa awitakaŕa icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jaŕaŕa ototicogi ŕadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaŕa anodi mewi modiigaxinagatece ŕotiwaŕataneŕegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaneŕeco ane deŕewiteda owotibige moibeyacaŕadi ŕatiwaŕataneŕegitiwaji. Niŕijoa liigaxinaneŕeco doide. Pida niŕina oko aŕoyowoŕodi niŕijoa liigaxinaneŕeco me lakapetedi Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕa. Codaa niŕijoa awitakaŕa modi Jesus me daŕa Goniotagoditeda ane nadoŕodi lawodi meote me ŕodilagatege Aneotedoŕoji. Joaniŕidaa leegodi Aneotedoŕoji nige yaaŕadi niŕina me doŕoditigi.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci niŕijoa liigaxinaneŕeco, odaa owo niŕinoa ane beyagi ŕodolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niŕinoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaŕatibige ŕotiwaŕataneŕegi anewi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegaŕa niŕijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaŕa, odaa odinigaanyetece ŕaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiŕadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagaŕatitiwaji niŕinoa ane deŕewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoŕoji me iwite-diogi, odaa ja iŕo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaŕadi niŕijoa awitakaŕaŕa.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataŕa niŕijo jotigide Aneotedoŕoji aika moiwoko niŕijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaŕa niwiloŕonaŕaxi niŕica natinedi aneitice monibeotege niŕica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilote-diniwace, odaa diiŕenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatititigi galeenatedi miditaŕa nexocaŕa monibeotege niŕica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedoŕoji aiwoko niŕijo oko abeyacaŕaŕa ane liŕeladi digoina iigo maleediŕicota niŕijo abooŕo-ninyoŕodi. Pida ja niŕe abooŕo-ninyoŕodi me yaaŕadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematititigi ijotawece niŕijo noiigi Aneotedoŕoji me iŕenaŕa, odaa Aneotedoŕoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaaŕijo loiigiwepodi aniŕo seete oko.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedoŕoji iloikatidi niŕijo niŕeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daŕaxa minoa libeyaceŕeco. Odaa Aneotedoŕoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaŕatice lajimaŕa. Jiŕidaaŕigotediogi Aneotedoŕoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaaŕigotediogi niŕina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi niŕijo anowo niŕeladimigipitigi niŕidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi.

<sup>7</sup> Niŕijo Aneotedoŕoji naga yaaŕadi niŕijoa nigotadi, beŕeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ŕoneleegiwa ane iŕenaŕa, pida eliodi magecaŕalo leegodi libeyaceŕeco niŕidi noiigi abeyacaŕaŕa anowote.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa ane iŕenaŕa idiaa liŕeladi miditaŕa niŕidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niŕijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoŕoji. Odaa Ló laaleŕena anele eliodi magecaŕalo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagoŕodi Aneotedoŕoji yowoŕodi me yatamaŕate niŕina oko ane iŕenaŕa niŕina ŕodaxakawa micaaniŕigota me domeŕeo me



nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji yowoꝓodi meote anigotediogi niḡina oko anodakapetege me daḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa niḡina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaaḡidaatece niḡijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote.

Niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa. Codaa aḡodoita niḡina me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji me datale.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa. Pida niḡicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa onietigi niḡinoa ane diḡicoa moyowoꝓodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niḡinoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niḡinoa ane doḡoyowoꝓoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoꝓoji micota me yaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiḡidaa Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo niḡina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niḡina me ḡaḡiiwepodi owote niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa anowote liciagi niḡina liwile niḡina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Oiwita niḡina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo doḡodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa oyowoꝓodi modinigaanyetece niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeḡodi aḡiloḡonadi mowote niḡijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ja nixootediniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noḡoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci niḡijo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, niḡijo lionigi Beor, aneo niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo niḡina ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoḡotaḡa naḡana emadica me daḡa dotaḡa. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo niḡica letoleḡegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa liciagi niḡina ninyoḡodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici niḡina me domaga jopoḡatibige ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoꝓoji ja iomaḡaditetema niḡica aneyate niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa niḡica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>18</sup> Anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa niḡina me notagaḡaḡa, codaa oibake niḡinoa notaga yetoledi. Niḡina me notagaḡaḡa, odaa oyalagaḡa niḡinoa lidagaḡaḡa ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaḡateeticoace niḡina oko ane gela me domoḡoika niḡina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidi niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa moditiogi niḡina oko moyakadi moika niḡinoa Aneotedoꝓoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco. Pida idiaaḡidi liotaka nibeyaceḡeco ane yaḡadi niḡina oko, igaataḡa nibeyaceḡeco joḡodinigaanyetece codaa ja iḡe lewiḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡica nibeyaceḡegi yaaḡadi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko yakadi me iwoko niḡina ane beyagi niḡina nigoyowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Pida nige dibataciogi niḡica ane beyagi, oḡaa nigeyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa niḡina oko liciagi ja ḡaḡaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi niḡijo maleedoḡoyowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina oko meyamamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, ḡomaḡa ḡaḡaxa meletema niḡidi oko daaditiḡica moyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaga, oḡaa agele niḡina naga ḡomogoyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaga, oḡaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace oḡaa aḡaleeḡodiotece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡegi anijo modibatege.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡina noḡodiotaceci lewiḡa oxiiḡodi, oḡaa oiḡee niḡida nigegi mewi, niḡina moditibece, “Niḡina necenigo opitege lokomaḡa, codaa niḡina nigidagiwaga anonileḡe icotaca me dinapaloaḡatidi.”

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, naḡajo eledi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo oḡoeje iwakate. Oḡaa naḡadi jeḡeledi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji mowoo niḡijo baanaḡa jiiḡaxinagaḡatece, leeḡodi joḡoleetibigetiwaji mowoo niḡica ane iḡenaga.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liḡenatakaneeḡeco Goniotaḡodi ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡeco anoiḡaxitedaḡadici niḡijo liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡoejegi nimeḡi leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anodaḡee nigowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo, odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Niḡinoa liḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡoataḡa? Akaa ligegitediogi niḡijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niḡijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo!”

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡomogoyemaa moyaagiditibige niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligegiteda, oḡaa jiiḡidaḡee naga iliidaḡadi ditibigimeḡi codaa me iḡo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote niḡina iḡo. Oḡaa naga iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, oḡaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naga niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimeḡi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Oḡaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagititiwaji Goniotaḡodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa ḡaḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa ḡaḡa onidateci noko.

<sup>9</sup> Goniotaḡodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaaḡadi, pida ḡomaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa oada eliodi niḡica layaageḡegi. Oada inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, oada iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi.

<sup>11</sup> Oada nige niḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanataḡa inoatawece ane beyagi, oada ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaḡataḡatege niḡica noko, oada joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa jinaḡenaḡa meno niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yalegi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>13</sup> Pida baḡa inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitice niḡina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeḡanibeonitege niḡica gela ditibigimedi icaḡica gela iḡo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

<sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Oada jiḡidaa ḡonioxoa Paulo ḡodemaanigi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

<sup>16</sup> Oada inoatawece niḡinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane ḡalaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Oada niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, oada niḡidi oko aiḡenaḡa moyeloḡodi lotaḡa Paulo, oada idaḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Oada jiḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaḡadi niḡidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa. Oada adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niḡinoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, oada jaḡamiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi aḡalee yoniciwadi.

<sup>18</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi midioka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanataḡa owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanataḡa inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niḡinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiḡa Jesus, oḡa niḡidiaagidi jḡijoa itiwatadiḡidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaḡata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataḡa Eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji liciagi lokokena, oḡa leeditibige mejonaḡateloḡo latalaḡa, codaa me joleeḡatibige me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa. Nige jeloḡotaḡatalo ane ḡobeyaceḡeco, jaigo me ḡodapitaḡaditetema. Niḡina oko aneiteloḡo lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalaḡatiḡi niḡina ane micataḡa ḡaḡa laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi anodaagee meniwaḡatakanaga, oḡa noxoḡotiniwace me deḡeneḡegi oyemaateda oteḡexaaḡaḡa odioteci lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapeteḡe Cristo, pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetoḡowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doḡoika diḡica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloḡoditiḡi anodaagee moyowoḡodi niḡica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me doḡaḡa domige icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoḡa domige aicogoticogi. Yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica lemanaḡaneḡegitedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji. Eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida gela lewiḡa. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa João yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi, ane dineetoḡowa, codaa yalaḡata me leeditibige me joxaxinaḡa niḡinao niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaḡa aneote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalagaḡatalo Niḡijoa anoditalo me “Notaḡa”, aneote ḡodewiḡa, Niḡijoa anakaaginiwa niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida moko jajipaaḡatalo Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, codaa iḡo me jinataḡa. Jatacoloḡojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡatelogo.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dinikee Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, oḡa ja jinataḡa. Oḡa jeloḡotaḡatibece Niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, Niḡijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa, ane ideite miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi, Niḡijoa ane dinikeetedoḡowa.

<sup>3</sup> Jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaaḡatalo, amaleeḡaḡa akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitoḡogi. Oḡa ewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Jidiiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaḡatibige meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedoḡowa Jesus, jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji. Niḡida natematigo yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaḡa miditaḡa nibeyacaḡa, oḡa jiwitakaga, ajaḡa niḡica anewi.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaḡa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me ideite manitaḡa lokokena, oḡa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡa okomoḡokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaḡa niḡica anewi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida nige idineloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leeḡodi me iḡenaga, oḡaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwilegitetema ḡodaaleḡena inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa jeḡejinagaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me awitakeḡi (iḡaataḡa Ijaaḡijoa yeloḡodi minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco), oḡaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡicoa mokotaḡa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyaceḡegi, ini oko ane niḡiwatoḡodici me dipokotoḡoloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. Niḡiniwa ane ḡodeleḡe, Jesus Cristo ane iḡenaga.

<sup>2</sup> Ijaaḡijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatedoḡodomi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daḡa leeḡodi okomoka ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>3</sup> Nigejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aḡica daḡa jawien-atakanaga me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡini oko awitakeḡi, codaa niḡica ane wi aḡica minitaḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji manitawece laaleḡena. Codaa jiḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece mewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige monowiiḡotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡatedeloco digoina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaḡaji niḡenatakaneeḡegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡaji jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi anidioka limedi majipaata niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Cristo. Niḡijo jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata.

<sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaḡajitiwaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Anodaḡeeteda Cristo maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo ikee mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaḡaga ikeeni mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi aneni me ḡadewikitiwaji. Oḡaa jiditibigaḡaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi ja ma nexocaḡa, oḡaa lokokena ane wi jiḡidi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡini oko anee me ide i manitaḡa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, oḡaa niḡini oko idokee me ide i nexocaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baḡa ide i manitaḡa lokokena, oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi meo libatiḡi, aliciagi niḡina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa ide i miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaḡa, codaa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi leeḡodi nexocaḡa eo me daḡa yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeletedoḡodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi joḡowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi.



Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni niḡijo abeyacegegi, di-aabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi mowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, codaa jaḡagekeni niḡijo ḡodaxakawa abeyacegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinaḡalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaḡa daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanaga okanicodaḡica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagatece ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomaḡatedijo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jowoḡotaḡa naga niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinaḡatege. Igaataḡa deḡelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinaḡatege.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji inoatawece anepegewi.

<sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneetege anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane maleediḡiniaḡiniwateda Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwaḡakanenegegi anajipaatalo niḡijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡijo noko, oada idioka limedi me ḡadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni.

<sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji idei catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, oḡaa aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoḡoti. ḡadiḡaxinitece anewi, codaḡa aḡodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe, niḡijo anodaḡee me ḡadiḡaxinitetiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaḡa midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe Cristo, amaleeḡaḡa abo ḡadaalegena nige dinikee, me daḡa adoitalo. Codaḡa me daḡa ḡodiboliḡa niḡeḡoḡota lodoe Cristo nigeno.

<sup>29</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji Cristo me iḡenaḡa. Oḡaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡowoḡoti minatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaḡa, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo me micataḡa daḡa gela menitaciniwace niḡidi oko.

### 3

#### *Oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi meliodi me ḡodemaḡa. Ikee meliodi me ḡodemaḡa niḡina meetedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaḡa ewi moko lionigipi. Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo aḡetiḡodowoḡodi, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Niḡida moko joḡoko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaḡa ikee ica anodaḡeḡinaḡa, pida jowoḡotaḡa niḡica Cristo nige dopitedijo, ḡodiḡi, eote me ḡodiciḡi, leeḡodi icota me jinataḡa niḡica anodaḡeeteda.

<sup>3</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko anonibeoteḡe lanokeḡi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyaḡi, diḡo miḡoataḡa Cristo me yapidi, aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyaceḡeḡi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aneo libeyaceḡeḡi aḡaleeḡeyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me deḡeḡiwaḡataḡateda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, oḡaa joaniḡidaḡa niḡina naga jaḡa ane beyaḡi.

<sup>5</sup> Oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji Cristo menaḡi niḡina iḡo me noḡa ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaḡa Ijaḡijoa aḡica libeyaceḡeḡi.

<sup>6</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyexogoteḡe Cristo aḡidokida mowo ane beyaḡi. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyaḡi aḡica daḡa nadi Cristo, oteḡexaḡaḡa icoateda me yowoḡodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji. Niḡina oko aneo ane iḡenaḡa, iniaḡini iḡenaḡa, diḡo miḡoataḡa Cristo me iḡenaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyaḡi, baḡa nebi diaabo, iḡaataḡa diaabo jotigide neḡeo ane beyaḡi aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi menaḡi niḡina iḡo, enaḡi me yaḡadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidioka limedi meo ane beyaḡi, iḡaataḡa anodaḡee me yewiḡa liciḡi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi. Oḡaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi meo ane beyaḡi leeḡodi me lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaḡa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, inaaḡina niḡina ane lionigipi diaabo; niḡina oko ane deḡeo ane iḡenaḡa alionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaḡa nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji*

11 Niḡijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaḡata me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

12 Aḡele daḡa ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

13 Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaḡa alali niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nige akaami neleḡetedipi.

14 Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa naga ḡodiwoko nemaḡa, iḡataḡa icaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

15 Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina aijekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

16 Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige maḡaga ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi.

17 Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakaḡaditema laaleḡena, aḡica meo daḡa iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

18 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaḡa. Pida jikeenaḡa mewi me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina me jaḡate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

#### *Ane leeḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji*

19-20 Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leeḡodi me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaaleḡena me deemitece me jaḡa ane beyagi, jakataḡa me jeloodaḡateenaḡatace ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaḡa.

21 Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaaleḡena me daḡa jibataḡa, odaa abo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

22 Odaa jibaḡatege inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me jotetenaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaḡa aneo me ninitedibece.

23 Joaniḡidaa liḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Liboonagaḡa Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage, anaḡaga niḡetedoḡowa ijaḡijoa Cristo me jaḡa.

24 Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

## 4

#### *Ane jowoḡotaḡatece niḡina oko domiḡewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi*

1 Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaḡanaḡa. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoḡoti niḡewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa jeḡeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa.

<sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa owoḡotitecetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditibece Jesus Cristo menaḡi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaaḡini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daḡa ḡoneleegiwateda menaḡi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaaḡini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daḡa icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icoḡotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata modi menaḡi niḡica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jiḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetiḡadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwataḡa, aḡaboteḡe niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi digoina iḡo.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciḡi me notagaḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibateḡe ane lotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotoḡodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakeḡi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaaḡigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa eledi oko aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko.

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa niḡijo me niḡe niḡijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menaḡi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa, leeḡodi Lionigi me yeletedoḡodomi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoeḡegi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa idinemaanaḡatiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Aniḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanaḡatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaḡa, codaa jemaanaḡa eledi oko catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaḡa iniwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinataḡa codaa me jeloḡotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiḡa inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, codaa yexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa, codaa ejiwataḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me yemaaeledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa minitaḡa.

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji diba catiwedi ḡodaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaḡaeledi oko digo anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, eotedibige mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe niḡica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Abo ḡodaalegena leegodi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa liciagi Cristo anodaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaaeledi oko adoitaeledi oko. Iḡaataḡa niḡina aneliodi me demaanaḡa, aḡalee yakadi daḡa doi catiwedi laalegena. Niḡina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niḡina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡida moko jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi odoeḡeḡi me ḡodemaa.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, niḡini awitakeḡi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa aneḡini me nadi, ayakadi daḡa yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji aneḡaḡa diḡicoateda me nadi.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo najigotedoḡowa niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibige maḡaḡa yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

### *Oko ane iḡeke niḡinoaa ne beyaḡi digoina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoꝑoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡina oko anetiwaḡataka joaniḡiniaa lioniḡi Aneotedoꝑoji. Nalaḡatibigiḡi niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aḡaḡa yemaaeledi lioniḡipi niḡini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡina me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco, aḡaḡa jowoḡotaḡa me jemaanaḡa niḡinoaa eletidi lioniḡipi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane lioniḡi Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoaa lakataḡa ane beyaḡi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaaḡa Goniotaḡodi, odaa jiḡidaa ḡodoniciwaḡa ane iḡeke niḡinoaa ane beyaḡi digoina iḡo.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoaa ane beyaḡi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lioniḡi Aneotedoꝑoji.

### *Ane ikee anigiḡoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menaḡi, odaa ikee mida aneeteteḡe oko abeyacaḡaḡa niḡijo naḡa dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijo noḡoyeloadi meote Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, pida aḡaḡa nadoḡodi lawodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaaḡee niḡijo Jesus menaḡi, iḡaataḡa Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwaḡe, oniwoditemaeledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwaḡataḡa niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa aneetece Lioniḡi, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji, aliciagi niḡinoaa lotaḡa oko.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eetetece Lioniḡi catiwedi laalegena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lioniḡi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi liḡeḡi Aneotedoꝑoji,



joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedofoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwaagadi nigica Aneotedofoji ane yalagata Lionigi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ane nikeetedofowa Aneotedofoji me najigotedofowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedofoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedofoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

*João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaagati Lionigi Aneotedofoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwaagati Goniotaodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedofoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedofowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa.

<sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedofowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanico-daagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedofowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedofoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedofoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedofoji. Odaa agejitaawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedofoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedofoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedofoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedofoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

<sup>19</sup> Aagaga jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedofoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigo iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi nigina iigo, codaa me najigotedofowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginiwa, jiginiaaginiwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataga, godexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita niginoa niwicidi noe-nataka, igaataga aniginaagina anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, iniotagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aḡaḡetiḡademaanitiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Gademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa jigidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anewi, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naḡa jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaoḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanaḡatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigaḡaji niigənatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡajitiwaji nigijo anakaḡida me ḡoniigənatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanaḡatiwage nigina mejiwagataḡa liigənatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liigənatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me deḡenagiteda digoina iigḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege loo-jedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiiaḡini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daḡa diigaxinagatetece, jinaḡabaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaga ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

*Owidijedi notaḡa*

<sup>12</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajidite-dini, igaataḡa inibeoteḡe me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ḡanioxa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane iḡoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótrfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡeḡi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoḡoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoaditibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡeḡi anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me diḡicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡeḡi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane diḡicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiajeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibateḡe gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiajeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaḡa niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi.

### *João yalaḡata Diótrfes ijaa Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrfes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibateḡe ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi diḡidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niḡakanaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jinaḡa domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi

meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Coda okomogoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jelogotaḡa anewi.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa João*

<sup>13</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jelogoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa inibeotege me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaḡetedipi ana digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.



## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niŋijo noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niŋina Aneotedoŋoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa anodiiŋaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaŋata micota Aneotedoŋoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niŋicoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niŋidiaaŋidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoŋoji ida loniciwaŋa meote me diŋica aneyamaŋatice niŋina anodiatece. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Judas me doŋetetalo Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxa Tiago. Jidikotibige niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niŋina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, ane Godiodi, niŋina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaga ŋadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ŋadaaleŋenali mele, codaa maŋaga epaanaga ikee me ŋademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa  
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaŋetedipi yemaanigipi, domaŋa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me idalaŋata anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji meote me ŋodewiŋatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneŋegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me ŋadoniciwaŋati manienaganegeni niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niŋina anoyemaa moiigi niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, liiŋaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaŋaditetema niŋina anoyiwaŋadi, liiŋaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataŋa idiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji jaŋawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diŋicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaŋaditege, oada joŋodiiŋaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiŋaxinagatece me jakataŋa me jaogate niŋinoa lidaŋataka ŋodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataŋa modi Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa ŋodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daŋaxa meletedoŋodomi. Codaa aŋodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niŋijo jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋakaa yalaŋate anigoteta me iloikatidi niŋinoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi niŋina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niŋijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me noŋatedice niŋijo loiigi miditaŋa niŋo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeeŋa, pida niŋidiaaŋidi jaŋaga yaagadi niŋijo oko ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda miditaŋa niŋijo loiigi.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doŋoyemaa moibake ijokijo niŋica naŋatetigi Aneotedoŋoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joŋoyaladi niŋijo ane domaŋa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Aneotedoŋoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaŋa ica nexocaŋa, dini-goetece galeena ane doŋoyakadi monoga. Oada jiŋidaagee joŋonibeotege niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niŋinoa ane beyagi loenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niŋijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaŋawadi anaŋaga

nakapetegi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niꝑijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niꝑidi niꝑeladimigipitigi niꝑidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanico-daaꝑica oko, neꝑepaa dinoomatewamigipi ꝑoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaale-podi idaagee jaꝑaꝑa dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niꝑijo noko Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee niꝑica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iꝑetedicogi miditaꝑa noledi ane daꝑa ipe inatawece niꝑina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaganadi awitakaꝑaꝑa owo ane beyagi liciagi niꝑijo niꝑeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataꝑa daꝑa ligeedi niꝑinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaꝑica oko, odaa jiꝑidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aꝑodibatege Goniotagoꝑodi me iꝑe lewiꝑa, codaa beyagi modotaꝑatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>9</sup> Pida oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa Miguel ane iꝑe aanjotedi anigidaagee. Niꝑijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi aneꝑaꝑa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aꝑica daꝑa beyagi me dotaꝑatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naꝑatetigi daꝑa laagedi diaabo niꝑijo diaabo naꝑa dotaꝑatibige Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Miguel onexaaꝑeeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagoꝑodi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida niꝑidiwa niꝑaxinaganadi oiwo niꝑica ane diꝑica moyowoꝑodi. Codaa owote niꝑinoa lolaadi lidaꝑataka, micoataꝑa niꝑinoa eijedi ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑica ane beyagi, odaa niꝑinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaꝑaꝑadi niꝑidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi leegodi modio-teci naigi nibeyacaꝑa digo mijotaꝑa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yaꝑaꝑadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaꝑa Coré ane domaꝑa yemaa migotiogi niꝑijo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja yeloadi Coré.

<sup>12</sup> Niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niꝑina mididi niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi me ꝑagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliꝑatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaꝑaditibigiwaji, pida niodaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa me nacipaꝑa aꝑonalagaꝑatibige niꝑidi eledi oko. Micataꝑa niꝑina lapioyaꝑajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi awitakaꝑaꝑa liciagi niꝑinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aꝑica ebici, codaa liciagi niꝑinoa nialeli ane daꝑaca ela niꝑina me domaꝑa limedi metaye, niꝑidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce.

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi micataꝑa niꝑinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niꝑinoa libaketedi ane ꝑoboliꝑa liciagi niꝑina latiamaga ebekadi. Niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi liciagi niꝑinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaꝑa nexocaꝑa, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ja ilakidetedi niꝑica nimeri ane daꝑaxa me nexocaꝑa midiaaꝑiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jiꝑijo ixomaꝑaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo naꝑa yalaꝑata niꝑidiwa niꝑaxinaganadi awitakaꝑaꝑa icaaꝑica eletidi oko liciagi, niꝑijo neꝑee, “Digawini! Goniotagoꝑodi enagi lixiꝑaꝑawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaꝑawadi.

<sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diiꝑenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niꝑina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niꝑinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niꝑinoa lotaꝑa ane ꝑonitiadi niꝑina abeyacaꝑaꝑa modotaꝑatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniḡide. Ele modotaḡatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotaḡodi codaa najoitiniwace*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagata niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa aḡica Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji mi-jotaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaḡetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitecibeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoonitege Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leegodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotaḡodi amaleeḡaḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida nigiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

*Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotenenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiigi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

<sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagađi notađanađaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, ođaa jogoyokoleticogi minitađa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leeđodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedođoji eote João mijoa icoa lakatađa micatađa dađa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakatađa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, ođaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaađidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedođoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaađidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedođoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leeđodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagađa nadi Aneotedođoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaađinoa niwicidi abeyacađađa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedođoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaađica gela iigo, acaagađa gela nigotađa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedođoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leeđodi João me idí nagađi notađanađaxi leeđodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamađaticoace meniwađatakanađa, leeđodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iđeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalađatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedođoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

*Diniditeloco nagađi notađanađaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditeloco nagađi notađanađaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedođoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige mađađa ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dađadiaa leegi ođaa jigicota me jinatađa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinatađa ganigida noko.

<sup>2</sup> Ođaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Ođaa maditađa nagađi notađanađaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotađa Aneotedođoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedođoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagađi notađanađaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwađadi lotađa nagađi notađanađaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedođoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leeđodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagađi notađanađaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedođoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagađi notađanađaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liđeladi nipodađa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedođoji midioka limedi meletedađadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gađaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetađadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedođoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaađiniwa maleediđicatibige me godo, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotađa, codaa meletedađadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyoetađadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ide i lodoe nibaanco Aneotedođoji.

<sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedađadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo

dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niḡina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi niḡina iḡo. Ijaagijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoḡodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loiḡi, mida ḡonagatetigi me jiboonaḡatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiḡi noenaḡateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa Ee mowidiḡegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jḡodi inoatawece.”

### *Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me id-inatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotaḡodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaḡa liciagi layaageḡegi ḡoloneeta.

<sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidiḡegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jḡodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaḡanaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawiiliteteḡe me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

<sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa nigoenaḡadi oolo yakaḡotigi natecoḡodi.

<sup>14</sup> Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Ligeccoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moy-atalaḡadi. Lotaḡaneḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyoḡodi ane daxoḡoke.

<sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxoḡo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibate-diloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidiḡegi.

<sup>18</sup> Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabak-enaḡanaḡadi leegodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwaḡateloco némaḡa codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.

<sup>20</sup> Jḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetidedi ananati ibaḡadi ijaagijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanḡotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiḡi



Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

## 2

### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

<sup>2</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leḡodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinadaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane li-boonaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane ideidei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneeteḡe liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás.

<sup>10</sup> Jinaḡadoiiteḡe ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi, etiḡadacinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leḡodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanoḡeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡeḡajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me digica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa nigetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leeḡodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi diḡoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakati loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diiḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diiḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daḡa dinodawamigipi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diiḡaxinaḡa).

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icoḡotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!

Niḡina anoḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloce boonḡadi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

*Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ídi me datale lige-cooḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi.

<sup>19</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madine-maanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoḡodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diiḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi.

<sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimeḡi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa.

<sup>22</sup> Diḡawini! Jokoleteloce nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡegi anowo.

<sup>23</sup> Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyoowoḡodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoḡodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanḡa laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji looḡedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane beyagi, codaa

aşica dogoyowoşodi nişica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaşaneşegi şoneşegi ane dinaşaditi, pida liigaxinaşaneşegi Satanás'. Ejidaşaga jiwakateetibigaşajitiwaji gaantişica eledi ane jiigetaşawa mawii.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nişida anida makaamitaşatiwaji anele, adowetiteloço, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nişina ane işeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nişini oko ida naşatetigi me iişe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataşaga daşaga datika laxacoşonaşadi şapileceşe, odaa ninoketiniwace nişina oko abeyacaşaga micataşaga nişina oko ane noyaşadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi.

<sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaşodi!"

### 3

#### *Nişegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaşodi ane idei manitaşaga nigotaşaga Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema nişinoa yotaşatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaşodi ane idei manitaşaga nigotaşaga Sardes: Lotaga nişijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoşoji minitaşaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaşadi. Jowoşodi anawii. Modi me şadewikitiwaji, pida şadiciagi nişinoa émaşaga.

<sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaga anida makaamitaşatiwaji, igaataşaga ja leedi me ma. Igaataşaga jowoşodi şabaketedi aişenaşaga lodoe Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaşeni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaşaga codaa anodaşeni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. Nige daşadinenyaga, janagi makaamitaşatiwaji micataşaga oliceşegi, odaa aşowoşoti naşaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaşatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idi şadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doşonapioyaşaditeda nijayogoli. Nişidi oko icota me yawaaligaşawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoşogoli, leeşodi me leeditibige moiwenişidetibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nişidi anoişeke ane beyagi, joanişidiaa inixomeşetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaşaga, codaa ainapitaşadi liboonaşadi maditaşaga notaşanaşaxi ane dini-diteloco liboonaşatedi oko anidioka limedi me newişaga, aşaleeşica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jeloşodi me inepilidi nişidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaşodi!"

#### *Nişegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaşodi ane idei manitaşaga nigotaşaga Filadélfia*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema nişinoa yotaşatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaşodi ane idei manitaşaga nigotaşaga Filadélfia: Lotaga Nişiniwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoşoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Nişiniwa anida lakabakenaşanaşadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nişijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aşica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aşica me yakadi me yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Jowoşodi ane şadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaşadomitiwaji epoagi ane dişica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoşodi mokatecişini şadoniciwaga ane nişiniwa, pida joşoteteni yotaşaga, codaa aşica deşenitiwaji me daşakaami inepilidi.

<sup>9</sup> Digawini! Nişidi ane nebi liakanagaşaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaşaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaşatiwaji, odaa

oyamaɗatedini lokotidi ɗadodoetiɗaji metiɗadiweniɗidenitiɗaji. Odaa id-itawece oyowoogodi me ɗademaanitiɗaji.

<sup>10</sup> Leeɗodi me iwaɗatitiɗaji iigenatakaneegegi odaa adinatiitalo ɗadawikodico, odaa ɗadotetenitiɗaji nigicota naɗaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niɗinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaɗadomitiɗaji ane ɗanebi bidige aɗica ane noɗa ɗanaɗajegi.

<sup>12</sup> Niɗidi anoiɗeke ane beyagi, jao macataɗa naɗana lawonaɗa liɗeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji, aɗica daɗa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaɗa Iniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji. Naɗani nigotaɗa jaɗaniaaɗani naɗaca gela Jerusalém ane icoɗotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoɗotibigimece miniwataɗa Iniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji. Jiditeloco niɗini oko gela iboonagadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoɗoji lapoli loigi Goniotaɗodi!”

*Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotaɗodi ane ideɗi manitaɗa nigotaɗa Laodicéia*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaɗatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotaɗodi ane ideɗi manitaɗa nigotaɗa Laodicéia: Lotaa Niɗijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jiɗidaagee’, leeɗodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoɗoji codaa me jakataɗa me jinakatonaa ane ligegi. Jiɗiniaaɗiniwa Aneotedoɗoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi ɗadoenatakatiɗaji. ɗadiciagitiɗaji niɗina ninyoɗodi ane deɗewi me dapicoɗo oteɗexaaɗaɗa diwete, odaa aɗica aneletema. Domaɗa jemaa me ɗadiciagitiɗaji anigepidiɗica niɗijoa itoa latopaco ninyoɗodi, mige diwete, oɗoa, domige ijo ane dapicoɗo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida leeɗodi me ɗadiciagitiɗaji niɗina ninyoɗodi anokexaa dapicaɗawaanigi, odaa aɗakaamitiɗaji ane diwete oteɗexaaɗaɗa dapicoɗo, odaa icota me inokotaɗadicititiɗaji.

<sup>17</sup> Leeɗodi menitibecetiɗaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatiɗige, aɗica ane aniaditibige mokotaɗa.’ Pida aɗowoogotitiɗaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ɗoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiɗaji.

<sup>18</sup> Enice ɗadajoinitiɗaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaɗa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiɗaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoɗogoli amaleeɗaɗa adinixomitiɗaji, odaa aɗaleeɗokakaamitiniwacetiɗaji oditaɗa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ɗagecoogeli amaleeɗaɗa ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Niɗina ane jemaa, japeɗege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiɗaji.

<sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaɗawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liɗeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Niɗidi anoiɗeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaɗa inibaanco anejote me jiiɗenataka, digo aneji me jiɗeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataɗa Eiodi manitaɗa nibaanco aneite me diiɗenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoɗoji lapoli loigi Goniotaɗodi!”

## 4

*Odigaanaɗatibigimece Aneotedoɗoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta, baanaḡa ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaḡa digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.

<sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.

<sup>5</sup> Nalebepaḡatedi icogotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi ica ane notaḡanaḡa codaa me layaageḡegi niximaḡaḡa. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoḡeli lodoe codaa me lowidi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡini odoeḡegi ewikeḡi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikeḡi baḡa latopiwa alolanaḡa, ica eledi ewikeḡi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleḡiwa, ica owidiḡegi ewikeḡi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

<sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niḡidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoḡeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa,  
codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.

Akaaḡiniwa,

codaa icota menagi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa niḡina me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moiweniḡide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegi

codaa joḡeeḡataḡawa,

codaa jikanaḡataḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakaneneḡegi.

Iḡataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi jiḡidaa anemaani.”

## 5

### *Lotanaḡaxi Niḡijoa anoiciaceketege waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaḡanaḡaxi liciagi niḡina nilipatigi idei libaḡadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi. Naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naḡatetigi me noḡa lapadijetedi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me yomoke?”



<sup>3</sup> Pida aḡica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa digoina iiḡo, migetaḡa catinedi iiḡo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi.

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida naḡatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci niḡidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaḡanoeni! Digawini! Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi ḡoneḡegi, ja iḡeke loniciwaḡa némaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaḡadi niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijoa ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Niḡijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligoḡoḡeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iiḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco jiḡigo dibate naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi ane idei libaḡadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dibate naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi, niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaḡa oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,  
 “Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi,  
 joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi,  
 odaa aḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metiḡadeloati,  
 codaa leegodi ḡadawodi me anado,  
 ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,  
 inoatawece ane noiika,  
 inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iiḡo,  
 codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iiḡotedi,  
 codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi,  
 odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali,  
 codaa majicitiogi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,  
 odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iiḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaḡataḡatiogi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji modi,  
 “Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,  
 odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi,  
 niliicaḡajetecidi,  
 lowoḡotakaneneḡegi,  
 codaa me loniciwaḡa.  
 Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,  
 jocaḡanaḡatalo,  
 codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iiḡo, codaa aneite émaḡaḡa, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,  
 “Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,  
 idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco,

leeditibige midioka limedi me jooegatiogi,  
jiweniidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,  
codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jooigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiidaagee (Amém)!”  
Odaa niijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jooiweniide niidi anidioka  
limedi me newiga.

## 6

### *Lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi niijoo odoejegi niijoo seete  
lapadijeteri anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci  
niijoo cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga niina niximagaga,  
mee, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>2</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi.  
Niijoo apolicaganagemigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joojayigota lale me  
anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Niidiaagidi niijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niijoo eledi lapadijegi niijoo  
seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niijoo  
cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa joojayigota niijoo  
apolicaganagemigi loniciwaga meo niina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage,  
pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niijoa Waxacoco jicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi niijoo seete  
lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga  
niijoo eledi niijoo cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi,  
odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Niijoo apolicaganagemigi iloka-  
dita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi).

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi niidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga,  
meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko,  
codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci  
noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

<sup>7</sup> Niidiaagidi niijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi niijoo seete lapadi-  
jeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niijoo owidijegi  
niijoo cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>8</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niijoo  
apolicaganagemigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci  
lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa  
joojibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi  
niina iigo. Odaa jooonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika,  
codaa me niinao eijedi anetigodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niijoo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco  
nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”,  
odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niijoo baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditebece  
Aneotedojoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi moditece liigaxinaganegegi Je-  
sus.

<sup>10</sup> Niidiwa niwicidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniogodi ane  
iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami  
anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi niga-  
loikatiti niijoo anetigodigodi?”

<sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece niijoo liwicidi niijoo baanoonigodi joojibatege nijayogoli  
ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditigi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace

nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanağa iolatedicoace Aneotedoğoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ғанioxadipi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nağağa yaagadi nigijo nağa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nağana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jağağa ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi.

<sup>13</sup> Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanağa beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.

<sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nağana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionağa-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodağawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwegağa, inoa niotaka, inoa ane dağa niotaka, iditawece domaga dinağaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa joğodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedoğoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me ғанegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga jigicota noko metiğodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa ağica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

## 7

### *Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, oteğexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, oteğexaagaga nialeli.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icoğoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanağagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoğoji ewikegi. Nağa dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinağawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteğexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoğoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

<sup>5-8</sup> Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Judá,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Rúben,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Gade,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Aser,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Naftali,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Manassés,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Simeão,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Levi,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Issacar,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Zebulom,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi José,  
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Benjamim.

*Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jini nadi noiigi-nelegi, daḡaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicoḡoticogi minoataḡa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji).

<sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawaḡateloco, modi,  
“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,  
iniaa Waxacoco,  
joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi,  
“Jiḡidaaḡee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.  
Iniotagodeeḡatalo,  
codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,  
yowoḡodi inoatawece,  
codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,  
eliodi loniciwaḡa.  
Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.  
Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.  
(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naḡa idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoḡogomaḡa? Igame oicoḡoticogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami boḡowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Li-boonaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaḡa mini liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niḡidi oko igaataḡa iniwa miditaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, migetaḡa nilaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaaḡeote anoyeligo, codaa micataḡa nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoḡeli.”

**8**

*Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco naḡa yaḡadi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooora me daxixe.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa naḡa yabidi niḡijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icogotedicogi midataḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaḡa niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iiḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaḡetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iiḡo.

### *Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa datenaḡa niḡijo odoejege aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-eloodoli awatege ḡodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iiḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iiḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa yatetigi niḡijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡinoa ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naḡa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataḡa naḡana noledaḡaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ninyokotiidi.

<sup>11</sup> Naḡajo yotedi liboonagaḡadi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi eliodi oko nigo leḡodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida laḡaḡetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaḡa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iiḡo leḡodi niḡinoa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”



## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagaatijo me jinadi nişijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijoeledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi işo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataęa naęana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaęanaęadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane dięicata liniogo.

<sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke nişijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ęocilaęadi. Odaa aligeęe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaęa leęodi nişijoa ęocilaęadi ane noditedicogi nişijo elagigi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoa ęonipititedi awatege nişijoa ęocilaęadi me noditedice, odaa joęodinikatinigi işo. Odaa joęodibatege niweneeno micataęa nelá niweneeno.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa joęoyolitema doęowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokańicodaęica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nişina oko ane daęacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoęoji latocolo, boęoikatece monojogotiniwace.

<sup>5</sup> Nişidiwa ęonipititedi oyolitema doęonigodi oko, pida boęoikatece mowo me nawikodeęa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaęatedi micataęa nişina me ęodojogo nelá.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nişidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nişina oko domoęodoletibige me nigo, pida aęaleęica némaęa. Domoęoyemaa daęa nigo, pida aęalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nişijoa ęonipititedi liciaco micoataęa nişinoa apolicaęanadi baanaęa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaęa lacilo ani lale liciagi naęana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baęa latopiwa oko latobi.

<sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocaęatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe.

<sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi naęana ocaęaxi ęapileceęe yapoęoditini natecoęodi. Labadi layaagaęawa nişinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaęanadi anoixigi baanaęa waleditiobece me witidi.

<sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataęa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nişini ninionigi ane işetibigiwaji, nişijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nişijo elagigi ane dięicata liniogo. Nişijo aanjo me diboonaęatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaęadi “Abadom”,eledi diboonaęatedetigi “greego” liboonaęadi “Apoliáo”, amina anejinaęata “Nişini ęodaaęadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nişijo odoeęegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagaatijo. Pida eęenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nişijoeledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaęa, ipegitege nişidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideilodoe Aneotedoęoji.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaęaneęe nişijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nişidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaęa akiidinelegi Eufrates.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice nişijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaęa nigomaęa naęajo lakata, ijaaęijo noko, ijaaęijo nişijo domiingo, codaa ijaaęijo nicaaęabi. Ja nigomaęa monigodi oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadięini liwailidi inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaęanaęademaa ane witidi, one iniwata taaliamiliaon.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaęa jinadi nişida yakatigi ane icaa ina daęa igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaęanaęademaa. Inoa noecaęaxiidi ęapileceęe ane yapoęoditini natecoęotedi, ixagodi micataęa noledi, codaa imakataęadi macataęa aca wetięa ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, ięowi micataęa ęalewaa ane ikatice

aligopenaganenge. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganenge logocilaḡadi lanigi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilaḡadi, inaageletidi gocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganenge logocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaaḡadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetiḡi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiḡi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modaḡatalo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiḡa, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodaḡatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ewaligiteda.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oikateda niginoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daḡa lodawadipi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me nolicaḡa eledi aḡoika.

## 10

### *Ica aanjo acaḡaḡa notaganagaxiawaana*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataḡa aligeḡe, laxaceli ídi micataḡa nigina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me ídi.

<sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naḡa dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataḡa daḡa oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga).

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo naḡa jajipata nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi, odaa ja domaḡa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaḡanenge, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowooḡoti ane ligeḡi nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi. Jinaga domaḡa idiitedi!”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeo ligeḡi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaḡadi nigina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowooḡodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡejigo midataḡa nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaateḡe naḡada

notaganagaaxiawaana, odaa gelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilida gadi tigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilida gadi tigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagati eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-elloodoli.”

## 11

*Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa joganajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nebi.

<sup>3</sup> Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaa gadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaaeledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me godawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige ico gotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa agodibotege, ja nigodi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga elloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Lee godi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga).

<sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Lee godi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa

notaḡa ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odaa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diitigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

### *Owidije goloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaganaga napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa ni-baancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaagicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa modi,  
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,  
 ane iḡeni inoatawece,  
 anakaami ewikegi,  
 anakaaḡakaami,  
 codaa anicota managi,  
 iniotagodeeḡataḡawa  
 leeḡodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,  
 codaa joḡowicenagani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,  
 pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti,  
 codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaga.  
 Jiḡicota ḡalakatagi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,  
 codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,  
 niḡijo anodeemitetibigagaji.  
 Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi,  
 niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,  
 inaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga.  
 Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaḡadi iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoḡoji

nişina oko. Odaa jişijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaaşijoa şalatili nelecili anenitedi.

## 12

### *Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nişina ane jopooga, ane dişicata me jinataşa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi loşonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi.

<sup>2</sup> Naşani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaşina nişina ane joxicaşatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lişagoteşegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nişidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me dişenataka).

<sup>4</sup> Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nişijoa iniwatadişini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jişidiaa dabidi lodoe naşajo iwaalo baanaşa nişegi me dinigaje. Odaa jişidiaaşi ja domaşa nibeotege me yakaloi nişica nigaanigawaanigi deşenitini.

<sup>5</sup> Nişidiaaşidi naşajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, şoneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nişijo nigaanigawaanigi joşonoşatice, oyadeegi mişegitege Aneotedoşoji, manitaşa aca nibaanco şonege.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa naşajo iwaalo jeşeloditicogi miditaşa ijo nipodigi ane dişicata nişeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoşoji ane ilakidetetema naşani iwaalo, odaa jişidiaaşi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nişigo 260 nokododi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jişijo nidelaşa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaşijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nişijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nişijo Gowidi laxawepodi nişijoa aaşaga niaanjotedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nişijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nişijo Gowidi ane doide ijaaşijoa niaanjotedi aşaleeşoyakadi midiaaşite digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nişijo Gowidi nelegi joşoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaşijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joşonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nişini Gowidi one nişijo lakeedi oxiişodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonaşadi diaabo, Satanás (amina aneşinaşata "Godaxakawa").

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaşa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaşa,

"Nişina natigide Aneotedoşoji noşatedice nişina oko me iteloco loniciwaşa şodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaşa,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nişijoa ane niige Aneotedoşoji meote lewişa oko,

ikee loniciwaşa.

Leşodi nişijo ane beyagi me dotaşatibige şonioşadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoşoji,

ijaaşijo joşonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Şonioşadipi joşoişeke nişijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaşa lawodi Waxacoco (nişijoa ane yeletedoşodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaşa aneetece Jesus.

Nişidi şonioşadipi ja nigomaşa

codaa me nigo leşodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaşi ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi, leşodi aşaleeşica nişijo Gowidi makaamişatiwaşi!



Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaji anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iiḡo, codaa niḡinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaḡa nadi niḡijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iiḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitice, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeeḡi ninyoḡodi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida iiḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi milibitece.

<sup>17-18</sup> Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, niḡijo anoyotete liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

## 13

### *Icoa iniwataale ejedi ane doide*

<sup>1</sup> Idiaaḡejote liniḡotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeḡagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡini eijeḡagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeḡagi loniciwaḡa, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi.

<sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeḡagi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi iḡataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide. Codaaeledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeḡagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeḡagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Joḡoika niḡini eijeḡagi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonaaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iiḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeḡagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonaaḡatedi me diniditedini maditaḡa

lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedojoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iiḡo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodajo-ocagataḡa, icota minaaḡoyatita nodajo-ocagataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiiḡi Aneotedojoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iiḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataḡa niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximoḡo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejegi. Odaa ja iiḡe inatawece oko digoina iiḡo modoḡeteta nigini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí.

<sup>13</sup> Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iiḡo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iiḡo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iiḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodajo-ocagataḡa, pida ja icí.

<sup>15</sup> Iniaḡini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogodoḡeteta.

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ja iiḡe inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaḡina ane daga niotagipi.

<sup>17</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleegowa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

## 14

### *Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedojoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinidite-loco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedojoji ane Eniodi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxoḡokegigi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataḡa nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, nigidi

ane dinoonetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji ane noꝓatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡidi jḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡiḡoa Waxacoco. Jḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoꝓoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Aḡica daḡa niwitakaga, oada aḡica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco goneḡe, Aneotedoꝓoji.

### *Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa oḡeetetaloo leegodi jḡiniaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me goneḡegi! Leegodi jḡicota lakata Aneotedoꝓoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oḡeetetalotiwaji Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niḡiḡo odoejegi, oada mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati niḡotaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotigi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidagaḡakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci niḡiḡo eledi, oada mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Niḡiḡo oko ane doḡeteta niḡini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige lato-colo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoꝓoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo oada aḡica ane yaleḡeteeteḡe, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema niḡina oko, oada ayawanaḡaditeteḡe lélaḡa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, oada niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, niḡidi anodoḡeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagaḡadi niḡiḡo eijeegagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige niḡidi noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji me nepilidi modiiteḡe ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Oada ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niḡina ane nigo niḡina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Oada Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niḡiḡo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenagaḡema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

### *Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo*

<sup>14</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, oada ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Oada niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡiḡoa Goneleegiwa ane

icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jiḡicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja niida okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataga niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva’.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaḡanaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

## 15

### *Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaagaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegagi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaga codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,

leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,

odogetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaḡotigi natecoḡotedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaḡa. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaḡa icoḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaḡa,

codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaaḡakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiogi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibatege ane loojedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigeegi ane icoḡotiwece maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaḡa,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaḡa.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,



awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaḡa.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaḡa me yalegi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leeḡodi anoilee.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leeḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonḡadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Gowidi”, ijaḡijo odoeḡegi eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijo awitakegi ane minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetiḡodawelaḡadi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡegi anoḡonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonḡaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa diḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane idei catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaḡa, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaḡa niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi.

<sup>19</sup> Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naḡa yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.

<sup>21</sup> Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaaḡatiigi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leeḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

# 17

## *Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaḡa, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaḡeeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi akiititedi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa mi-noatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemáḡa mowacipeta niwiinyo naḡa loo-matewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica niḡeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide, lixagoteḡeḡi. Inatawece lolaadi niḡini eijeḡaḡi dinidi, diniditelogo niḡinoa notaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡini eijeḡaḡi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.

<sup>4</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoḡo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinaḡajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaḡaḡa “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niḡida laxegi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa loenataka ane napioi niḡina me loo-matewepodi ḡoneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaḡa, inaaḡina niḡina anowo okanicodaḡaḡa ane napioi digoina iḡo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi naḡajo iwaalo yemáḡa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lawodi niḡijo ane nigo leḡodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niḡijo naḡa jinadi, eliodi me idawela.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige niḡijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoḡitaḡawa anodaa diitigi niḡida ane digicata ane yowoḡodi, aneetece naḡajo iwaalo, ijaḡijo nicoḡoladi eijeḡaḡi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide ananati jiḡijo me yewiḡa, pida niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica lin-iogo, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji idiwa liboonagatedi niḡica oko anidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo niḡidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina iḡo ane digica liboonagadi maditaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoi-wita niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide. Niḡijo eijeḡaḡi baanaḡa ijo me yewiḡa, niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele ḡodacilo me jowoḡotaḡatece anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa ane jiditedi. Niḡidiwa seete lacilodi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi — one niḡicoa seete lojotaḡatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jeḡenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niḡidiwa seete eḡini me diiḡenataka, icaḡaḡa eledi aniḡica me jinataḡa. Icota maḡaḡa diiḡenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide baaniḡijo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleeḡica me yewiḡa, boḡone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiḡenataka nige

nigotedice niḡijoa seete. Nokaagedi niḡijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niḡicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli analee daḡa niḡenatakanaga, pida icota modibateḡe loniciwaḡa me niḡenatakanaga odinaxawateḡe niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niḡenatakanaga.

<sup>13</sup> Idiwatawece niḡidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaḡa, codaa me naḡatetiḡi niḡidiwa inionaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moideleḡe niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataḡa Niotagodi niḡinoa ane ḡoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niḡina aneniditediogi, niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡijo ninyoḡodi baaniḡijo manati anei naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oye-latema naḡani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anatawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naḡani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyaḡatice, boḡoyalegi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaḡa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide me diḡenataka nigepaagicatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ananati — jonaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo.”

## 18

### *Anodaagee naḡa daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iḡo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,  
“Ja daa, ja diopati ḡoneḡe Babilônia.  
Natigide onanaḡa liḡeladi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa,  
inaaḡinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi,  
codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi,  
ane ḡodogolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,  
codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipeta niviinyo  
aneote me nalagatibigoḡoji niḡicoa epaa lidaḡataka ane beyagi me loo-  
matewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo eledi noomatewa.  
Pida niḡinoa anoojetekaḡa jeḡepaanaga liicotedi  
leegodi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa odinoojete okanicodaagica  
leegodi lidaḡataneḡegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi mee,  
“Anotitice naḡani nigotaḡa,  
akaami yoiigi!  
Anotiticoace!  
Adaḡawaniteḡe niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco,

codaa adagawanitege ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,  
ja liciagi niḡina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,  
ane iwidatibigimece neḡepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoḡoji nalaḡatigilo niḡina mowotema ane beyagi niḡina oko,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ajicitatiwaji liciagi niḡijo ane yajigotaḡawa!  
Oojeteeta, opilagaḡati itoataale lojetedi niḡinoa loenataka!  
Anoleenaḡati nigoopa lacipaḡadi ane bayodi,  
ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,  
catedi niḡijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipaḡadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,  
codaa me ligecaḡaloḡo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi,  
inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenaḡajetedi.  
Leeḡodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,  
idicotini micataḡa deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo,  
codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo aḡecaḡalo.’

<sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,  
leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,  
codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,  
oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata  
ananiaditibige modipeḡitege, joaniḡidiaa napaawaḡateloce codaa me  
noenaḡateloce nigonadi ḡocilaḡadi nige yabidi naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyototice leeḡodi odoita daḡawatege niḡida analee  
lawikodigi, oada modi,  
‘Nagoodo Babilônia,  
nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaḡa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.’

<sup>11</sup> Codaa niḡinoa anoojetekaḡa niḡina iḡo eledi napaawaḡateloce codaa me  
noenaga leeḡodi Babilônia, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane dini-  
waloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, acaagaḡa lipeḡeteḡe ane  
nipeḡedi anodita me nigitikonagaḡadi, codaa acaagaḡa lipeḡeteḡe ane adi  
ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oteḡexaagaḡa niale  
ane ḡalaḡatigi, oteḡexaagaḡa niḡica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake  
loojedi, aca ‘bronze’, ḡapileceḡe, oteḡexaagaḡa ica ‘mármore’, aḡaleeḡica ane  
dinoojete.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete caneela, oteḡexaagaḡa nigomaadotedi,  
icaagaḡa najidi aneleteḡe lanigi niḡina moyalegi, oteḡexaagaḡa ica  
‘mirra’, oteḡexaagaḡa nadokojetedi. Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta viinyo,  
oteḡexaagaḡa najidi, oteḡexaagaḡa leyeema, oteḡexaagaḡa lamogo  
leyeema, oteḡexaagaḡa wacali, oteḡexaagaḡa waxacocoli, oteḡexaagaḡa  
apolicaganadi, oteḡexaagaḡa nagaagenali, oteḡexaagaḡa niḡinoa niotaka  
anoyaa.

14 Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.'

15 Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo nigino a elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawaqateloco, codaa me nacaagaqateloco, modi,

16 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo! Nigijoa nigeladimigipi jigijoa modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

17 Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.' Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajееgatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece nigino a anodibatema etogoli, inaaqino a ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

18 Igaanogonadi loqocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagaqateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!'

19 Odaa joqoilojietigi amoqo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaqalodipi), odaa ja napaawaqateloco codaa me nacaagaqateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo ane iticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijoa anino a latogoli, leegodi nigino a elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

20 Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane qadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane qadiomaqatitedicoace Aneotedoqoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liqexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedoqoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, joqoyaagadi. Aneotedoqoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka ane beyagitaqadomi."

21 Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweqenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jeqee, "Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaqadi beyagi anodigota monogaticice,

odaa agaleegaca,  
codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

22 Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi qoxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga,  
ino a enacajoli,

oteqexaaqaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.  
Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

23 Agaleegicoa noledaqaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,  
codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaqanege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga daqaxa me qoneqagatigi nigina iigo.  
Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,  
odatikatalo loxikoneqeco.

24 Aneotedoqoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga



leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi niigijo  
 anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,  
 codaa me lawodi niigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji  
 ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,  
 codaa me lawodi ijotawece niigijo anonigodi digoina iigo.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga,  
 layaagagawa nigina aneliioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida  
 ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniigideni Aneotedogoji!  
 Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.  
 Jiginiaaginiwa aneliiodi loniciwaga,  
 codaa meliodi me datale.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi  
 codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.  
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi  
 leegodi loenataka ane napioidigoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi  
 leegodi me nigodi niigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,  
 “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji  
 leegodi niginoa logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo  
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa  
 jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,  
 “Jigidaagee!  
 Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me  
 dotaga,  
 “Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,  
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,  
 codaa anakaami gonegaga,  
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

### *Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane  
 notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke  
 codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,  
 “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliiodi loniciwaga,  
 ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece,  
 idinanenagatibece.  
 Odaa jocabanagatalo Aneotedogoji.  
 Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,  
 codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata,  
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,  
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,  
 lajo me dinixo.  
 Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one niḡinoa loenataka ane iḡenaga niḡina oko liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niḡinoa ane yotaḡa: Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladoneḡegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niḡinoa notaḡa anejitece, Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo me domaga joḡeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogḡeetiwa! Igaataḡa akaami iciagi ee liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ici- agepodi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji! Igaataḡa niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me notaḡanaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace niḡijo apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco liboonaḡadi, “Niḡiniwa ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonaḡadi “Niḡiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me iḡenaga niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko, codaa niḡina me ideleḡe niḡina ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ligeccoḡeli ídi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi naḡatetigi). Idi boonaḡadi ane diniditelogo, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida boonaḡadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonaḡadi me  
“Aneotedoḡoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece niḡicoa nideleḡecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacaḡaga, odinixotinigilo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapacaḡa, codaa me yapidi.

<sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe, odaa jiḡidaa datikata me yaḡadi niḡinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diiḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataḡa niḡina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaḡaditedini me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡigotediogi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deliḡide leḡḡotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,  
“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecoḡooteniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji me dilokotaje.

<sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole niḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, ijoa iodaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganademaḡa, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaḡinoa ḡoneḡaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jinadi niḡijo eiḡeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo, ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecoḡotee moideleḡe niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi, ijaḡijoa aḡaga niodaḡawadi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo eiḡeḡagi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaḡijo awitakegi anee me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicaḡatema lodoe niḡijo eiḡeḡagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niḡijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niḡijo eiḡeḡagi codaa modoḡeteta

niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ijaagijo niḡijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daḡa ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane yeyaḡaticoace anoyaxawa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, niḡidi boḡonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane noditicogi nioladi niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicagaḡanaḡa lapaceḡegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi neḡepaa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenagaḡadi libato niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, niḡijo Gowidi iniaaḡini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me daḡadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape. Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡoneḡaga. Odaa niḡidi anonicotelogo odibatege naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niḡijo anonakagidi lotoinaḡatedi leeḡodi moyeloḡoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoḡowa Jesus, codaa me lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi aḡica doḡoiweniḡide niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo miḡetaḡa libaagadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡida noko, odoejegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaḡa newiḡatace nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

<sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoejegipi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco, aḡalee nigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

### *Satanás aniadi*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, niḡijo noiigi ane liboonagaḡadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiogi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinilaagataḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiigi ane icoḡotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanoḡoyokoleticogi niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo

ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaꝑa limedi me nawikodeeꝑa, noko codaa menoale.

*Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace naꝑajo baanco ꝑoneꝑe, yapacaꝑa. Odaa jinadi Niꝑiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iiꝑo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideilodoe, odaa aꝑaleeꝑicoa.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niꝑiꝑo aꝑaꝑaꝑa, iꝑo aꝑoneꝑaꝑa, iꝑaꝑiꝑo iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa joꝑoyomoke iꝑo lotaꝑanaꝑaxiidi Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑoyomoke eledi notaꝑanaꝑaxi, naꝑadi notaꝑanaꝑaxi iwotelogo liboonaꝑatedi niꝑiꝑo anidioka limedi me newiꝑa. Odaa Niꝑiꝑo ane nicoteloco nibaanco ꝑoneꝑe ja iwi ane loenataka aꝑaꝑaꝑa ane diniditelogo notaꝑanaꝑaxiidi.

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑidiwa aꝑaꝑaꝑa oiꝑoꝑotiniꝑi akiidi-eliodi, aꝑiiꝑotedi, codaa aneiti-coace aꝑaꝑaꝑa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci niꝑiꝑa ane loenataꝑi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma neꝑaꝑa codaa aneiti-coace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataꝑa noledi libegi. Niꝑida noledi libegi joaniꝑidaaꝑida niꝑiꝑa eledi ꝑodemaaꝑa ane diꝑiꝑa liniꝑo.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝑiꝑo ane diꝑiꝑa liboonaꝑadi me diniditeloco naꝑajo notaꝑanaꝑaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaꝑatedi niꝑiꝑa anidioka limedi me newiꝑa, niꝑini oko oyokoletiniꝑi niꝑida noledi libegi.

## 21

*Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaꝑiꝑa gela iiꝑo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iiꝑo. Leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo odoeꝑeꝑi ditibigimedi, iꝑaꝑiꝑo odoeꝑeꝑi iiꝑo aꝑaleeꝑicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aꝑaleeꝑiꝑa.

<sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani niꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane iꝑoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Jaꝑanadi codaa ja iꝑo macataꝑa naꝑana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane iꝑedi me dotaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji ideilodoe minataꝑa niꝑiꝑa oko, odaa noiꝑiꝑewepodi, ja loiꝑi.

Iniaaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ideite miditaꝑa, codaa me Noeꝑoꝑodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwileꝑitetema iꝑoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aꝑaleeꝑiꝑa ane yeleo, aꝑiꝑa liꝑeꝑaꝑalogo, aꝑaleeꝑiꝑa daꝑa noeꝑaꝑa, codaa aꝑaleeꝑiꝑa anoilee.

Leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo joꝑiꝑide anee ja ixomaꝑatediꝑo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ꝑoneꝑeꝑi mee, “Inoatawece jiꝑeꝑaꝑatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niꝑiꝑo yotaꝑa leeꝑodi ewi, codaa niꝑiꝑa oko oyakadi monakato.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja iꝑo. Ee odoeꝑeꝑi, codaa mowidijegi, leeꝑodi jeꝑemaꝑa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jiꝑodi inoatawece. Niꝑiꝑa ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoꝑodi ane daꝑa ꝑonoꝑedi, aneo oko me daꝑadiaaꝑiꝑa liniꝑo me yewiꝑa.

<sup>7</sup> Niğina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa niğini ionigi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niğina ane dağaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niğina ane diğica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa niğina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece niğidi idei niğica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilağadi ane lanicağawa aligopenaganegge loğocilağadi lanigi. Niğica anei owidijegi némaga ane diğica liniogo.”

### *Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niğijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niğijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee niğijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetağawa nağani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niğijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiğa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nağani nigotağa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoğoji me nebi. Nağani nigotağa icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>11</sup> Nağani nigotağa datale liciagi Aneotedoğoji me datale, codaa datale macatağa aca wetiğa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”.

<sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nağani nigotağa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niğidoa epoaco. Odaa niğidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagatedi niğijoa dooze lionigipi Israel.

<sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadiğida epoaco diğeticogi nigoi, itoatadiğida diğetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiğida diğetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiğida diğetege gocidi.

<sup>14</sup> Niğidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nağani nigotağa oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niğidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagatedi niğijoa dooze liğexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niğijo aanjo ane idotağanegge ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nağani nigotağa, lapoaco, codaa me niğidi niwilanigi.

<sup>16</sup> Nağani nigotağa diniwokodağaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locağatiigi. Niğijo aanjo ibikotata niğijo libikotanaganagadi odaa locağatiigi dibata iniwata miili niğigo iniwata taalialoomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganeggegi boğone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locağatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locağatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Niğijo aanjo eledi ibikota niğijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganeggegi boğone 144), pida niğijo aanjo bağa ibake ane gobikotanaganeggegi.

<sup>18</sup> Niğidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiğa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotağa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macatağa galaapa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiadi lipodağaladi niğidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niğicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista.

<sup>21</sup> Niğijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nağani nigotağa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macatağa galaapa.



<sup>22</sup> Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige ligeladi anei modoḡetetiogi).

<sup>23</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiḡi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me dataḡaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iiḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide.

<sup>25</sup> Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa noiḡi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaagaga niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaagaga awitakaḡaga. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaḡa idioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco.

<sup>2</sup> Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiḡi.

<sup>3</sup> Aḡica gaantokaḡini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ide i manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloo leegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji dini-diteloco latocolo niḡina oko.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaagaga aligeḡe, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaga niḡenatakanaḡa oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaḡa, aḡica liniogo.

### *Ica lanokegi Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, iiḡe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

<sup>8</sup> Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa iḡeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga joḡeteta.

<sup>9</sup> Pida meetiwa, “Jinogooḡeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa

minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi. Oḡeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡaḡatitedini ane lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leeḡodi niḡica noko nigicotece niḡinoa ananati ja nipegi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaḡeḡo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaḡeḡo ane napioi. Niḡina oko anele, dioki epaḡeḡo anele, codaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaḡaditice.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaḡa me dibateḡe oninitedibeci oko, loojedi niḡicoa ane loenataka.

<sup>13</sup> Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Leeḡodi jeḡemaḡa joe niḡijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

<sup>14</sup> Ninitibigiwaji niḡina anowote ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonaḡaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina anodoḡeteta niwicidi, codaa niḡina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leeḡodi lotaḡa codaa ane loenataka.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi nigoiḡe ane datale.”

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aniaa naḡajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niḡina anowajipata niḡida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ḡadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoḡodi ane ḡanoḡeedi, ninyoḡodi aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji!

### *Owidijedi notaḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi.

<sup>19</sup> Nigica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijoa ane yeloḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).

Anagi ḡoniotagodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).